CHAPTER VI.-COOPERATION, LABOR, EXPENDITURES, MACHINERY, FACILITIES, AND RESIDENCE

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	441
Cooperative marketing	441
Farm labor	442
Farm expenditures	446
Expenditures for farm labor	447
Expenditures for feed	449
Expenditures for implements and machinery	450
Expenditures for oil and specified oil products	450
Expenditures for building materials	450
Expenditures for commercial fertilizer and liming materials	450
Farm machinery and facilities	451
Automobiles	451
Motortrucks	451
Farm tractors	452
Year of latest model of automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors	453
Telephones	454
Use of electricity on farms	454
Kind of road adjoining farm	455
Farm operators residing on farms	457

CHARTS

	Page
Cooperation—Number of farms reporting business with or through cooperatives, by type of business, for the United States: 1919-1939	441
Farm labor during specified periods—Number of persons working during a specified week of 1939 and of 1940, for the United States	443
Specified farm expenditures—Amount expended, by type, for the United States: 1939 and 1929	447
Latest model of automobile—Number of farms reporting, by year of latest model, for the United States, Apr. 1, 1940	451
Latest model of motortrucks—Number of farms reporting, by year of latest model, for the United States, Apr. 1, 1940	451
Number of tractors and work stock on farms, for the United States: 1920-1940	452
Latest model of tractor—Number of farms reporting, by year of latest model, for the United States, Apr. 1, 1940	452
Telephones on farms—Number of farms reporting, by tenure, for the United States: 1920-1940	454
Dwellings lighted by electricity—Number of farms reporting, by tenure, for the United States: 1920-1940	454
Kind of road—Number of farms reporting, by kind of road on which located, for the United States: 1925-1940	455

MAPS

	Page
Number of automobiles on farms: Apr. 1, 1940	458
Farms reporting year of latest model of automobile as 1936 to 1940: Apr. 1, 1940	458
Farms reporting year of latest model of automobile as 1931 to 1935: Apr. 1, 1940	458
Farms reporting year of latest model of automobile as 1930 or earlier: Apr. 1, 1940	458
Average year of latest model automobile on farms: Apr. 1, 1940	458
Number of tractors on farms: Apr. 1, 1940	459
Farms reporting year of latest model of tractor as 1930 or earlier: Apr. 1, 1940	459
Number of motortrucks on farms: Apr. 1, 1940	459
Farms reporting telephones: Apr. 1, 1940	459
Farms reporting dwelling lighted by electricity: Apr. 1, 1940	459
Farms reporting dwelling lighted by home plant: Apr. 1, 1940	459
Farms reporting dwelling within 1/4 mile of, but not lighted with current from, an electric distribution line: Apr. 1, 1940	459
Number of farm operators not residing on their farms: Apr. 1, 1940	459
Farms reporting any business with or through cooperatives in 1939	460
Farms reporting business with or through a cooperative selling organization in 1939	460
Farms reporting business with or through a cooperative service organization in 1939	460
Farms reporting business with or through a cooperative buying organization in 1939	460
Farms on hard-surfaced roads: Apr. 1, 1940	460
Farms on gravel, shell, shale, etc. roads: Apr. 1, 1940	460
Farms on improved dirt roads: Apr. 1, 1940	460
Farms on unimproved dirt roads: Apr. 1, 1940	460
Cash wages paid for hired farm labor in 1939	461
Total number of hired laborers working on farms during the week of Mar. 24 to 30, 1940	461
Amount expended for feed for domestic animals and poultry in 1939	461
Amount expended for purchase of farm implements and machinery in 1939	461
Amount expended for gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil for use on farms in 1939	461
Amount expended for building materials for use on farms in 1939	461
Amount expended for commercial fertilizer for use on farms in 1939	461
Amount expended for liming materials for use on farms in 1939	461

TABLES FOR THE UNITED STATES

	Page
Cooperation—Farm operators reporting business with or through cooperatives, with percent of all operators reporting, by tenure, for the United States: 1919 to 1939	442
Farm labor—Farms reporting and number of family and hired laborers working on farms during specified weeks, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: Censuses of 1940 and 1935	444
Hired labor and cash wages paid—Farms reporting, number of hired laborers working on farms during specified weeks, and cash paid for hired labor, by class of laborer and by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: Census of 1940	444
Hired labor—Farms reporting laborers hired by the month, March 24-30, 1940, by number employed, with farms reporting any hired labor during specified weeks and/or cash wages paid, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: Census of 1940	446
Specified farm expenditures—Farms reporting and amounts expended, for the United States: 1879 to 1939	447
Specified farm expenditures—Farms reporting and amounts expended, with quantities of commercial fertilizer and liming materials, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: 1939, 1929, and 1924	448
Specified farm expenditures—Percent of all farms reporting, with average amounts expended, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: 1939 and 1929	449
Automobiles and motortrucks on farms—Farms reporting and number, 1940, 1930, and 1920; with year of latest model, Apr. 1, 1940; by color and tenure of farm operator, for the United States	452
Tractors on farms—Farms reporting and number, 1920 to 1940; with year of latest model, Apr. 1, 1940; and cropland harvested on farms reporting tractors, 1940; by color and tenure of farm operator, for the United States	454
Electricity, telephones, and kind of road adjoining farm—Farms reporting, by color and tenure of operator, for the United States: 1920 to 1940	456
Farm residence—Farm operators residing on or off the farm operated, by color and tenure, for the United States: 1940	457

TABLES FOR THE GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS AND STATES

	Page
Cooperation—Farm operators reporting business with or through cooperatives, 1919 to 1939; and by tenure, 1939; by divisions and States	462
Farm labor—Farms reporting and number of family and hired laborers working on farms during specified weeks, by divisions and States: Censuses of 1940 and 1935	464
Farm labor, by color and tenure of operator—Farms reporting and number of family laborers and of hired laborers by classes, working on farms during specified weeks, by divisions and States: Census of 1940	466
Cash wages paid, by color and tenure of farm operator, by class of laborer, by divisions and States, 1939	484
Specified farm expenditures—Farms reporting and amounts expended, with quantities of commercial fertilizer and liming materials, by divisions and States: 1939 and 1929	493
Specified farm expenditures, by color and tenure of operator—Farms reporting and amounts expended, with quantities of commercial fertilizer and liming materials, by divisions and States, 1939	496
Automobiles and motortrucks on farms—Farms reporting and number, by divisions and States: 1940, 1930, and 1920	512
Tractors on farms—Farms reporting and number, by divisions and States: 1920 to 1940	513
Automobiles on farms—Farms reporting and number, with year of latest model, by color and tenure of farm operator, by divisions and States, Apr. 1, 1940	514
Motortrucks on farms—Farms reporting and number, with year of latest model, by color and tenure of farm operator, by divisions and States, Apr. 1, 1940	522
Tractors on farms—Farms reporting and number, with year of latest model, by color and tenure of farm operator, by divisions and States, Apr. 1, 1940	532
Farms reporting electricity and telephones, by divisions and States: 1940, 1930, and 1920	541
Farms classified by kind of road adjoining farm, 1940 and 1930; and residence of farm operator, 1940; by divisions and States	542
Farms reporting electricity and telephones; farms by kind of road adjoining farm; and farm operators residing on farms; by color and tenure of operator; by divisions and States, 1940	544

CHAPTER VI.—COOPERATION, LABOR, EXPENDITURES, MACHINERY, FACILITIES, AND RESIDENCE

Introduction.—Statistics collected in the 1940 Census of Agriculture and presented in this chapter cover a variety of items more or less independent in character, but frequently associated in economic studies of farm operations. They fall under the six heads indicated in the chapter title: (1) Farm operators transacting business in 1939 with or through cooperative selling, buying, or service organizations; (2) farm workers by 4 groups or classes employed during one specified week in the spring of 1940 and in the fall of 1939; (3) farm expenditures in 1939, covering cash wages for hired help and total amounts expended individually for feed, implements and machinery, oil and specified oil products, specified building materials, commercial fertilizers, and liming materials; (4) motor vehicles on farms with year of latest model, separately for automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors; (5) farm facilities, including availability and use of electricity, telephone, and kind of road adjoining the farm; and (6) farm operators residing on or off the farm operated.

Most of the data from the 1940 Census are presented by tenure of operator and, where color or race of operator is important, the data are usually presented by tenure for each of the two main color groups, viz, white and nonwhite. However, for northern and western States, many of the figures are given by color of operator and then by tenure of operator without a cross classification. The data given in this chapter are presented only for the United States, geographic divisions, and States. Generally, more detail is given in the summary tables for the United States than is given in the division and State tables. Comparable data for earlier years are presented whenever available. Similar information for counties has been published in a series of State bulletins designated Second Series Bulletins. These second series bulletins, together with the first series bulletins, have been bound together to make volume I of the 1940 Census of Agriculture Reports.

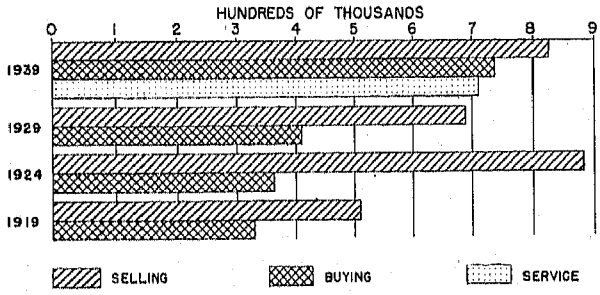
Attention is directed to the fact that the number of farm operators, for all practical purposes, is identical with the number of farms, since, by the Census definition, a farm is all the land on which some agricultural operations are performed by one person, either by his own labor or with the assistance of members of his family, or hired employees. The number of farm operators and the number of farms are used interchangeably.

In order that the user of these data may quickly picture the distribution of some of these items of farm machinery, facilities, expenditures, etc., and changes in number or volume in recent years, a series of bar graphs and maps accompany the text. The dot maps were made on a county basis to the scale indicated on each map. Maps designed to such a fixed scale frequently fail to indicate the presence of an item in an individual county when there may actually have been a number of reports for such an area. For instance, if the scale is 1,000 units to 1 dot, then there could have been as many as 499 units of that item in a county without a dot appearing on the map, and as many as 1,499 units with only 1 dot. These dot maps, therefore, do not show the picture in minute detail.

Cooperative marketing.—This is the fourth farm census that has collected information on the number of farm operators buying or selling goods through cooperative organizations. For the years 1929, 1924, and 1919 the census also covered the money value of such transactions. Experience has shown that a clear-cut distinction cannot easily be made as to what types of transactions constitute cooperative selling and purchasing and, since the inquiries carried in former censuses as to dollar volume of business were not fully satisfactory, the inquiries in 1940 were designed to secure only positive or negative answers as to whether such transactions were made by the farm operator in the previous calendar year. Three questions were designed, one relating to cooperative selling, the second to cooperative buying, and the third to business done through a cooperative service organization. Information for the latter question was secured for the first time in the 1940 census. In the former years, when the dollar volume of sales and of purchases was secured, the number of farms reporting business with or through cooperatives was a byproduct of these figures.

The enumerators were instructed in 1940 that, to be classed as a cooperative, an organization must: (1) Be controlled by its members, and (2) be operated for the benefit of the members and not for profit on the basis of shares of stock held. They were cautioned not to include informal and occasional purchases or sales involving only a few farmers. They were also instructed that doing business through cooperative organizations, and not membership in them, was the criterion for enumerating such activities. Thus, a person who held membership in a cooperative should not have been listed as a cooperative participant unless he operated a farm and, also, bought or sold goods or purchased services provided by cooperatives in the year specified. He should have been listed as a cooperative participant, however, if he did business with or through a cooperative even though he did not hold membership in the organization.

COOPERATION - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1919 - 1939



If a farm operator bought and sold goods through the same organization he was to be listed in both categories. The types of service organizations intended to be covered, that were suggested in the enumerators instructions, were "mutual fire insurance companies, mutual telephone companies, cooperative truck routes, spray rings, rural electrification associations, etc." There was no attempt in the 1940 census or in former years to obtain the number of farm operators who held membership in cooperative organizations. In fact, an operator could hold membership in several farm cooperatives and be counted only once as buying, or as selling, or as participating in a service organization.

TABLE 1.—COOPERATION—FARM OPERATORS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES, WITH PERCENT OF ALL OPERATORS REPORTING, BY TENURE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1919 TO 1939

(Figures for divisions and States in table 12)

TENURE	Any business with or through cooperatives, 1939	SELLING AND/OR BUYING												Service, 1939
		1939	1929	1924	1919	Selling				Buying				
						1939	1929	1924	1919	1939	1929	1924	1919	
All farm operators reporting	1,364,402	1,043,261	824,537	987,376	624,527	827,285	691,895	884,207	511,383	743,638	410,914	362,745	329,449	712,651
All owners	946,464	719,888	(1)	(1)	(1)	570,019	(1)	602,584	(1)	515,252	(1)	266,089	(1)	504,192
Full owners	752,262	549,974	(1)	(1)	(1)	452,801	(1)	(1)	(1)	387,060	(1)	(1)	(1)	398,684
Part owners	214,202	169,914	(1)	(1)	(1)	137,218	(1)	(1)	(1)	128,192	(1)	(1)	(1)	115,508
Managers	10,280	8,261	(1)	(1)	(1)	6,712	(1)	5,025	(1)	5,577	(1)	2,180	(1)	5,019
All tenants	407,658	315,112	(1)	(1)	(1)	250,554	(1)	276,820	(1)	224,809	(1)	94,476	(1)	203,440
Cash	94,538	75,996	(1)	(1)	(1)	60,559	(1)	(1)	(1)	53,285	(1)	(1)	(1)	44,102
Share-cash	101,760	83,836	(1)	(1)	(1)	67,332	(1)	(1)	(1)	64,382	(1)	(1)	(1)	50,225
Share [2]	162,030	123,275	(1)	(1)	(1)	97,524	(1)	(1)	(1)	87,452	(1)	(1)	(1)	85,054
Croppers (South only)	25,606	14,650	(1)	(1)	(1)	11,594	(1)	(1)	(1)	7,459	(1)	(1)	(1)	14,062
Other	23,704	17,555	(1)	(1)	(1)	13,565	(1)	(1)	(1)	12,253	(1)	(1)	(1)	11,999
	Percent reporting (Total number of operators in each tenure class = 100 percent)													
All tenures	22.4	17.1	13.1	15.5	9.7	13.6	11.0	13.9	7.9	12.2	6.5	5.7	5.1	11.7
All owners	26.6	19.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	15.4	(1)	15.6	(1)	13.9	(1)	6.9	(1)	13.6
Full owners	25.7	17.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	14.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	12.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	12.6
Part owners	34.8	27.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	22.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	20.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	18.8
Managers	26.5	22.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	18.5	(1)	12.5	(1)	15.5	(1)	5.4	(1)	13.8
All tenants	17.3	13.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.6	(1)	11.2	(1)	9.5	(1)	3.8	(1)	8.6
Cash	18.4	14.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	11.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	8.6
Share-cash	36.5	30.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	24.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	23.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	18.0
Share [2]	19.9	15.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	12.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.2
Croppers (South only)	4.7	2.7	(1)	(1)	(1)	2.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	1.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	2.6
Other	11.2	8.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	6.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	5.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	5.7

[1] Not available.
[2] Includes croppers for the northern and western States, but not for the southern States.

In the 1940 census, there were 1,364,402 farms that reported buying, selling, or using services through cooperatives in the preceding year. There were 1,043,261 that bought or sold through such organizations; 827,285 that reported selling; 743,638 that reported buying; and 712,651 that reported using services provided by cooperatives. Comparisons are available in former years only for the numbers buying and/or selling. In 1929 there were 824,537 who either bought or sold; in 1924 there were 987,376; and in 1919 there were 624,527. The change is better pictured by the percent of all farms reporting use of such organizations. In 1939 there were 17.1 percent that either bought or sold through cooperatives as compared with 13.1 percent in 1929, 15.5 percent in 1924, and 9.7 percent in 1919. The proportion of all farms that transacted business with or through cooperative selling, buying, or service organizations in 1939 was 22.4 percent. As previously stated, the 1940 Census was the first to make a count of farms using cooperative service of any kind and this number was 11.7 percent of all farms.

Through the years, the percent of all farm operators buying cooperatively showed larger and more consistent increases than did the percent selling cooperatively. The farms selling through cooperatives in 1939 represented 13.6 percent of all farms as compared with 7.9 percent 20 years earlier, but the 1939 proportion was slightly smaller than the 13.9 percent recorded for 1924. The percentage of farms buying through cooperatives almost doubled in 1939 as compared with 1929, and an increase has been shown in each census since 1919.

Farm labor.— Many and insistent demands produced the labor inquiry which comprised a part of the agricultural schedule for 1940. Several types of information were desired. Some persons wished to secure data which would show the varying supply and demand for labor at various seasons of the year. Others wished to obtain similar information by the type of labor hired, that is, whether hired or available for hire by the month, week, day, or on a piece work or contract basis. The amount paid for various classes of labor was also wanted.

After many conferences (not all held under the auspices of the Census Bureau) by representatives of interested agencies and private individuals, the Census Bureau undertook an enumeration of persons 14 years of age or over employed on farms the equivalent of 2 or more days during a specified week in the fall of 1939 and during a specified week in the spring of 1940, for family laborers and for 3 specified classes of hired workers. One of the weeks selected was that of March 24-30, 1940, which immediately preceded the census date. This period should be the most free from memory bias, for giving the number of persons working on farms, and, also, ties in with the employment status as secured in the population census. The other week, that of September 24-30, 1939, exactly 6 months previous, was selected as being fairly representative for the country as a whole for the peak amount of employment on farms. The following question, somewhat complex in nature, was carried for all regions on the Farm and Ranch Schedule:

X.—FARM LABOR

37. Number of workers 14 years old and over and wages paid for farm work on this farm (do not include housework or contract construction work):

CLASS OF LABOR	Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days the week of—		Total cash wages paid for all hired labor in 1939
	Mar. 24-30, this year	Sept. 24-30, last year	
	Number	*Number*	*Dollars*
(a) Operator and unpaid members of his family			x x x x x x x
(b) Labor hired by month			(Omit cents)
(c) Labor hired by day or week			(Omit cents)
(d) Others (include piece work and contract labor)			(Omit cents)

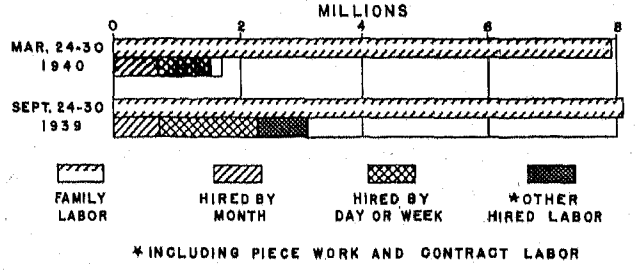
The results of this inquiry were not entirely satisfactory. Many enumerators and respondents had difficulty in understanding the question and in supplying the information desired. It is to be noted that adequate corrections for labor data, especially for types and numbers, could not be made where the reports were improperly reported or where no reports were given. Although the data were not entirely satisfactory they are believed to be sufficiently accurate to meet most requirements.

In 1935, experience with a similar, although much simpler, type of question was not satisfactory. The inquiry on the 1935 schedule was as follows:

28. *Farm labor.*—Number of persons working on this farm, first week in January (do not include persons doing housework):
   (a) ***Family labor,*** include yourself and members of your family doing farm work without wages..... *Number*.....
   (b) ***Hired help,*** include monthly, day, and piecework hands, and members of your family paid wages by you..... *Number*.....

The wording of the 1935 inquiry apparently was not interpreted alike by all enumerators for reports from rather homogeneous areas showed differences which could hardly be accounted for by variations in type or size of farms, in size of families, or other factors which might influence the amount of labor required. Quite similar difficulties were encountered in the 1940 census.

FARM LABOR DURING SPECIFIED PERIODS - NUMBER OF PERSONS WORKING DURING A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940, FOR THE UNITED STATES



*INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR

In comparing the 1940 and 1935 statistics on numbers of farm workers, it should be kept in mind that the questions differed materially in several respects. Not only was there a difference in the dates for which the numbers of workers were to be reported, but also a difference as to who were to be included. The 1935 instructions stated "include as family labor the farm operator, and those members of his family who have worked on this farm without pay for the equivalent of two or more days (at work other than housework) during the week....." Thus, the farm operator might be included regardless of whether he had actually worked the equivalent of 2 days during the specified week. Also, the 1935 schedule did not specify any age limit and, therefore, would include any children under 14 years of age who worked the equivalent of 2 days.

For both censuses the enumerators apparently had difficulty in accurately recording the number of workers for the weeks specified. In some instances, the numbers reported may have included potential workers, or workers employed at other periods. It is quite probable that the numbers shown for the week of September 24-30, 1939 included some persons who worked approximately at that time, but not necessarily that particular week. For 1940 the same number of workers were frequently reported for both periods. On the other hand there was a possibility that, in some instances, persons reported for only one of the weeks specified may have been working during the other week also.

The total cash wages paid for farm labor in 1939, as recorded by enumerators, were regularly quite reasonable. However, a number of enumerators apparently had difficulty in accurately recording either the wages paid or the number of workers by type of work.

It should be noted that for both censuses the number of persons working on farms the specified weeks may include a number of persons whose principal occupation may have been other than a farm operator, manager or foreman; a family laborer; or a hired farm worker. A person working full time at some nonagricultural occupation might have spent a sufficient amount of his spare time in the mornings, evenings, or week ends, to make up the required equivalent of 2 days time at farm work. This might also be true of a farm housewife and of children in school.

The data show that 3,121,482 hired workers were employed on 1,109,501 farms the week of September 24-30, 1939, compared with 1,753,441 hired workers on 892,648 farms the week of March 24-30, 1940. The 1935 Census recorded 1,645,602 hired workers on 967,594 farms the first week of January 1935. Reduced to number of hired help per farm (based on all farms) these data average 0.24 per farm in January 1935, compared with 0.51 in September 1939 and with 0.29 per farm in March 1940. On the basis of number of hired help per farm (based on farms reporting hired help) the data show 1.70 paid workers per farm in January 1935, as compared with 2.81 in September 1939 and 1.96 in March 1940.

For the 1940 census the labor inquiry provided a breakdown of hired farm labor by three types, viz, hired "by the month," hired "by day or week," and hired by "piece work or contract." Sometimes workers employed over a period of several months, but paid on a day or week basis, may have been reported as labor hired by day or week. Of the total hired workers reported for the week of March 24-30, 1940, it was shown that 42 percent were hired by the month, 48 percent by the day or week, and 10 percent on a piece work or contract basis. For the week of September 24-30, 1939, it was shown that 24 percent were hired by the month, 50 percent by the day or week, and 26 percent by piece work or contract.

The very fact that many farm laborers are hired on a monthly basis indicates that they are relatively more stable in length of employment than are other farm workers hired on a daily or weekly basis or at piece work. The stability of employment for monthly workers is shown by computing the number per farm (based on all farms) for the weeks for which data were secured. The average was 0.12 per farm for both periods.

Family labor, which includes the operator and unpaid members of his family, also tends toward stability which is best shown by computing the average number of persons working per farm (based on all farms). Thus, employment of such workers per farm was 1.30 in March 1940 and 1.33 in September 1939. For January 1935 the number averaged 1.58 per farm. In that year, as previously mentioned, farm operators may have been included whether actually at work the first week of January 1935. Thus, 95.3 percent of all farms reported family labor in January 1935 as compared with 83.4 in March 1940 and only 80.5 percent in September 1939.

Expenditures for hired labor are discussed in the following section relating to farm expenditures.

TABLE 2.—FARM LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF FAMILY AND HIRED LABORERS WORKING ON FARMS DURING

(Data relate to persons working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks, housework and contract construction work not included. For Census of 1940, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures

	COLOR AND TENURE	FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR						FAMILY LABOR						HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting			Persons working (number)			Farms reporting			Persons working (number)			Farms reporting		
		Census of 1940		First week of January 1935	Census of 1940		First week of January 1935	Census of 1940		First week of January 1935	Census of 1940		First week of January 1935	Census of 1940		First week of January 1935
		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	
1	Total	5,321,248	5,190,166	6,640,286	8,694,168	11,250,252	12,407,614	5,081,848	4,905,802	6,488,846	7,940,727	8,128,770	10,762,012	892,848	1,109,501	967,594
2	Full owners	2,656,000	2,616,447	(1)	4,700,426	5,301,690	5,509,863	2,517,102	2,455,460	3,021,529	3,827,741	3,848,405	4,664,048	489,386	589,099	535,788
3	Part owners	585,226	556,043	(1)	1,215,999	1,462,513	1,444,672	540,625	525,046	675,880	897,873	905,360	1,194,451	139,844	169,871	139,860
4	Managers	30,235	28,793	(1)	168,890	219,627	184,464	8,569	7,879	29,701	11,961	11,427	37,684	26,428	25,363	29,491
5	All tenants	2,069,787	1,988,883	(1)	3,608,853	4,266,422	5,268,615	2,015,552	1,917,417	2,761,736	3,203,152	3,365,578	4,865,829	237,010	325,368	262,885
6	Cash	438,616	418,266	(1)	790,824	881,052	(1)	423,733	400,404	(1)	665,386	664,650	(1)	62,874	76,390	(1)
7	Share-cash	258,317	248,753	(1)	428,406	474,733	(1)	250,614	240,638	(1)	377,956	373,159	(1)	35,370	49,207	(1)
8	Share[2]	724,924	702,831	(1)	1,253,418	1,534,879	(1)	706,186	675,778	(1)	1,104,076	1,145,450	(1)	93,455	133,823	(1)
9	Croppers (South only)	482,094	459,890	(1)	838,908	1,041,791	1,423,362	474,582	449,696	691,265	796,981	918,240	1,385,277	24,116	40,384	26,448
10	White, total	4,683,437	4,575,456	(1)	8,476,957	9,750,648	10,489,563	4,456,486	4,306,523	5,854,804	6,796,422	6,815,065	8,901,498	856,283	1,052,788	936,603
11	Full owners	2,510,672	2,474,939	(1)	4,433,505	4,998,418	5,161,445	2,376,260	2,318,973	2,853,711	3,582,949	3,587,242	4,331,382	476,376	573,120	525,721
12	Part owners	535,359	527,309	(1)	1,151,022	1,383,084	1,352,786	511,569	497,312	638,206	841,157	840,647	1,107,683	136,433	164,944	136,748
13	Managers	29,837	28,227	(1)	166,089	215,831	180,085	8,392	7,716	28,905	11,673	11,148	36,431	25,917	24,877	28,605
14	All tenants	1,607,769	1,544,981	(1)	2,726,361	3,153,317	3,795,267	1,560,265	1,482,522	2,133,982	2,360,643	2,374,028	3,426,002	217,537	289,827	245,329
15	Cash	376,253	358,741	(1)	652,066	715,896	(1)	362,751	342,596	(1)	541,173	529,225	(1)	57,306	68,406	(1)
16	Share-cash	249,979	242,678	(1)	415,918	455,798	(1)	244,392	234,726	(1)	368,543	358,463	(1)	34,954	48,289	(1)
17	Share[2]	642,087	623,241	(1)	1,088,113	1,328,462	(1)	624,842	598,083	(1)	946,817	965,634	(1)	89,306	126,376	(1)
18	Croppers (South only)	213,103	200,908	(1)	360,576	423,798	614,797	208,564	194,847	331,863	330,114	349,345	586,583	17,805	25,225	20,404
19	Nonwhite, total	637,811	614,710	(1)	1,217,211	1,499,604	1,918,051	625,362	599,279	634,042	1,144,305	1,315,705	1,880,514	36,385	56,733	30,991
20	Full owners	145,328	141,508	(1)	266,921	303,274	348,418	140,842	136,487	167,818	244,792	261,163	332,666	12,990	15,979	10,047
21	Part owners	29,867	28,734	(1)	64,977	79,429	91,906	29,056	27,734	37,674	56,716	62,713	86,768	3,411	4,727	2,912
22	Managers	598	566	(1)	2,821	3,796	4,379	177	163	796	288	279	1,253	511	486	676
23	All tenants	462,018	443,902	(1)	882,492	1,113,105	1,473,348	455,287	434,895	627,754	842,509	991,550	1,439,827	19,473	35,541	17,356
24	Cash	62,363	59,525	(1)	138,758	165,154	(1)	60,982	57,808	(1)	124,213	135,425	(1)	5,568	7,984	(1)
25	Share-cash	6,338	6,075	(1)	12,488	18,935	(1)	6,222	5,912	(1)	11,415	14,698	(1)	436	918	(1)
26	Share[2]	82,837	79,590	(1)	165,305	208,417	(1)	81,544	77,695	(1)	157,459	179,816	(1)	4,149	7,447	(1)
27	Croppers (South only)	268,991	258,982	(1)	478,330	617,993	808,585	266,018	254,849	359,402	466,867	568,895	798,694	6,511	15,156	6,044

[1] Not available. [2] Includes croppers for the northern and western States, but not for the southern States.

TABLE 3.—HIRED LABOR AND CASH WAGES PAID—FARMS REPORTING, NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS,

(Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks. Housework and contract construction work not included. See tables 15

	COLOR AND TENURE	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL								LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH				LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			
		Farms reporting				Persons working (number)				Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)	
		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Percent of all farms		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Average per farms reporting		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939
				Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939			Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939								
1	Total	892,848	1,109,501	14.6	18.2	1,753,441	3,121,482	1.96	2.81	500,227	489,521	739,300	742,178	412,794	605,347	839,258	1,556,085
2	Full owners	489,386	589,099	15.9	19.1	872,685	1,453,286	1.78	2.47	262,864	257,273	367,661	367,340	233,718	328,438	423,450	745,537
3	Part owners	139,844	169,871	22.7	27.8	318,126	559,153	2.27	3.30	85,290	85,397	136,147	140,302	62,471	92,807	148,216	274,411
4	Managers	26,428	25,363	72.7	69.8	156,929	206,200	5.94	8.21	22,782	21,268	88,382	85,772	8,851	9,741	75,410	104,709
5	All tenants	237,010	325,368	10.0	13.8	405,701	900,844	1.71	2.77	129,491	125,583	167,110	168,762	107,774	174,361	192,182	431,428
6	Cash	62,874	76,390	12.2	14.8	125,438	216,402	2.00	2.83	35,705	34,411	50,225	49,651	27,557	39,413	59,233	108,018
7	Share-cash	35,370	49,207	12.7	17.7	50,450	101,574	1.43	2.06	22,161	22,514	25,673	26,537	13,825	26,033	20,659	48,478
8	Share[1]	93,455	133,823	11.5	16.4	149,342	391,429	1.60	2.92	49,134	48,450	59,654	61,774	44,150	73,110	71,627	178,952
9	Croppers (South only)	24,116	40,381	4.5	7.5	41,925	123,551	1.74	3.06	10,987	9,643	15,362	15,362	12,413	22,142	22,021	60,793
10	White, total	856,263	1,052,788	15.9	19.6	1,680,535	2,937,583	1.96	2.79	484,998	476,054	715,815	718,261	393,320	573,525	799,565	1,461,023
11	Full owners	476,376	573,120	16.3	19.7	850,556	1,411,174	1.79	2.46	257,313	252,488	360,134	360,021	228,659	319,137	411,338	722,924
12	Part owners	136,433	164,944	25.5	28.4	309,865	542,437	2.27	3.29	84,016	84,291	133,875	138,058	60,451	89,864	143,473	265,468
13	Managers	25,917	24,877	72.7	69.8	154,596	204,683	5.96	8.23	22,382	20,904	87,408	84,834	8,583	9,494	74,244	103,087
14	All tenants	217,537	289,827	11.8	15.7	365,718	779,289	1.68	2.69	121,285	118,371	154,198	155,350	97,627	155,030	170,510	369,544
15	Cash	57,306	68,406	12.9	15.4	110,893	186,673	1.94	2.73	33,558	32,495	46,507	45,954	24,369	34,729	50,372	91,290
16	Share-cash	34,934	48,289	12.9	17.8	49,375	97,335	1.41	2.02	22,035	22,421	25,483	26,354	13,560	25,523	20,008	46,328
17	Share[1]	89,306	126,376	12.4	17.5	141,496	364,828	1.58	2.89	47,496	46,965	57,258	59,155	41,959	69,046	67,654	168,461
18	Croppers (South only)	17,805	25,225	7.3	10.4	30,462	74,453	1.73	2.95	7,930	6,975	10,677	10,309	9,342	14,273	16,534	36,750
19	Nonwhite, total	36,385	56,733	5.1	7.9	72,906	183,899	2.00	3.24	15,231	13,467	23,685	23,915	19,474	31,822	39,693	95,062
20	Full owners	12,990	15,979	7.8	9.5	22,129	42,111	1.70	2.64	5,351	4,785	7,527	7,319	7,059	9,301	12,112	22,613
21	Part owners	3,411	4,727	10.2	14.1	8,261	16,716	2.42	3.54	1,274	1,106	2,272	2,246	2,020	2,943	4,743	8,943
22	Managers	511	486	71.3	67.8	2,535	3,517	4.98	7.24	400	364	974	938	248	247	1,166	1,822
23	All tenants	19,473	35,541	3.8	6.9	39,983	121,555	2.05	3.42	8,206	7,212	12,912	13,412	10,147	19,331	21,672	61,884
24	Cash	5,568	7,984	7.9	11.4	14,545	29,729	2.61	3.72	2,147	1,916	3,718	3,697	3,188	4,684	8,881	18,728
25	Share-cash	436	918	6.2	13.1	1,075	4,239	2.47	4.62	126	93	210	185	285	510	651	2,150
26	Share[1]	4,149	7,447	4.5	8.0	7,846	26,601	1.89	3.57	1,838	1,485	2,401	2,619	2,191	4,084	3,973	12,491
27	Croppers (South only)	8,511	15,156	2.2	5.1	11,483	49,098	1.76	3.24	3,057	2,668	4,885	5,053	3,071	7,869	5,487	24,043

[1] Includes croppers for the northern and western States, but not for the southern States.

SPECIFIED WEEKS, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1935

persons 14 years old and over and for Census of 1935, age not specified (see, also, text discussion). "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, for divisions and States in tables 13 and 14)

HIRED LABOR—Continued			PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING									AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS WORKING PER FARM REPORTING									AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS WORKING PER FARM (BASED ON ALL FARMS)									
Persons working (number)			Family and/or hired labor			Family labor			Hired labor			Family and/or hired labor			Family labor			Hired labor			Family and/or hired labor			Family labor			Hired labor		
Census of 1940		First week of January 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan. 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan. 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan. 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan. 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan. 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan. 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan. 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan. 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan. 1935		
Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		
1,753,441	3,121,482	1,845,802	87.3	85.1	97.5	85.4	80.8	95.3	14.6	18.2	14.2	1.82	2.17	1.87	1.56	1.66	1.66	1.96	2.81	1.70	1.59	1.85	1.82	1.30	1.33	1.58	0.29	0.51	0.24	1
872,685	1,455,285	845,815	86.1	84.8	(1)	81.6	79.6	94.1	15.9	19.1	16.7	1.77	2.03	(1)	1.52	1.57	1.54	1.78	2.47	1.58	1.52	1.72	1.72	1.24	1.25	1.45	0.28	0.47	0.26	2
318,126	559,153	250,221	91.9	90.4	(1)	87.9	85.4	98.1	22.7	27.6	20.3	2.15	2.63	(1)	1.66	1.72	1.77	2.27	3.30	1.79	1.98	2.38	2.10	1.46	1.47	1.73	0.52	0.91	0.38	3
156,929	208,200	146,780	83.2	79.2	(1)	23.6	21.7	61.7	72.7	69.8	61.5	5.59	7.63	(1)	1.40	1.45	1.27	5.94	8.21	4.98	4.65	6.04	3.83	0.33	0.31	0.78	4.32	5.73	3.05	4
405,701	900,844	402,786	87.7	84.2	(1)	85.4	81.2	96.4	10.0	13.8	9.2	1.74	2.15	(1)	1.59	1.76	1.76	1.71	2.77	1.53	1.53	1.81	1.84	1.36	1.43	1.70	0.17	0.38	0.14	5
125,438	216,402	(1)	85.5	81.3	(1)	82.4	77.8	(1)	12.2	14.8	(1)	1.80	2.11	(1)	1.57	1.66	(1)	2.00	2.83	(1)	1.54	1.71	(1)	1.29	1.29	(1)	0.24	0.42	(1)	6
50,450	101,574	(1)	92.0	89.3	(1)	90.0	86.4	(1)	12.7	17.7	(1)	1.67	1.91	(1)	1.51	1.55	(1)	1.43	2.06	(1)	1.54	1.70	(1)	1.38	1.34	(1)	0.18	0.36	(1)	7
149,342	391,429	(1)	88.9	86.2	(1)	86.6	82.8	(1)	11.5	16.4	(1)	1.73	2.18	(1)	1.56	1.69	(1)	1.80	2.92	(1)	1.54	1.88	(1)	1.38	1.40	(1)	0.18	0.48	(1)	8
41,925	123,551	38,085	89.1	85.0	(1)	87.7	83.1	96.5	4.5	7.5	3.7	1.74	2.27	(1)	1.68	2.04	2.00	1.74	3.06	1.44	1.55	1.92	1.99	1.47	1.70	1.93	0.08	0.23	0.05	9
1,880,535	2,937,583	1,588,085	87.1	85.1	(1)	82.9	80.1	94.9	15.9	19.6	15.7	1.81	2.13	(1)	1.53	1.58	1.57	1.96	2.79	1.70	1.58	1.81	1.78	1.26	1.27	1.49	0.31	0.55	0.27	10
850,556	1,411,174	830,063	86.1	84.9	(1)	81.5	79.5	94.0	16.3	19.7	17.3	1.77	2.02	(1)	1.51	1.55	1.52	1.79	2.46	1.58	1.52	1.71	1.70	1.23	1.23	1.43	0.29	0.48	0.27	11
309,865	542,437	245,083	92.1	90.7	(1)	88.0	85.5	98.1	23.5	28.4	21.0	2.15	2.62	(1)	1.64	1.69	1.74	2.27	3.29	1.79	1.98	2.38	2.08	1.45	1.45	1.70	0.53	0.93	0.38	12
154,396	204,693	145,854	83.2	79.2	(1)	23.6	21.7	61.6	72.7	69.8	61.4	5.80	7.85	(1)	1.39	1.44	1.26	5.98	8.23	4.99	4.66	6.06	3.84	0.33	0.31	0.78	4.33	5.74	3.06	13
365,716	779,289	369,265	87.2	85.8	(1)	84.6	80.4	96.0	11.8	15.7	11.0	1.70	2.04	(1)	1.51	1.60	1.61	1.68	2.69	1.51	1.48	1.71	1.71	1.28	1.29	1.54	0.20	0.42	0.17	14
110,693	186,073	(1)	84.7	80.8	(1)	81.7	77.1	(1)	12.9	15.4	(1)	1.73	2.00	(1)	1.49	1.54	(1)	1.94	2.73	(1)	1.47	1.81	(1)	1.22	1.19	(1)	0.25	0.42	(1)	15
49,375	97,335	(1)	92.0	89.4	(1)	90.0	86.4	(1)	12.9	17.8	(1)	1.86	1.88	(1)	1.50	1.55	(1)	1.41	2.02	(1)	1.55	1.88	(1)	1.35	1.32	(1)	0.18	0.36	(1)	16
141,496	364,828	(1)	88.8	86.2	(1)	86.4	82.8	(1)	12.4	17.5	(1)	1.69	2.13	(1)	1.52	1.61	(1)	1.98	2.89	(1)	1.51	1.84	(1)	1.31	1.33	(1)	0.20	0.50	(1)	17
30,462	74,453	28,214	88.0	85.0	(1)	86.1	80.5	95.4	7.3	10.4	5.9	1.69	2.11	(1)	1.56	1.79	1.77	1.73	2.95	1.58	1.49	1.75	1.77	1.36	1.44	1.69	0.13	0.31	0.08	18
72,906	183,899	67,537	88.7	86.5	(1)	87.0	83.3	97.5	5.1	7.9	3.6	1.91	2.44	(1)	1.83	2.20	2.23	2.00	3.24	1.86	1.68	2.09	2.24	1.59	1.83	2.17	0.10	0.26	0.07	19
22,129	42,111	15,752	86.7	84.4	(1)	84.0	81.4	96.8	7.8	9.5	5.8	1.84	2.14	(1)	1.74	1.91	1.98	1.70	2.64	1.57	1.59	1.81	2.01	1.46	1.58	1.92	0.13	0.25	0.09	20
8,261	16,716	5,138	89.1	85.7	(1)	86.7	82.7	98.9	10.2	14.1	7.6	2.18	2.76	(1)	1.95	2.26	2.30	2.42	3.54	1.75	1.94	2.37	2.41	1.88	1.87	2.28	0.25	0.50	0.13	21
2,535	3,517	3,126	83.4	78.9	(1)	24.7	22.7	86.9	71.3	67.6	56.8	4.78	8.71	(1)	1.83	1.71	1.57	4.96	7.24	4.62	3.93	5.29	3.68	0.40	0.39	1.05	3.83	4.91	2.83	22
59,983	121,555	33,521	89.3	85.8	(1)	86.0	84.1	97.8	3.8	6.9	2.7	1.91	2.51	(1)	1.85	2.28	2.29	2.05	3.42	1.95	1.71	2.15	2.29	1.65	1.92	2.24	0.08	0.23	0.05	23
14,545	29,729	(1)	88.8	84.8	(1)	86.8	82.3	(1)	7.9	11.4	(1)	2.23	2.77	(1)	2.04	2.34	(1)	2.61	3.72	(1)	1.98	2.35	(1)	1.77	1.93	(1)	0.21	0.42	(1)	24
1,075	4,239	(1)	90.4	86.7	(1)	88.8	84.4	(1)	6.2	15.1	(1)	1.97	3.12	(1)	1.83	2.49	(1)	2.47	4.62	(1)	1.78	2.70	(1)	1.83	2.10	(1)	0.15	0.60	(1)	25
7,646	26,601	(1)	89.0	85.5	(1)	87.6	83.5	(1)	4.5	8.0	(1)	2.00	2.59	(1)	1.93	2.51	(1)	1.89	3.57	(1)	1.78	2.22	(1)	1.69	1.93	(1)	0.08	0.29	(1)	26
11,463	49,098	9,871	89.9	86.6	(1)	88.9	85.2	97.6	2.2	5.1	1.6	1.78	2.39	(1)	1.76	2.23	2.22	1.76	3.24	1.65	1.60	2.07	2.19	1.56	1.90	2.17	0.04	0.16	0.03	27

AND CASH PAID FOR HIRED LABOR, BY CLASS OF LABORER AND BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

text discussion. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for divisions and States in to 17)

OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				CASH WAGES PAID FOR ALL HIRED LABOR ON FARMS		CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH						CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK					CASH WAGES PAID FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)					
Farms reporting		Persons working (number)				Farms reporting			Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)			
Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Number	Percent of all farms	Labor hired by month only	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	
58,797	173,409	174,883	825,221	2,280,237	781,791,558	825,081	10.3	330,640	295,360,155	469	37.5	1,458,523	23.9	524,798,523	223	41.5	748,287	12.3	163,632,880	219	20.9	1
34,392	65,197	81,574	340,408	1,171,519	357,797,491	325,845	10.6	181,230	136,027,171	417	38.0	756,706	24.5	151,520,977	200	42.3	362,185	11.7	70,249,343	194	19.6	2
7,847	25,313	33,763	144,440	333,486	171,752,045	113,894	18.5	50,047	62,989,079	553	36.7	224,020	36.4	70,940,139	317	41.3	109,974	17.9	37,842,825	344	22.0	3
1,278	2,457	13,137	37,719	27,521	94,318,304	18,501	50.9	8,259	42,145,360	2,278	44.7	15,315	42.1	40,023,541	2,613	42.4	7,959	21.9	12,149,383	1,526	12.9	4
15,280	64,462	46,409	300,654	727,911	157,925,720	166,821	7.1	91,104	52,218,525	313	33.1	460,482	19.5	62,313,866	135	39.5	268,171	11.4	43,391,329	162	27.5	5
4,443	12,283	15,980	58,733	153,798	48,445,659	44,405	8.8	25,992	18,720,655	422	38.6	94,029	18.3	19,858,258	205	39.8	50,181	9.8	10,466,748	209	21.6	6
1,703	7,065	4,118	26,559	130,070	24,808,857	34,386	12.3	17,082	9,229,329	268	37.2	84,240	30.2	8,950,885	106	36.1	47,442	17.0	6,626,543	140	26.7	7
6,006	29,370	18,061	150,703	305,142	65,620,904	65,185	8.0	33,979	18,304,558	281	27.9	195,347	23.9	25,391,739	130	38.7	120,252	14.7	21,924,607	182	38.4	8
1,735	11,528	4,542	47,396	90,508	7,809,675	10,594	2.0	6,706	1,645,379	155	21.1	56,057	10.4	3,855,992	69	49.4	35,727	6.6	2,308,304	65	29.6	9
55,284	157,598	165,355	758,299	2,142,903	764,017,450	611,007	11.4	321,530	289,532,160	474	37.9	1,363,380	25.7	316,042,422	228	41.4	703,576	13.1	158,442,857	225	20.7	10
33,218	80,103	79,084	528,229	1,139,301	553,921,881	320,564	11.0	177,654	135,039,111	421	38.2	735,938	25.2	149,573,665	203	42.3	352,105	12.1	69,309,085	197	19.6	11
7,499	22,136	32,517	138,913	323,857	169,306,525	112,574	19.4	49,329	62,277,692	553	36.8	217,575	37.4	69,830,978	321	41.2	108,540	18.3	37,196,855	349	22.0	12
1,241	2,377	12,744	36,762	26,951	93,098,589	16,204	51.1	8,144	41,737,497	2,293	44.8	14,847	41.9	39,458,027	2,640	42.4	7,772	21.8	11,902,065	1,551	12.8	13
13,326	53,082	41,010	254,395	652,794	147,691,464	159,865	8.7	86,403	50,477,880	316	34.2	414,882	22.5	57,178,732	198	38.1	237,159	12.9	40,034,852	169	27.1	14
3,817	10,145	14,014	49,429	138,280	43,134,485	42,240	9.5	24,742	17,715,934	419	41.1	83,977	18.9	16,437,475	196	38.1	44,509	10.0	8,981,076	202	20.8	15
1,832	6,664	3,904	24,865	128,210	24,295,479	34,253	12.8	17,010	9,155,205	267	37.7	83,136	30.6	8,720,728	105	35.9	48,502	17.1	6,421,548	138	26.4	16
5,523	26,903	18,589	139,212	289,322	63,411,209	63,065	9.8	32,949	18,045,334	283	28.5	185,784	25.7	24,407,123	131	38.5	113,409	15.7	20,958,252	185	33.1	17
1,214	5,220	3,251	27,394	55,797	6,220,512	6,270	3.4	5,020	1,404,092	170	22.6	35,795	14.8	3,075,064	86	49.4	20,492	8.5	1,741,356	85	28.0	18
3,513	15,711	9,528	64,922	117,334	17,774,099	14,054	2.0	9,110	3,827,975	272	21.5	73,203	10.2	8,756,101	120	49.3	44,711	6.2	5,190,023	116	29.2	19
1,174	3,094	2,490	12,179	32,018	3,875,610	5,261	3.2	3,576	988,060	187	25.5	20,770	12.4	1,947,292	94	50.2	10,078	6.0	940,258	93	24.3	20
348	1,177	1,246	5,627	9,629	2,446,518	1,320	3.9	718	691,387	524	28.3	6,445	19.2	1,109,161	172	45.3	3,434	10.2	645,970	188	26.4	21
37	80	393	957	570	1,219,715	297	41.4	115	407,883	1,373	35.4	368	51.3	564,514	1,554	46.3	197	28.1	247,318	1,323	20.3	22
1,954	11,580	5,399	46,259	75,117	10,232,256	7,156	1.4	4,701	1,740,845	243	17.0	45,620	8.8	5,135,134	113	50.2	31,012	6.0	5,356,477	108	32.8	23
626	2,138	1,966	9,304	15,518	5,311,174	2,165	3.1	1,250	1,004,719	464	18.9	10,052	14.3	2,820,783	281	53.1	5,672	8.1	1,485,672	262	28.0	24
71	401	214	1,906	1,880	511,378	153	1.9	52	76,124	572	14.9	1,104	15.8	230,157	208	45.0	940	13.4	205,097	218	40.1	25
483	2,467	1,472	11,491	15,620	2,209,695	1,512	1.8	1,030	258,224	171	11.7	9,563	10.3	984,616	103	44.6	6,943	7.4	965,855	141	43.7	26
521	5,308	1,291	20,002	34,711	1,589,163	2,324	0.8	1,686	241,287	104	15.2	20,262	6.8	780,928	39	49.1	15,235	5.1	566,948	37	35.7	27

TABLE 4.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING LABORERS HIRED BY THE MONTH, MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY NUMBER EMPLOYED, WITH FARMS REPORTING ANY HIRED LABOR DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS AND/OR CASH WAGES PAID, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

(Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks. Housework and contract construction work not included. See text discussion. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for divisions and States in table 14, United States data for all hired labor in table 3)

COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING LABORERS HIRED BY THE MONTH, MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY NUMBER OF MONTHLY LABORERS					Farms reporting hired labor, Mar. 24-30, 1940 and/or Sept. 24-30, 1939 and/or cash wages paid, 1939
	Total	1 hired laborer	2 hired laborers	3 to 9 hired laborers	10 or more hired laborers	
Total	500,227	385,616	73,547	38,197	2,867	2,347,580
Full owners	262,664	204,945	38,924	17,874	923	1,216,792
Part owners	85,290	61,725	14,428	8,492	645	341,642
Managers	22,782	11,784	4,701	5,241	1,056	51,298
All tenants	129,491	107,164	15,494	6,590	243	757,830
Cash	35,705	28,058	4,888	2,616	143	160,784
Share-cash	22,161	19,746	1,889	508	18	132,865
Share [1]	49,134	42,078	5,288	1,723	45	315,619
Croppers (South only)	10,987	8,342	1,746	895	4	96,482
Other	11,504	8,940	1,683	848	33	52,082
White, total	484,996	374,801	70,841	36,537	2,817	2,222,398
Full owners	257,513	200,852	38,101	17,445	915	1,182,424
Part owners	84,016	60,842	14,206	8,352	636	331,563
Managers	22,382	11,582	4,615	5,140	1,045	50,675
All tenants	121,285	101,525	13,919	5,620	221	677,736
Cash	33,558	26,659	4,456	2,316	127	144,685
Share-cash	22,055	19,663	1,868	486	18	130,919
Share [1]	47,496	40,889	5,011	1,553	43	298,818
Croppers (South only)	7,930	6,254	1,114	559	3	59,140
Other	10,266	8,060	1,470	706	30	44,226
Nonwhite, total	15,231	10,815	2,706	1,660	50	125,182
Full owners	5,151	4,091	823	429	8	34,368
Part owners	1,274	883	222	160	9	10,079
Managers	400	202	86	101	11	621
All tenants	8,206	5,639	1,575	970	22	80,094
Cash	2,147	1,399	432	300	16	16,149
Share-cash	126	83	21	22	-------	1,944
Share [1]	1,638	1,189	277	170	2	16,805
Croppers (South only)	3,057	2,088	632	336	1	37,342
Other	1,238	880	213	142	3	7,856

[1] Includes croppers for the northern and western States, but not for the southern States.

Farm expenditures.—As indicated in the comments on farm labor and as shown by the reproduction of the farm labor section of the 1940 schedule, the total expenditure for cash wages paid to hired farm labor in 1939 was enumerated in that section. A reproduction of the 6 additional questions asked on farm expenditures in 1939 follows:

XI.—FARM EXPENDITURES IN 1939

38. Amount expended in 1939 for hay, grain, mill feed, and other products for use as feed for domestic animals and poultry ..... $ ..... (Omit cents)

39. Amount expended in 1939 for purchase of farm implements and machinery, including automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers ..... $ .....
See kinds of machinery listed under Question 21. (Omit cents)

40. Amount expended in 1939 for gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil for use on this farm ..... $ ..... (Omit cents)

41. Amount expended in 1939 for building materials, including lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc., for use on this farm ..... $ ..... (Omit cents)

	Tons	Cost
42. Commercial fertilizer bought in 1939 for use on this farm (report fractional tons)	.....	$ ..... (Omit cents)
43. Liming materials—lime, marl, gypsum, etc., bought in 1939 for use on this farm	.....	$ ..... (Omit cents)
Underline or give kind.		

For these 6 items of expenditures, it was pointed out in the instructions to enumerators that cash paid out and other obligations incurred during 1939 for all specified goods used on the farm should be included. In the case of a tenant-operated farm, contributions made by the landlord, as well as those made by the tenant operator, were to be included. Another instruction required that a farm operator who rented land to others should report only the expenditures for the part he operated.

Of the items for which expenditures were secured, the one on fertilizers has the longest enumeration record, with reasonably comparable data back to 1879. The 1940 census was the first in which the value of liming materials was separately reported. In several census years its value was included with fertilizers. In 1930 the tonnage of commercial fertilizer was obtained and a value was secured for the composite group of commercial fertilizer, manure, marl, and liming materials. The 1925 schedule also asked for a composite value, but marl was not specified under liming materials. In 1920 and 1910 the schedules asked for value of manure and fertilizer with no reference to "commercial." In 1900, 1890, and 1880 the schedule only asked for "value of fertilizers."

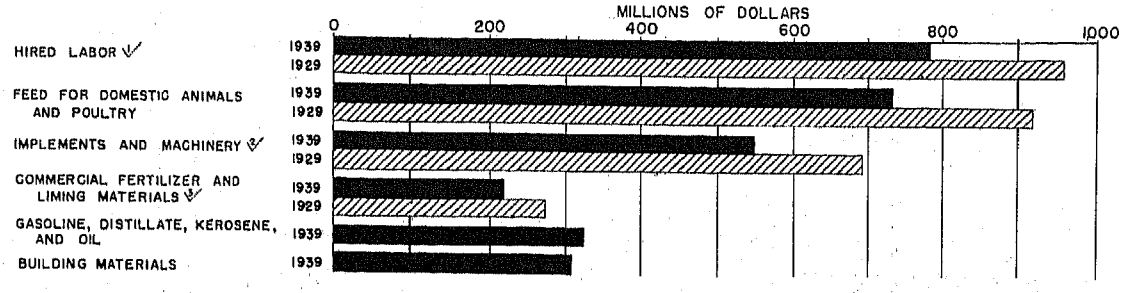
The next longest record of comparable farm expenditures is that for farm labor which goes back to 1899. The 1940 inquiry on this subject is covered under "Farm labor." It should be noted that the expenditures for labor recorded in the 1940 Census were for all labor hired on the farm with these exceptions: (a) Persons employed at housework; (b) persons employed primarily for construction work on the farm, as the erection, repair, or painting of buildings, fences, etc. (if, however, such labor was performed by persons regularly employed on the farm, cash payments should have been included under wages paid); and (c) where equipment, as tractors or harvester-thresher combines, and the labor for operating such equipment were included in the charge for the equipment, the expenditures were not to be included on the schedule. Expenditures for farm labor, except as noted otherwise, represent the amounts paid in cash. For certain types of labor, cash payments are often supplemented with the furnishing of board and housing, feed and pasturage for animals, or products of the farm for the use of the laborers' families.

The 1930 schedule asked for a composite cost of all farm labor and excluded housework as in 1940. In 1925, the schedule specified "money value only" for farm labor and excluded value of rent or board furnished. In 1920 and 1910 two questions were asked, one covering cash paid for farm labor (exclusive of housework) and one covering value of rent and board furnished. In 1900 the one question covered value of farm labor (exclusive of housework), including board furnished.

Expenditures for feed have been obtained in all censuses since 1910, except in 1935. Changes in wording of the question have been so slight as to justify the belief that they have had little effect on comparability. Expenditures for farm implements and machinery were enumerated in 1930 as well as 1940, with the only change in wording made to include "trailers" in 1940. Building materials were partly covered in the 1925 census, with a question covering expenditures for "lumber, timber, wooden posts, poles, and firewood." The amount expended for oil and oil products has been asked only in 1940.

Of the items of farm expenditure enumerated in the various censuses, it is quite obvious that some are costs chargeable directly, or indirectly, to farm operation, and some are capital investments out of which only annual depreciation is chargeable to operation cost. In no farm census has there been an attempt made to cover all of the items of either capital investment or of farm operation involved in farm management. The total labor costs involved in farm operations are not covered in the census because there is no accounting for value of labor performed by the operator and unpaid members of his household, and in some census years the value of room and board for hired help is not included. It is easy to think of items of expense, like containers for marketing produce, spray materials, seed, irrigation water, veterinary services, insurance, and the like; none of which was covered in the 1940 or former censuses, and all of which are legitimate charges against farm operation cost. The seven items of farm expenditure covered by the 1940 Census are only partly chargeable to operation costs. They do not make a complete inventory of farm operation costs, but represent only a few of the major items. The reader is cautioned that the sum of these farm expenditures, or selected portions of them, even if added to the valuation of livestock purchases, cannot be subtracted from any gross farm-income figures shown in the 1940 Census to obtain a net farm-income figure.

SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES - AMOUNT EXPENDED, BY TYPE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1939 AND 1929



✓ PAID IN CASH ONLY.
✓ INCLUDING AUTOMOBILES, TRACTORS, MOTORTRUCKS, AND TRAILERS.
✓ 1929 DATA INCLUDE EXPENDITURES FOR MANURE.

TABLE 5.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES—FARMS REPORTING AND AMOUNTS EXPENDED, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1879 TO 1939

(Figures for divisions and States in tables 16 and 17)

ITEM AND YEAR	FARMS REPORTING		AMOUNT EXPENDED (DOLLARS)	
	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting
Specified farm expenditures:				
Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework) [1] 1939	2,260,237	37.1	781,791,558	346
1929	2,631,601	41.8	955,420,313	363
1924	2,535,721	39.8	864,982,384	341
1919	[2] 2,666,999	44.8	1,098,712,517	380
1909	[2] 2,922,279	45.9	521,729,941	179
1899	([3])	([3])	[4] 357,891,930	([3])
Feed 1939	5,342,715	54.8	732,116,548	219
1929	5,285,400	52.2	919,189,626	280
1924	5,190,739	50.1	750,444,560	285
1919	5,511,121	54.4	1,097,224,648	312
1909	2,568,905	57.2	299,889,857	127
Implements and machinery [5] 1939	1,666,809	27.7	549,319,701	326
1929	1,750,598	27.8	692,548,105	396
Commercial fertilizer and/or liming materials [6] 1939	2,475,064	40.6	217,802,164	88
1929	2,324,090	37.0	271,050,675	117
1924	2,184,056	34.5	230,528,446	106
Commercial fertilizer [6] 1939	2,337,031	38.5	195,927,959	84
1920	[7] 2,239,546	35.6	([3])	([3])
1919	2,271,179	35.2	326,399,520	144
1909	1,823,052	28.7	114,882,541	63
1899	([3])	([3])	55,430,910	([3])
1889	([3])	([3])	38,469,598	([3])
1879	([3])	([3])	28,586,397	([3])
Liming materials 1939	471,807	7.7	21,874,205	46
Gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil 1939	2,866,814	47.3	325,258,707	112
Building materials [8] 1939	1,980,106	32.5	305,850,336	154

[1] Inquiry for 1939 specifically excluded contract construction work. No mention was made of wages for this kind of work for earlier years.
[2] Farms reporting cash expended and/or value of rent and board furnished.
[3] Not available.
[4] Includes the value of board furnished.
[5] Inquiry specified expenditures for automobiles, tractors, and motortrucks for 1939 and 1929, and trailers for 1939.
[6] For 1929, commercial fertilizer, manure, marl, lime, and ground limestone; for 1924, manure and fertilizer, including lime and ground limestone; for 1919, manure and fertilizer; for 1909, manure and other fertilizers; and for 1899, 1889, and 1879, fertilizers.
[7] Farms reporting tons of commercial fertilizer.
[8] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing materials, etc.

Expenditures for farm labor.—The number of farms reporting cash expenditures for farm labor in 1939 was 2,260,237, or 37.1 percent of all farms enumerated. The comparable number in 1929 was 2,631,601, or 41.8 percent of all farms in that census. In 1924, there were 39.8 percent of the farms reporting such expenditures. The farm cash wage bill for 1939 totaled $781,791,558 as compared with $955,420,313 in 1929. The break-down of farm labor costs by type for 1939 shows $293,360,155 paid by 625,061 farms for labor hired by the month; $324,798,523 paid by 1,456,523 farms for labor hired by the day or week; and $163,632,880 paid by 748,287 farms for piece work and contract farm labor.

In the 1930 Census attention was directed to the fact that the percentage of farms reporting expenditures for farm labor in 1929 varied from a low of 15.3 percent in Mississippi to a high of 74.2 percent in North Dakota. If we examine farm labor expenditures reported in 1940 for these same 2 States, they show a rather striking change in 10 years. The 1940 data show that 14.4 percent of Mississippi farms but only 52.7 percent of North Dakota farms reported cash wages paid in 1939. During the 10-year period the average expenditures for labor in Mississippi increased from $137 to $218, while the average for North Dakota decreased from $425 to $247 per farm. To put it another way, the total cash paid for farm labor in 1939 was up in Mississippi to 139.6 percent, while North Dakota was down to 39.0 percent of the 1929 cost. There is no way to determine from census data whether any of this change was due to wage differentials in the 2 States in 1939 as compared with 1929. We do know that in 1929 the average cash expenditure, per working day, for farm labor was $1.42 in Mississippi and $2.81 in North Dakota. Wage surveys made by the Department of Agriculture indicate that this farm wage differential between North Dakota and Mississippi was about the same in 1939 as in 1929. If we try to explain lower labor costs by increased use of tractors, we find that North Dakota farms reported 49,361 tractors in 1940, or 131 percent of the 37,605 reported in 1930; Mississippi farms reported 10,577 tractors in 1940, or 191 percent of the 5,542 in 1930. Thus, Mississippi shows a greater percentage of increase in use of farm tractors and, at the same time, a greater farm labor bill. If we examine the change in total farm operations in the 2 States as measured by acres of cropland harvested, we find that North Dakota harvested 21,254,660 acres in crops in 1929 but only 15,538,632 acres in 1939 and that the difference in acres of crop failure in these 2 years was negligible. Idle or fallow cropland in that State was 6,810,457 acres in 1939 and 2,419,095 acres in 1929. In 1939, Mississippi harvested 6,952,931 acres of crops as compared with 6,597,112 acres in 1929 and the item of crop failure was about 3 times as large as in 1929. The decreased acreage in crops in North Dakota with the increased use of tractors will account for most of the decrease in farm labor costs in that State. The increased expenditure for farm labor in Mississippi can also be partly explained by Census data. In the 10 years from 1930 to 1940, the number of farms in Mississippi operated by full owners increased by 11,315; the number of tenant farms decreased by 32,798; the number of croppers decreased by 9,810; and the number of managed farms remained practically stationary. During the decade the number of farms over 100 acres increased from 13.4 percent to 16.5 percent of all farms. The solution seems to lie in the fact that many plantations in Mississippi changed from tenant and cropper operations to operations employing hired labor. This is a sample of many interesting and significant changes that can be traced and accounted for by Census data.

TABLE 6.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES—FARMS REPORTING AND AMOUNTS EXPENDED, WITH QUANTITIES OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIMING MATERIALS, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1939, 1929, AND 1924

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for divisions and States in tables 16 and 17)

COLOR, TENURE, AND YEAR	Farms reporting expenditures for any of the items specified	Farms reporting expenditures for any specified items, except labor	EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR[1]		EXPENDITURES FOR FEED		EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[2]			EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND/OR LIMING MATERIALS[3]	
			Farms reporting	Cash wages paid (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount expended (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting	Amount expended (dollars)
								Total	Ratio to inventory value (percent)[4]		
Total—1939	5,241,751	5,106,677	2,260,237	781,791,558	3,342,715	732,116,548	1,686,609	549,319,701	18.0	2,475,084	217,602,184
1929	(5)	(5)	2,631,601	955,420,313	3,283,400	919,189,626	1,750,588	692,548,105	21.0	2,524,090	271,058,675
1924	(5)	(5)	2,586,721	864,982,384	3,190,739	750,444,560	(5)	(5)	(5)	2,184,056	230,528,446
All owners—1939	3,288,112	3,212,780	1,504,805	529,549,534	2,286,588	543,394,929	1,081,769	368,206,156	17.9	1,539,848	136,496,284
1929	(5)	(5)	1,717,713	611,959,820	2,209,385	665,597,091	1,121,720	475,114,873	21.3	1,571,260	156,062,755
1924	(5)	(5)	1,651,061	560,809,980	2,162,717	542,580,734	(5)	(5)	(5)	1,337,271	141,187,092
Full owners—1939	2,699,529	2,632,524	1,171,319	357,797,491	1,867,650	416,379,510	790,990	243,154,171	17.0	1,304,912	106,970,084
1929	(5)	(5)	1,332,837	432,595,304	1,787,204	524,001,568	838,090	313,405,201	19.8	1,158,118	129,154,342
Part owners—1939	588,583	580,256	333,486	171,752,043	418,918	127,015,419	290,779	125,051,985	20.0	235,036	29,526,170
1929	(5)	(5)	385,076	179,364,516	422,181	141,595,523	285,630	159,709,672	25.3	213,142	26,928,393
Managers—1939	33,191	30,798	27,521	94,318,304	20,295	32,971,091	14,103	13,746,698	16.8	17,555	11,261,899
1929	(5)	(5)	38,617	116,256,527	31,388	45,908,498	19,524	17,311,436	18.8	22,476	14,758,266
1924	(5)	(5)	28,433	75,186,330	22,704	26,074,713	(5)	(5)	(5)	14,552	8,957,581
All tenants—1939	1,920,448	1,865,101	727,911	157,925,720	1,035,862	155,750,528	610,737	167,366,847	18.1	917,581	69,844,211
1929	(5)	(5)	875,271	228,203,968	1,042,627	207,884,037	609,344	202,121,794	20.3	930,354	100,257,672
1924	(5)	(5)	857,227	228,988,074	1,005,318	181,789,113	(5)	(5)	(5)	832,233	80,368,775
Cash—1939	419,307	409,923	153,798	48,445,859	286,507	60,643,612	141,056	37,171,956	19.2	171,798	14,828,669
1929	(5)	(5)	185,267	62,985,908	259,722	80,650,469	141,329	48,036,385	20.5	146,676	17,221,946
Share-cash—1939	257,717	253,063	130,070	24,805,857	189,399	28,554,127	129,434	47,817,685	19.8	32,505	2,847,126
Share[6]—1939	693,636	668,450	305,142	65,620,904	401,038	49,744,344	244,666	70,398,312	17.6	306,266	23,931,239
Croppers (South only)—1939	390,135	375,958	90,508	7,809,675	70,998	3,898,460	49,737	3,132,811	8.4	318,436	22,094,060
Other—1939	159,653	155,709	48,393	11,240,625	87,922	13,229,985	45,844	8,646,085	17.5	88,556	6,142,917
White, total (1939)	4,702,038	4,580,886	2,142,903	764,017,459	3,181,960	724,531,578	1,573,896	542,484,416	18.0	2,075,026	192,271,048
Full owners	2,567,858	2,503,838	1,139,301	353,921,881	1,799,091	413,324,239	759,132	240,786,420	17.1	1,225,889	102,642,486
Part owners	558,649	550,848	323,857	169,305,525	402,896	126,252,737	281,344	124,133,859	20.0	214,062	28,074,392
Managers	32,517	30,168	26,951	93,098,589	19,937	32,724,127	13,850	13,524,976	16.7	17,135	11,072,008
All tenants	1,543,014	1,496,034	652,794	147,691,464	940,036	152,230,475	539,070	164,039,180	18.3	619,940	50,482,162
Cash	361,288	353,070	138,280	43,134,465	282,019	59,855,062	122,984	35,741,782	19.2	127,192	11,356,729
Share-cash	252,232	247,844	128,210	24,295,479	186,510	28,397,704	128,042	47,682,243	19.8	29,810	2,633,087
Share[6]	622,821	590,687	289,322	63,411,209	367,867	48,851,188	226,826	69,564,107	17.7	260,767	20,671,850
Croppers (South only)	185,012	177,000	85,797	6,220,512	49,541	2,748,800	27,942	2,557,971	9.9	144,255	11,351,718
Nonwhite, total (1939)	539,713	525,791	117,334	17,774,099	160,755	7,584,970	112,713	6,835,286	12.9	400,058	25,331,116
Full owners	131,671	128,686	32,018	3,875,610	68,559	3,055,271	31,858	2,367,751	15.8	81,023	4,327,598
Part owners	29,934	29,410	9,629	2,448,518	18,022	762,682	8,935	918,148	17.8	20,974	1,451,778
Managers	674	628	570	1,219,715	348	246,964	253	221,722	21.8	420	189,691
All tenants	377,434	367,067	75,117	10,232,256	95,826	3,520,053	71,667	3,327,667	11.1	297,621	19,362,049
Cash	58,019	56,853	15,518	5,811,174	24,488	1,190,550	18,072	1,430,174	18.5	44,806	3,470,140
Share-cash	5,485	5,219	1,660	511,378	2,889	136,425	1,592	155,440	15.3	2,695	214,039
Share[6]	71,015	68,763	15,820	2,209,895	33,151	1,093,178	17,840	854,205	11.4	45,499	3,259,366
Croppers (South only)	205,123	198,958	34,711	1,589,165	22,455	649,880	21,795	574,840	5.1	174,181	10,762,342

COLOR, TENURE, AND YEAR	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[7]			EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[7]			EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL		EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS[8]	
	Farms reporting	Quantity (tons)	Amount expended (dollars)	Farms reporting	Quantity (tons)	Amount expended (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount expended (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount expended (dollars)
Total—1939	2,337,031	7,003,826	195,927,959	471,807	8,516,107	21,674,205	2,886,614	325,258,707	1,980,108	505,650,356
1929	2,239,546	7,535,022	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
All owners—1939	1,434,679	4,298,973	120,414,394	378,019	8,214,522	16,081,860	1,837,205	211,952,937	1,585,677	248,374,492
1929	1,304,177	4,209,186	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Full owners—1939	1,218,878	3,575,882	94,105,577	316,141	4,893,724	12,866,507	1,415,742	150,871,585	1,256,863	190,815,158
1929	1,105,119	3,476,884	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Part owners—1939	215,801	925,091	26,310,817	59,878	1,320,798	3,215,353	421,463	61,081,352	328,814	57,559,334
1929	201,058	732,302	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Managers—1939	16,299	350,618	10,265,984	6,250	321,711	995,735	22,713	10,572,102	17,214	14,362,511
1929	20,655	527,595	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
All tenants—1939	886,053	2,354,235	65,247,601	89,538	1,979,874	4,596,610	1,026,696	100,733,668	877,217	42,913,553
1929	914,714	2,998,241	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Cash—1939	164,145	477,998	13,975,994	20,579	309,220	852,875	224,866	21,082,350	95,517	10,016,770
1929	142,202	465,908	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)
Share-cash—1939	24,288	71,959	1,929,806	10,808	492,027	917,320	215,674	29,486,702	77,674	9,198,286
Share[6]—1939	295,767	802,270	21,889,392	37,251	916,397	2,041,847	402,301	45,084,147	146,957	17,509,538
Croppers (South only)—1939	317,838	789,113	21,689,059	12,560	114,201	405,001	117,978	2,285,840	27,001	2,395,963
Other—1939	86,215	212,897	5,763,350	8,040	148,029	379,567	67,878	4,914,829	30,088	3,790,976
White, total (1939)	1,938,186	6,119,159	171,007,982	455,903	8,444,052	21,263,186	2,709,260	318,842,853	1,922,594	301,778,673
Full owners	1,158,423	3,221,586	89,870,520	311,709	4,871,178	12,771,966	1,385,879	129,585,679	1,228,276	188,758,772
Part owners	194,948	875,635	24,897,169	58,297	1,313,756	3,177,223	410,151	60,541,139	321,232	56,986,594
Managers	15,890	344,956	10,085,770	6,188	318,843	986,236	22,285	10,414,408	16,949	14,232,970
All tenants	588,927	1,676,982	46,154,423	79,709	1,940,277	4,327,739	910,945	96,301,629	556,137	41,790,357
Cash	119,649	369,441	10,554,577	19,333	302,219	804,152	204,334	20,005,027	90,519	9,717,855
Share-cash	21,598	63,319	1,718,446	10,709	491,306	914,841	211,895	29,327,793	77,259	9,175,524
Share[6]	248,408	686,953	18,706,510	34,767	904,353	1,965,340	377,036	42,532,431	141,770	17,269,293
Croppers (South only)	143,637	405,078	11,052,129	7,544	97,184	279,589	60,877	1,687,972	18,823	1,953,528
Nonwhite, total (1939)	398,845	884,667	24,920,077	15,904	72,055	411,039	177,354	4,395,854	57,514	3,871,683
Full owners	80,455	152,296	4,235,057	4,432	22,548	94,541	49,863	1,285,906	28,587	2,050,384
Part owners	20,855	49,456	1,413,648	1,581	7,042	38,130	11,312	520,215	7,582	562,762
Managers	409	5,662	180,194	62	2,868	9,497	428	157,696	265	129,341
All tenants	297,126	677,253	19,093,178	9,829	39,597	268,871	115,751	2,432,039	21,080	1,123,198
Cash	44,496	108,555	3,421,417	1,546	7,001	48,723	20,531	1,057,323	4,998	300,935
Share-cash	2,892	8,640	211,360	99	721	2,879	1,979	98,909	415	22,762
Share[6]	45,359	115,317	3,182,882	2,484	12,044	76,507	25,265	531,716	5,187	240,245
Croppers (South only)	174,001	384,035	10,636,930	5,016	17,017	125,412	57,101	577,888	8,178	442,435

[1] Exclusive of housework. Inquiry for 1939 specifically excluded contract construction work. No mention was made of wages for this kind of work for earlier years. [2] Inquiry specified expenditures for automobiles, tractors, and motortrucks for 1939 and 1929, and trailers for 1939. [3] For 1929, includes expenditures for commercial fertilizer, manure, marl, lime, and ground limestone; and for 1924, manure and fertilizer, including lime and ground limestone. [4] Inventory value of all implements and machinery on farms, Apr. 1, 1940, and Apr. 1, 1930. See table 4, chapter III. Caution: These ratios do not represent percent depreciation (see text discussion). [5] Not available. [6] Includes croppers for the northern and western States, but not for the southern States. [7] Includes quantities for which the farm operator reported no expenditure or expenditure for freight only. [8] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing materials, etc.

TABLE 7.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES—PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING, WITH AVERAGE AMOUNTS EXPENDED, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1939 AND 1929

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Base figures in table 6. Figures for divisions and States in tables 16 and 17)

COLOR, TENURE, AND YEAR	Percent of all farms reporting expenditures for any of the items specified	EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR[1]		EXPENDITURES FOR FEED		EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[2]		EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND/OR LIMING MATERIALS[3]		EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[4]				EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[4]				EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL		EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS[5]	
		Percent of all farms	Average per farm reporting (dollars)	Percent of all farms	Average per farm reporting (dollars)	Percent of all farms	Average per farm reporting (dollars)	Percent of all farms	Average per farm reporting (dollars)	Percent of all farms	Average tons per farm reporting	Amount expended (dollars)		Percent of all farms	Average tons per farm reporting	Amount expended (dollars)		Percent of all farms	Average per farm reporting (dollars)	Percent of all farms	Average per farm reporting (dollars)
												Average per farm reporting	Average per ton			Average per farm reporting	Average per ton				
Total——1939	86.0	37.1	348	54.8	219	27.7	326	40.6	88	38.3	3.00	84	27.97	7.7	18.05	46	2.55	47.3	112	32.5	154
1929	(6)	41.8	363	52.2	280	27.8	398	37.0	117	35.6	3.36	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
All owners——1939	88.9	40.7	352	61.8	258	28.7	347	41.6	89	38.8	3.00	84	28.01	10.2	16.55	43	2.59	49.7	115	42.9	157
1929	(6)	48.1	356	61.9	301	31.4	422	38.4	114	36.5	3.23	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
Full owners——1939	87.5	38.0	305	60.6	225	25.6	307	42.5	82	39.5	2.77	77	27.89	10.3	15.48	41	2.63	45.9	92	40.8	152
1929	(6)	45.8	325	61.4	295	28.7	375	39.8	112	37.9	3.15	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
Part owners——1939	95.7	54.2	515	68.1	303	44.0	462	38.2	126	35.1	4.29	122	28.44	9.7	22.06	54	2.43	68.5	192	53.5	175
1929	(6)	58.6	466	64.3	335	45.5	559	32.5	126	30.6	5.64	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
Managers——1939	91.3	75.7	3,427	55.8	1,625	58.8	975	48.3	642	44.8	21.51	630	29.28	17.2	51.47	189	3.10	62.5	465	47.4	834
1929	(6)	69.1	2,985	56.2	1,485	54.9	887	40.2	656	37.0	15.86	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(c)	(6)	(6)	(c)	(6)
All tenants——1939	81.3	30.8	217	45.9	150	25.9	274	38.9	76	37.5	2.66	74	27.71	5.8	22.11	51	2.32	43.5	98	16.0	114
1929	(6)	32.9	261	30.1	199	22.9	352	34.9	108	34.3	3.28	(6)	(6)	(6)	(u)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
Cash——1939	81.5	29.9	215	55.7	212	27.4	284	35.4	86	31.9	2.91	85	29.24	4.1	14.81	41	2.76	43.7	94	18.6	105
1929	(6)	37.5	344	55.1	311	28.9	340	30.0	117	29.1	3.28	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)
Share-cash——1939	92.5	46.7	191	68.0	151	48.5	369	11.7	88	8.7	2.96	79	28.82	3.9	45.52	85	1.86	76.7	158	27.9	118
Share[7]——1939	85.0	37.4	215	49.2	124	30.0	288	37.5	78	36.0	2.73	75	27.28	4.6	24.60	55	2.23	49.3	107	18.0	119
Croppers (South only)——1939	72.1	16.7	86	15.1	48	9.2	63	58.8	69	58.7	2.48	68	27.49	2.3	9.09	32	3.55	21.8	19	5.0	89
Other——1939	75.8	22.9	232	41.8	150	21.7	193	41.9	89	40.8	2.47	67	27.07	3.8	18.41	47	2.56	32.1	72	14.2	126
WHITE, 1939																					
Total	87.4	39.8	357	58.8	229	29.5	345	38.6	93	36.0	3.16	88	27.95	8.5	18.52	47	2.52	50.4	118	35.8	157
All owners	89.4	41.8	358	62.9	246	29.2	357	41.1	91	38.1	3.07	86	28.01	10.6	16.72	43	2.58	50.8	118	44.3	159
Full owners	88.0	39.1	311	61.7	230	26.0	317	42.0	84	39.0	2.85	79	27.90	10.7	15.65	41	2.62	46.8	95	42.1	154
Part owners	96.1	55.7	525	69.5	313	45.0	474	36.8	131	33.5	4.49	128	28.43	10.0	22.54	55	2.42	70.5	196	55.2	177
Managers	91.3	75.6	3,454	55.9	1,641	58.9	977	48.1	646	44.6	21.71	635	29.24	17.4	51.53	159	3.09	62.5	467	47.6	840
All tenants	85.7	35.4	226	51.0	162	29.2	304	35.6	81	31.9	2.85	78	27.52	4.3	24.34	54	2.23	49.4	108	19.3	117
Cash	81.3	31.1	212	50.0	228	27.7	291	28.6	89	26.9	3.09	88	28.57	4.4	15.63	42	2.66	46.0	98	20.4	107
Share-cash	92.9	47.2	189	68.7	152	47.1	372	11.0	88	8.0	2.93	80	27.14	3.9	45.88	85	1.86	77.9	159	28.4	119
Share[7]	86.1	40.0	219	50.9	152	31.4	307	36.1	79	34.4	2.77	75	27.23	4.8	26.01	57	2.17	52.2	113	19.6	122
Croppers (South only)	76.4	23.0	111	20.0	57	11.5	92	59.6	79	59.5	2.82	77	27.28	3.1	12.88	37	2.88	25.1	28	7.8	104
Other	74.6	25.2	258	46.0	170	20.4	256	35.5	77	34.1	2.74	74	27.09	4.5	19.74	49	2.51	34.9	83	17.0	132
NONWHITE, 1939																					
Total	75.1	16.5	151	25.1	42	15.7	61	55.6	63	55.5	2.22	62	28.17	2.2	4.53	26	5.70	24.7	25	8.0	67
All owners	80.4	20.7	152	42.1	45	20.5	81	50.7	57	50.4	1.99	58	27.99	5.0	4.92	22	4.48	30.4	30	18.0	72
Full owners	78.6	19.1	121	40.9	45	19.0	74	48.4	53	48.0	1.89	53	27.79	2.6	5.09	21	4.19	29.8	26	17.1	72
Part owners	89.3	28.7	254	47.8	48	26.7	103	62.6	69	62.2	2.37	68	28.58	4.7	4.45	24	5.41	33.7	46	22.8	74
Managers	94.0	79.5	2,140	48.5	710	55.5	876	58.8	452	57.0	15.84	441	31.83	8.6	46.26	153	3.31	59.7	368	37.0	498
All tenants	73.0	14.5	136	18.5	37	13.9	46	57.5	65	57.4	2.26	64	28.19	1.9	4.03	27	6.79	22.4	21	4.1	53
Cash	82.6	22.1	342	34.9	48	25.7	79	65.5	78	65.4	2.44	77	31.52	2.2	4.55	32	6.96	29.2	51	7.1	60
Share-cash	78.3	26.5	275	41.2	47	19.9	112	58.5	79	58.4	3.21	79	24.46	1.4	7.28	27	3.72	28.2	50	5.9	55
Share[7]	76.3	17.0	140	35.6	35	19.2	47	48.9	72	48.7	2.54	70	27.80	2.7	4.85	31	6.35	27.1	21	5.6	46
Croppers (South only)	68.6	11.8	46	7.5	29	7.5	26	58.2	62	58.2	2.21	61	27.70	1.7	5.39	25	7.37	19.1	10	2.7	54
Other	79.0	15.1	85	26.9	55	26.5	26	64.1	54	65.9	1.99	54	27.03	1.4	4.11	23	5.53	22.7	15	4.8	51

[1] Exclusive of housework. Inquiry for 1939 specifically excluded contract construction work. No mention was made of wages for this kind of work for 1929.
[2] Inquiry specified expenditures for automobiles, tractors, and motortrucks for 1939 and 1929, and trailers for 1939.
[3] For 1929, includes expenditures for commercial fertilizer, manure, marl, lime, and ground limestone.
[4] Includes quantities for which the farm operator reported no expenditure or expenditure for freight only (see text discussion).
[5] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing materials, etc.
[6] Not available.
[7] Includes croppers for the northern and western States, but not for the southern States.

Expenditures for feed.—In addition to expenditures for hay, grain, mill feed, and other products for use as feed for domestic animals and poultry, enumerators were instructed to include expenditures for salt and condiments. The 3,342,715 farms reporting expenditures for feed in 1939 is not the largest number of farms in the United States ever reporting such expenses but represents 54.8 percent of all farms enumerated in 1940, which is the highest percentage of all farms ever reporting expenditures for feed. The percentages reporting for earlier years were 52.2 for 1929; 50.1 for 1924; 54.4 for 1919, when a peak number of 3,511,121 farms reported; and 37.2 for 1909, when this expense was first enumerated. In 1939, the total expenditures for feed were $732,116,548. The highest feed expenditure ever reported, in any census, was $1,097,224,648 in 1919, and the lowest was $299,839,857 in 1909. Computed as an average per farm reporting expenditures for feed, the average was $219 for 1939; $280 for 1929; $235 for 1924; $312 for 1919; and $127 for 1909.

All 5 censuses show that the percentage of farms reporting expenditures for feed is larger in the New England and Middle Atlantic States than in any of the other geographic divisions. These areas are heavy in poultry and milk production but are deficient in production of livestock feeds. These States, with about 11 percent of the Nation's farms reporting feed purchases, expended about 25 percent of the total farm feed bill in 1939. The percentage of total farms in both of these divisions that reported expenditures for feed in 1939 was much below the usual percentage so reporting. Numbers of farms reporting feed purchases, as well as money value of these expenditures, are sensitive to change in volume of suitable feeds produced locally, to changes in demand and prices for livestock products, to freight haul between feeding areas and areas of surplus production, to volume of millfeeds included in the total feed purchases, and to a variety of other factors. For the States, the percentage of farms purchasing feed in 1939 ranged from 81.1 percent in Vermont to 16.9 percent in South Carolina. The average expenditure, per farm reporting, varied from a top of $1,040 in Delaware to a low of $71 in North Carolina.

504081 O - 43 - 29

Expenditures for implements and machinery.—In reporting expenditures for implements and machinery, enumerators were instructed to report only the net obligation where old equipment was traded in and to report the total of all installments where implements and machinery were purchased on the installment plan, regardless of the amount that was to be paid in 1939. Of the total farms enumerated, 1,686,609, or 27.7 percent, reported an expenditure of $549,319,701 for farm implements and machinery in 1939. This compares with 1,750,588 farms, or 27.8 percent of all farms enumerated, that reported $692,548,103 similarly expended in 1929. This was an average of $326 per farm reporting in 1939 and of $396 per farm reporting in 1929.

In 1939, expenditures for implements and machinery amounted to 18.0 percent and in 1929 to 21.0 percent of the inventory value of implements and machinery on farms as of April 1 of the following year. There were 5,015,252 farms that reported value of farm implements and machinery on hand April 1, 1940, which was 82.3 percent of all farms. There were 87.9 percent of all farms in 1930 that reported value of similar equipment on farms. The total value of implements and machinery reported on farms was $3,060,187,389 in 1940 and $3,301,654,481 in 1930.

A comparison between inventory value and value of machinery purchases cannot be taken as a measure of annual depreciation. The value of inventory requested, by explicit instruction in 1940 and by inference in 1930, was a "present market value," and thus included the value of some machines and implements worth only a small percent of either original or replacement cost. Also 1939 and 1929 might not necessarily be representative of the average annual expenditures for implements and machinery made over a period of years.

Naturally, the East and West North Central Divisions are the heaviest purchasers of farm machinery and implements because of the high concentration of cultivated land in those States and its general adaptability to use of motorized farm equipment. In 1930, with 33.1 percent of all farms enumerated in the United States, these divisions reported 53.5 percent of the expenditures for implements and machinery. In 1940, with 34.4 percent of the farms, they reported 52.8 percent of all cropland harvested in the United States and 51.9 percent of the money spent for implements and machinery. Both 1930 and 1940 enumerations show that the areas spending least for this item are the South Atlantic and East South Central Divisions where the expenditure, per farm, is less than half of the United States average. In 1939 the lowest average expenditure per farm reporting was $89 in Alabama and the highest was $761 in California.

Expenditures for oil and specified oil products.—Farm expenditures for oil and specified oil products were asked for in the 1940 census for the first time. The amount expended in 1939 for such products was $323,238,707, as reported by 2,886,614 farms, or 47.3 percent of the total in the United States. The question specified the amount expended for gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil for use on the farm. By geographic divisions, the number of farms reporting such expenses varied from a high of 72.2 percent of all farms in the West North Central States to a low of 26.3 percent in the East South Central States. By States, the percent of all farms reporting such expenditures varied from 19.1 percent in Mississippi to 84.7 percent in Nebraska. By divisions, the expenditures varied from $42 per farm in the East South Central States to $219 in the Pacific States. The lowest average for any State was $36 in Alabama and the highest was $275 in California.

Expenditures for building materials.—Building materials, including fencing, were purchased in 1939 by 1,980,108, or 32.5 percent of all farms, at a cost of $305,650,336. There are no comparable data from former censuses. The percent of all farms reporting expenditures of this type varied from 18.8 percent in the East South Central Division to 51.2 percent in the Middle Atlantic Division. The amount spent for such materials, per farm reporting, averaged $154 for the United States, with the Pacific and New England States showing the highest average at $228, and the East South Central States the lowest at $115. The highest average for any State was $384 in Connecticut and the lowest was $89 in North Dakota. The extremes in percent of all farms reporting such expenditures were 58.1 percent in Wisconsin and 10.5 percent in Mississippi.

Expenditures for commercial fertilizer and liming materials.—As indicated in the general discussion of expenditures, there is no exact comparison possible for fertilizer and liming expenditures recorded in the 1940 and former censuses. The number of farms reporting fertilizer and/or liming materials purchased in 1939 is probably comparable with the number of farms reporting in other censuses, but the value of expenditures is not exactly comparable either for fertilizer alone or for fertilizer plus liming materials. That more farms used fertilizers in 1939 than in 1929 is quite evident because 38.3 percent of all farms reported the purchase of fertilizers alone in 1939 compared with 37.0 percent of all farms reporting purchase of either fertilizers, manure, or liming materials in 1929. There were 471,807, or 7.7 percent of all farms, that reported expenditures for liming materials in 1939, and 40.6 percent of all farms reported expenditures for either fertilizer or liming materials in that year. The 2,337,031 farms that reported expense for fertilizer in 1939 averaged $84 per farm with a range, by geographic regions, from $44 in the West South Central States to $204 per farm in the Pacific States. Arizona showed the highest State average with $401 per farm reporting fertilizer expenditures, and Oklahoma was lowest with $23 per farm.

Although the value of commercial fertilizer was not separated from the value of manure and noncommercials in 1929, the tonnage of commercial fertilizer purchased was asked for and the 7,535,022 tons reported then may be considered comparable with the 7,003,826 tons reported in 1939. Although more farms were using commercial fertilizer in 1939 than in 1929, there was a decrease from 3.4 tons in 1929 to 3.0 tons in 1939, in the average amount purchased per farm reporting. The percent of all farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer in 1939 varied from 5.2 percent in the West North Central States to 78.3 percent in the South Atlantic States. The amount purchased, per farm reporting, varied from an average of 1.4 tons in the West South Central States to 5.7 tons in the Pacific States. The average cost of commercial fertilizers per ton is available for the first time in any census and in 1939 averaged approximately $28.00 per ton, with regions varying from a low average of about $26.50 per ton in the Middle Atlantic and East South Central States to a high of $44.81 per ton in the Mountain States.

Per ton costs depend largely on the kind of fertilizing material used. For example, in areas where considerable quantities of basic slag were used, and in areas where rock phosphates were an important type of fertilizing material, the costs were low. On the other hand, in some of the irrigated areas where highly concentrated fertilizers, such as anhydrous ammonia, were sometimes used in the irrigation water, the per ton costs were very high.

In some sections some fertilizer and liming materials were furnished farmers in connection with agricultural programs. In such cases the farmers may or may not have had a direct cash outlay. Also some public and private agencies may have furnished some farmers fertilizer and liming materials at no or at reduced cost. In a few instances farmers obtained marl or lime from deposits or quarries on their own farms and, therefore, reported no costs, or only the cost of digging, grinding, or burning. When there was no direct cash outlay it may be that the tonnage of such fertilizer or liming materials was not always reported since the questions specified commercial fertilizer and liming materials bought. If reported, and a cost given, this cost often represented only a cash outlay, such as for labor, hauling, etc. This may help explain the low average costs of fertilizer and liming materials in certain areas. Liming materials reported include such items as ground limestone, hydrated lime, marl, gypsum, and various forms of byproduct lime. Although most of the liming materials reported were apparently used for soil improvement purposes, there was evidence that some of the lime was used for other purposes, such as in dairy barns and for spraying and dusting.

There were 471,807 farms, or 7.7 percent of the national total, that reported the purchase in 1939 of 8,516,107 tons of liming materials at a cost of $21,674,205. No comparisons for

earlier years are available. The number of farms reporting expenditures for liming materials varies from a low of 0.3 percent of all farms in the West South Central States to a high of 32.0 percent in the Middle Atlantic States. The number of tons purchased varied from 6.2 tons per farm in New England to 30.8 tons per farm reporting in the West North Central States. High tonnage per farm is usually associated with low average expenditure per ton purchased, and low tonnage per farm with high cost per ton. This indicates that large tonnage per farm is usually of such materials as ground limestone, or marl, rather than hydrated lime or higher priced materials. The average cost per ton reported for the United States was about $2.50, and the highest for any geographic division was about $4.50 in New England, with a low average of about $1.50 reported in the West North Central States. These costs indicate that much of the lime used in all areas must have been ground limestone.

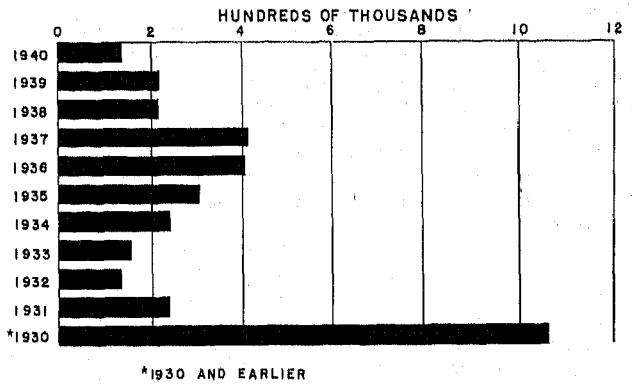
Farm machinery and facilities.—Statistics based on questions appearing under a section bearing this heading on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule include data on three types of motorized equipment on farms (automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors), availability of electric power, source of current if electricity was used on the farm, telephones on farms, and types of roads adjoining farms. The inquiries for automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors specified the number on the farm and not those owned by the operator. In the enumerator's handbook the instruction was given that automobiles owned by hired help living on the farm should be included. The data for 1940 relate to the enumeration date of April 1, the same as in 1930. Where 1920 and 1925 data are shown they relate to January 1 of those years. For most of the data the information is available by color and by tenure of operator. For the northern and western States figures are given by color and then by tenure without a cross classification. For the United States and for the southern States each color group is classified by tenure.

For motor equipment, comparable data are made available from the censuses of 1930 and 1920 for automobiles and motortrucks, and from 1930, 1925, and 1920 for tractors. For all three items of motor equipment the 1940 data include a classification of farms by year of latest model in operation on each farm. The progress of motorization is indicated by computations showing percent of all farms reporting each item in each census. The tractor table carries a special tabulation of "Cropland harvested on farms reporting tractors in 1940" with computations showing the percent of all cropland harvested in 1939 that was on farms reporting tractors, and the average acreage of such land per tractor. Three columns, also, show the "decrease in number of horses and mules per unit increase in number of tractors" on farms, from 1920 to 1925, from 1925 to 1930, and from 1930 to 1940.

Comparable data on farms reporting telephones and farms reporting dwellings lighted by electricity are available for 1920 and 1930, but the first attempt to measure the farm availability of electric power lines was made in the 1940 Census. Data that are comparable, except for slight variations in types of roads listed, are available for kind of road adjoining each farm for the years 1925 and 1930. In tables 24 and 25, along with farm facilities, will be found 1940 data on number of farm operators who reported living "on" or "off" the farm operated.

Automobiles.—The 1940 census found a total of 4,144,136 automobiles on farms, an increase of only 9,461 over 1930. Many States show decreased numbers, in fact, the West North Central, South Atlantic, and the East and West South Central Divisions show decreases. Rather large increases were recorded in the Pacific States with 16.6 percent; the New England States with 14.1 percent; and the East North Central States with 12.3 percent over the 1930 numbers. The change was small in the Middle Atlantic and Mountain States but was slightly upward in both groups. The heavy decreases in numbers were in the East and West South Central States where only 86.0 percent and 88.2 percent of the 1930 numbers were recorded. Part of this decrease, in the southern States, may be involved in changes in farm operation since 1930 in which many small acreage tenant farmers, particularly sharecroppers, changed from farm operators to farm wage hands. No doubt many of these former tenants had automobiles in 1930, and may still have had automobiles in 1940, but were no longer enumerated as farm operators. However, if any of these were hired help living on farms, their automobiles were to be recorded on the farm where kept. In 1930, there were 389,586 tenant farmers in the East and West South Central States who reported having 400,431 automobiles. In 1940 there were 273,092 tenant farmers in those groups of States that reported 288,468 automobiles. Apparently, the number of farms having more than one automobile increased during the last decade, just as it did from 1920 to 1930. In 1940, there were 1,170 automobiles on farms for every 1,000 farms reporting automobiles. The comparative numbers were 1,133 in 1930 and 1,084 in 1920.

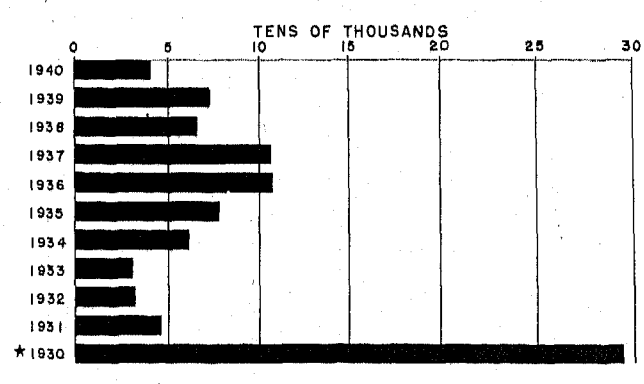
LATEST MODEL OF AUTOMOBILE – NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, FOR THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1940



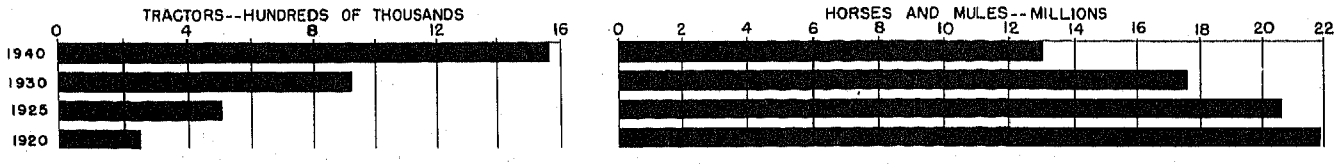
By regions, the percent of all farms that reported having automobiles in 1940 varied from 26.1 percent in the East South Central States to 81.9 percent in the East North Central States. In 1930, the percent of farms having automobiles was highest in the West North Central States with 82.8 percent and lowest in the East South Central States with 30.2 percent.

Motortrucks.—There were 1,047,084 motortrucks on farms in 1940 or 116.3 percent of the 900,385 enumerated in 1930. The number of farms reporting trucks increased to 944,184 compared with 845,335 ten years earlier. The number in the Middle Atlantic and East North Central States decreased by 3.4 percent but all other regions show increases in numbers, ranging from 110.2 percent of 1930 numbers in the West North Central States to 157.6 percent in the East South Central Division. The Pacific, New England, and the Mountain States also showed large increases in numbers. No doubt part of this increase in number of trucks is due to replacement of old automobiles by motortrucks that have a greater farm utility. The farm motortruck can be and is used as a passenger vehicle when necessity arises. It should be pointed out that much farm hauling is done on a piece work or contract basis by motortrucks that are not owned by farm operators.

LATEST MODEL OF MOTORTRUCK – NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, FOR THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1940



NUMBER OF TRACTORS AND WORK STOCK* ON FARMS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1920 - 1940



* FOR 1940 AND 1930, HORSES AND MULES OVER 27 MONTHS; FOR 1925 AND 1920, HORSES AND MULES 2 YEAR OLD AND OVER.

Farm tractors.—The noteworthy expansion in motor equipment on farms during the decade from 1930 to 1940 was in tractors. During these 10 years the number of farms reporting tractors increased to 165.6 percent of the total reported in 1930 and the number of tractors on farms increased to 170.4 percent of the number in 1930. By regions, the least increase recorded was in the South Atlantic States with 133.4 percent of the 1930 number; the greatest was in the West South Central States with 224.7 percent of the 1930 total. In 1930 there were 146 farm tractors for every 1,000 farms in the United States; in 1940 there were 257 for every 1,000 farms. The West North Central States ranked first in farm tractors in 1940 with 494 per 1,000 farms. The East South Central States had the least farm tractor power with 41 tractors per 1,000 farms.

The farms reporting tractors averaged 126.4 acres of cropland harvested as compared with 30.8 acres for those not reporting tractors. More than one-half of all the cropland harvested in the United States in 1939 was on farms reporting tractors, although less than one-fourth of all farms reported tractors. The average acreage of cropland harvested on farms reporting tractors was 112.8 acres per tractor for the United States as a whole, ranging by States from 26.4 in Massachusetts to 267.4 acres in Nevada. These averages do not represent acreages handled by tractor power alone. Many of the farms reporting tractors also reported horses and mules. Too, many farm operators who reported tractors do custom tractor work on other farms.

For each unit increase in number of tractors between 1930 and 1940 there was a decrease, for the United States as a whole, of 7.1 in the number of horses and mules on farms. Between 1925 and 1930 the decrease was 7.3 in number of horses and mules per unit increase in tractors and between 1920 and 1925 it was 4.9. The reader is cautioned that the decreases in number of horses and mules cannot be attributed entirely to increases in number of tractors or vice versa. During these periods there have also been changes, both in crop practices and in farm mechanization, which have affected the amount of power required on farms.

LATEST MODEL OF TRACTOR - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, FOR THE UNITED STATES, APRIL 1, 1940

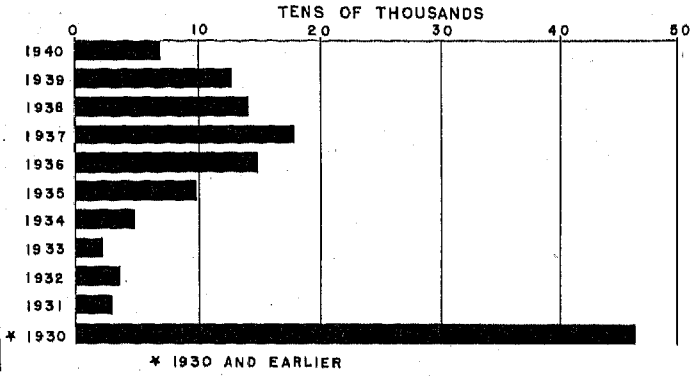


TABLE 8.—AUTOMOBILES AND MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, 1940, 1930, AND 1920; WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, APR. 1, 1940; BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1920 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for divisions and States in tables 18, 20, and 21)

ITEM, COLOR, AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING						NUMBER OF UNITS								
	1940	1930	1920	Percent of all farms			1940	1930	1920	Per 1,000 of farms reporting			Per 1,000 of all farms		
				1940	1930	1920				1940	1930	1920	1940	1930	1920
AUTOMOBILES															
Total	3,542,036	3,650,003	1,979,564	58.1	58.0	30.7	4,144,136	4,134,675	2,146,362	1,170.0	1,132.8	1,084.3	679.7	657.5	332.9
Owners	2,369,232	2,350,332	(1)	64.0	65.9	(1)	2,808,320	2,717,880	(1)	1,185.3	1,156.4	(1)	759.2	761.7	(1)
Managers	24,704	34,837	(1)	68.0	82.3	(1)	43,421	48,651	(1)	1,757.7	1,339.1	(1)	1,194.5	834.7	(1)
Tenants	1,148,100	1,264,834	(1)	48.6	47.5	(1)	1,292,395	1,370,144	(1)	1,125.7	1,083.3	(1)	547.3	514.2	(1)
White, total	3,415,657	3,452,494	(1)	63.5	64.3	(1)	4,011,908	3,933,237	(1)	1,174.6	1,139.2	(1)	746.0	732.1	(1)
Owners	2,320,437	2,290,047	(1)	66.3	68.0	(1)	2,758,830	2,655,611	(1)	1,188.0	1,159.6	(1)	788.0	789.0	(1)
Managers	24,260	32,857	(1)	68.1	62.3	(1)	42,700	44,311	(1)	1,760.1	1,348.6	(1)	1,198.3	839.7	(1)
Tenants	1,070,960	1,129,590	(1)	58.1	57.8	(1)	1,212,378	1,233,315	(1)	1,132.2	1,091.8	(1)	657.6	631.1	(1)
Nonwhite, total	126,379	197,509	(1)	17.8	21.6	(1)	132,230	201,438	(1)	1,046.3	1,019.9	(1)	186.9	219.9	(1)
Owners	48,795	60,285	(1)	24.3	29.7	(1)	51,490	62,269	(1)	1,059.3	1,032.9	(1)	257.0	307.2	(1)
Managers	444	1,980	(1)	61.9	63.4	(1)	721	2,340	(1)	1,623.9	1,181.8	(1)	1,005.6	749.5	(1)
Tenants	77,140	135,244	(1)	14.9	19.0	(1)	79,819	136,829	(1)	1,034.7	1,011.7	(1)	154.3	192.7	(1)
MOTORTRUCKS															
Total	944,184	845,835	131,551	15.5	13.4	2.0	1,047,084	900,385	139,189	1,109.0	1,065.1	1,057.9	171.7	143.2	21.6
Owners	694,615	608,241	(1)	18.8	17.0	(1)	771,831	648,868	(1)	1,110.9	1,066.8	(1)	208.6	181.8	(1)
Managers	14,866	17,151	(1)	40.9	30.7	(1)	24,452	22,782	(1)	1,644.8	1,327.2	(1)	672.7	407.3	(1)
Tenants	234,703	219,943	(1)	9.9	8.3	(1)	251,001	228,755	(1)	1,069.4	1,040.1	(1)	106.3	85.9	(1)
White, total	923,351	829,516	(1)	17.2	15.4	(1)	1,024,294	883,576	(1)	1,109.3	1,065.2	(1)	190.5	164.5	(1)
Owners	683,810	600,308	(1)	19.5	17.8	(1)	759,992	640,583	(1)	1,111.4	1,067.1	(1)	217.3	190.3	(1)
Managers	14,541	15,790	(1)	40.8	29.9	(1)	24,040	21,206	(1)	1,653.3	1,343.0	(1)	674.6	401.9	(1)
Tenants	225,000	213,418	(1)	12.2	10.9	(1)	240,262	221,787	(1)	1,067.8	1,039.2	(1)	130.3	113.5	(1)
Nonwhite, total	20,833	15,819	(1)	2.9	1.7	(1)	22,790	16,809	(1)	1,093.9	1,062.6	(1)	31.7	18.5	(1)
Owners	10,805	7,933	(1)	5.4	3.9	(1)	11,839	8,285	(1)	1,077.2	1,044.4	(1)	57.9	40.9	(1)
Managers	325	1,361	(1)	45.3	43.6	(1)	412	1,556	(1)	1,267.7	1,143.3	(1)	574.6	498.4	(1)
Tenants	9,703	6,525	(1)	1.9	0.9	(1)	10,739	6,968	(1)	1,106.8	1,067.9	(1)	20.8	9.8	(1)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 8.—AUTOMOBILES AND MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, 1940, 1930, AND 1920; WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, APR. 1, 1940; BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for divisions and States in tables 18, 20, and 21)

ITEM, COLOR, AND TENURE	Farms reporting, 1940	Number of units, 1940	NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, CENSUS OF 1940												Percent distribution			Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
			Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
AUTOMOBILES																			
Total	3,542,036	4,144,136	3,509,217	136,146	217,855	214,600	410,428	405,917	300,561	245,244	151,890	132,488	255,688	1,060,450	39.5	30.3	30.2	1933	1934
Full owners	1,911,831	2,233,265	1,892,210	82,288	132,711	128,208	238,657	228,547	161,498	127,161	77,083	70,522	116,587	528,970	42.8	29.2	28.0	1933	1935
Part owners	457,401	575,055	454,547	24,523	36,305	32,919	62,966	58,560	40,438	28,962	16,999	13,478	25,670	115,727	47.4	27.6	25.0	1934	1935
Managers	24,704	43,421	24,272	2,256	3,052	2,190	3,053	2,775	1,936	1,645	920	867	1,260	4,318	54.6	27.4	17.8	1935	1936
All tenants	1,148,100	1,292,395	1,138,188	27,101	45,787	51,283	105,772	116,035	96,689	85,476	56,888	47,551	92,171	413,435	50.4	35.5	36.3	1932	1933
Cash	285,720	320,215	281,229	7,921	13,393	14,181	27,355	29,842	23,416	20,384	13,448	12,383	22,170	98,736	53.0	32.8	34.4	1933	1933
Share-cash	236,374	269,573	235,534	6,136	10,148	11,251	23,286	24,773	20,153	15,350	10,249	7,888	17,945	88,356	52.1	30.4	37.5	1932	1933
Share [2]	444,257	505,729	440,487	10,120	16,703	19,583	42,854	46,851	39,215	33,938	23,201	18,109	35,201	154,772	50.9	34.0	35.1	1932	1933
Croppers (South only)	97,851	101,189	96,027	846	1,887	2,452	4,758	6,316	7,119	9,329	5,749	5,151	9,800	42,662	16.9	38.7	44.4	1931	1931
White, total	3,415,657	4,011,906	3,384,766	134,694	214,885	210,810	402,952	396,032	290,225	230,578	143,936	125,477	224,054	1,011,127	40.2	30.0	29.9	1933	1934
Full owners	1,872,242	2,191,543	1,853,191	81,562	131,324	126,519	235,540	224,730	157,910	123,320	74,802	68,483	113,337	515,664	43.2	29.0	27.8	1933	1935
Part owners	448,195	565,087	445,480	24,340	35,976	32,545	62,254	57,730	39,813	28,039	16,405	12,978	24,909	110,671	47.8	27.4	24.8	1934	1935
Managers	24,260	42,700	23,842	2,201	3,011	2,149	2,999	2,716	1,896	1,617	909	874	1,240	4,230	54.8	27.4	17.7	1935	1936
All tenants	1,070,960	1,212,576	1,062,273	26,591	44,572	49,597	102,159	110,856	90,804	77,602	51,820	43,142	84,568	380,562	51.4	32.8	35.8	1932	1933
Cash	270,465	305,751	268,128	7,702	12,871	13,677	26,302	28,850	22,316	19,082	12,627	11,698	20,985	92,120	53.3	32.3	34.4	1933	1933
Share-cash	234,792	267,926	233,985	6,116	10,107	11,193	23,188	24,629	20,024	15,171	10,149	7,609	17,819	87,782	52.2	30.3	37.5	1932	1933
Share [2]	426,267	487,198	422,854	10,005	16,450	19,143	41,986	45,640	37,708	32,091	21,967	17,142	33,450	147,592	51.5	33.7	34.9	1932	1933
Croppers (South only)	60,802	63,608	59,857	740	1,550	1,904	3,481	4,286	4,521	5,548	3,315	2,899	6,052	25,603	19.9	37.3	42.8	1932	1931
Nonwhite, total	126,379	132,230	124,451	1,452	2,972	3,790	7,476	9,885	10,338	12,666	7,954	6,961	11,634	49,323	20.6	39.8	39.6	1932	1932
Full owners	39,589	41,722	39,019	724	1,387	1,689	3,097	3,817	3,588	3,841	2,281	2,059	3,250	13,306	27.5	38.4	34.1	1932	1933
Part owners	9,206	9,968	9,087	163	329	374	712	830	825	923	594	500	761	3,056	26.7	39.7	33.6	1932	1933
Managers	444	721	430	35	41	41	54	59	40	28	11	13	20	88	53.5	26.0	20.5	1934	1936
All tenants	77,140	79,819	75,915	510	1,215	1,686	3,613	5,179	5,885	7,874	5,068	4,409	7,603	32,873	16.1	40.6	45.3	1931	1931
Cash	13,257	14,484	13,101	219	422	504	1,053	1,192	1,100	1,302	821	685	1,187	4,618	25.9	38.9	35.2	1932	1933
Share-cash	1,582	1,647	1,569	19	41	58	100	144	129	179	100	79	126	594	25.1	39.1	37.9	1932	1932
Share [2]	17,870	18,531	17,633	115	273	380	868	1,311	1,507	1,847	1,234	987	1,751	7,380	16.7	41.4	41.9	1931	1931
Croppers (South only)	36,849	37,383	36,170	106	357	548	1,255	2,050	2,598	3,783	2,434	2,252	3,748	17,059	11.9	40.9	47.2	1931	1931
MOTORTRUCKS																			
Total	944,184	1,047,084	930,085	40,268	72,113	65,455	108,018	108,950	77,493	61,155	29,516	30,499	46,371	294,249	42.0	26.3	31.6	1933	1935
Full owners	520,846	570,001	512,174	22,458	40,098	35,924	59,275	59,842	42,097	33,408	15,902	17,573	25,492	160,305	42.4	26.3	31.3	1933	1935
Part owners	173,769	201,650	172,004	8,188	14,761	13,435	20,412	19,767	14,306	10,974	5,090	4,831	8,086	52,154	44.5	25.2	30.3	1933	1935
Managers	14,886	24,452	14,513	1,128	2,061	1,687	2,091	1,886	1,266	856	405	454	471	2,248	60.7	23.8	15.5	1935	1936
All tenants	234,703	251,001	231,394	8,494	15,193	14,429	24,236	25,675	19,824	15,917	8,119	7,641	12,522	59,542	38.0	27.6	34.4	1932	1934
Cash	72,655	79,998	71,597	3,240	5,461	4,633	7,686	8,087	6,081	4,967	2,554	2,849	4,071	22,188	40.7	28.4	31.0	1933	1934
Share-cash	39,299	41,227	38,983	1,292	2,271	2,294	3,628	3,786	3,068	2,441	1,555	1,091	2,092	15,665	34.0	25.8	40.2	1932	1933
Share [2]	93,776	99,009	92,523	2,863	5,425	5,584	9,740	10,397	8,142	6,491	3,233	2,903	4,781	32,984	38.8	27.6	35.6	1932	1934
Croppers (South only)	10,325	10,621	10,059	310	697	697	1,223	1,266	913	717	356	341	416	3,121	41.7	27.3	31.0	1933	1935
White, total	923,351	1,024,294	909,618	39,718	70,964	64,304	105,796	104,618	75,730	59,528	28,748	29,855	45,209	287,372	42.1	26.3	31.6	1933	1935
Full owners	512,369	561,003	503,852	22,230	39,602	35,423	58,328	58,835	41,356	32,693	15,614	17,225	25,034	157,716	42.5	26.2	31.3	1933	1935
Part owners	171,441	198,989	169,723	8,090	14,588	13,295	20,114	19,467	14,097	10,793	5,005	4,760	7,950	51,566	44.5	25.1	30.4	1933	1935
Managers	14,541	24,040	14,194	1,116	2,032	1,640	2,060	1,823	1,241	838	386	441	454	2,161	61.1	23.7	15.2	1935	1936
All tenants	225,000	240,262	221,849	8,282	14,742	13,946	23,294	24,491	19,036	15,202	7,741	7,211	11,771	75,929	38.5	27.5	34.2	1933	1934
Cash	67,947	74,549	66,935	3,125	5,204	4,392	7,222	7,657	5,705	4,644	2,382	2,420	3,756	20,458	41.2	28.2	30.6	1933	1934
Share-cash	39,028	40,910	38,715	1,283	2,255	2,272	3,527	3,753	3,046	2,420	1,549	1,085	2,081	15,574	34.0	25.8	40.2	1932	1933
Share [2]	91,496	96,571	90,265	2,827	5,349	5,488	9,515	10,148	7,948	6,291	3,117	2,810	4,644	32,148	38.9	27.5	35.6	1932	1934
Croppers (South only)	8,823	9,089	8,614	282	645	650	1,065	1,122	800	620	297	276	356	2,501	43.7	27.3	29.0	1933	1935
Nonwhite, total	20,833	22,790	20,467	550	1,149	1,151	2,220	2,334	1,763	1,629	788	864	1,162	6,877	38.2	30.2	33.6	1932	1934
Full owners	8,477	8,998	8,322	228	486	501	949	1,007	741	715	288	350	458	2,589	38.2	30.7	31.1	1933	1934
Part owners	2,328	2,841	2,281	98	173	142	298	300	209	161	85	71	136	588	44.3	29.9	25.8	1933	1935
Managers	325	412	319	12	29	27	51	43	25	18	17	13	17	87	44.5	28.2	27.3	1933	1935
All tenants	9,703	10,739	9,545	212	451	481	942	984	788	715	378	450	551	3,613	32.2	30.0	37.9	1932	1933
Cash	4,708	5,449	4,664	117	257	251	464	450	376	325	152	229	315	1,730	35.0	29.9	37.1	1932	1933
Share-cash	271	317	268	9	16	22	31	33	22	21	8	6	11	91	41.4	24.6	34.0	1933	1934
Share [2]	2,280	2,438	2,240	36	76	96	225	249	194	200	116	93	117	858	30.4	32.1	37.4	1932	1933
Croppers (South only)	1,502	1,532	1,445	28	52	67	138	146	113	97	59	65	80	620	29.8	27.5	42.9	1932	1932

[1] Not available.
[2] Includes croppers for the northern and western States, but not for the southern States.

Year of latest model of automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors.—The years of latest model of automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors are presented as a frequency, as an average, and as a median. In the frequency distribution separate counts are shown for each model from 1931 to 1940. Only a total is shown for those reporting models of 1930 and earlier. The average year of latest model was obtained by making a summation of the years of model reported and dividing the total by the number of farms reporting year of model. The resulting quotient was shown as a whole number, for example: When the average came to something in excess of 1933 but not as much as 1934, the average year of model is shown in the tables as 1933. The median years of latest model are the actual medians, that is, the year represented by the central item when the farms reporting were arrayed by year of model. When an even number of reports was included in an array, the midpoint between the two central reports was used except that, as with the average year, all fractions were dropped. When the median fell in the "1930 and earlier" group, it was shown as 1930 with a footnote indicating that it may have been even an earlier model.

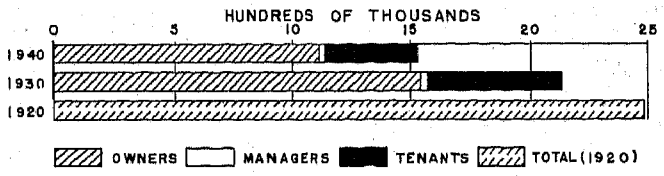
Six out of 10 farm operators reporting automobiles reported models of 1935 or earlier and 3 of these reported models of 1930 or earlier. The average year for all models reported was 1933. A very similar situation prevailed for trucks. Over half of the farms reporting tractors reported models of 1935

or earlier and almost a third reported models of 1930 and earlier. Farms operated by managers and part owners averaged more recent models of automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors than did farms of full owners and tenants. Although full owners had more recent models of automobiles and motortrucks on an average than did tenants, the tractors on farms of full owners averaged somewhat older than did those on farms of tenant operators.

Telephones.—In 1940, the number of farms reporting a telephone was 1,526,954, or 25.0 percent of all farms. This is the second consecutive decennial census that has recorded a decrease in the number of farm telephones. In 1930, the census recorded 34.0 percent of all farms as having telephones; and in 1920, when 2,498,493 telephones were enumerated, 38.7 percent of all farms had this facility. In 20 years the number of farm telephones has declined by 38.9 percent. Several reasons have been advanced for this decrease. Prior to 1920 many farms were served by rural cooperative telephone lines which have since passed out of existence and the available service with them. There is also evidence that with increased availability on farms of automobiles, motortrucks, and radios, and with improved highways, the need for telephones has become less vital. It is certain that the number of telephones on farms has decreased as the number of motor vehicles has increased. The increase in number of conveniently located automatic pay telephones may have been contributory. The decrease in number of farm telphones since 1930 has been universal in all divisions, with the smallest percentage decline recorded in the New England States at 10.4 percent and the largest declines in the East and West South Central States, with drops of 37.6 and 43.0 percent, respectively.

Use of electricity on farms.—The 1940 schedule carried an inquiry to learn if there was "an electric distribution line within 1/4 mile of the farm dwelling." If the farm dwelling was lighted by electricity, each operator was asked to indicate whether the source of current was from (1) a power line, or (2) a home plant. There were 2,780,207 farms that reported a distribution line within 1/4 mile of the dwelling. Of these 1,853,249 used current from a power line. There was a total of 2,032,316 farms reporting dwellings lighted by electricity of which 179,067 reported home plants. Of the farms using current from home plants there were 39,069 that were located within 1/4 mile of an electric distribution line. This means that 45.6 percent of all farms in the United States in 1940 had an electric power line available within 1/4 mile of the dwelling; that 33.3 percent of all farm dwellings were lighted by electricity; that 30.4 percent of all farms, or 91.2 percent of farm dwellings lighted by electricity, obtained current from a power line; and that, of those using home plants, 21.8 percent also had electric power available within 1/4 mile of the dwelling. For many of these the home plant may have been installed before current became available from a transmission line. While the schedule inquiry specifically mentioned electric distribution lines, it may be that a few affirmative replies referred to high tension lines for long distance transmittal of current which were not equipped to serve local potential customers. Enumeration was made in both 1930 and 1920 of farm dwellings lighted by electricty. The number of farms so lighted in 1930 was 841,310, or 13.4 percent of all farms. In 1920 there were 452,620 farms with dwellings lighted either by electricity or gas, or 7.0 percent of all farms enumerated in that census.

TELEPHONES ON FARMS - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY TENURE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1920 - 1940



DWELLINGS LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY TENURE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1920 - 1940

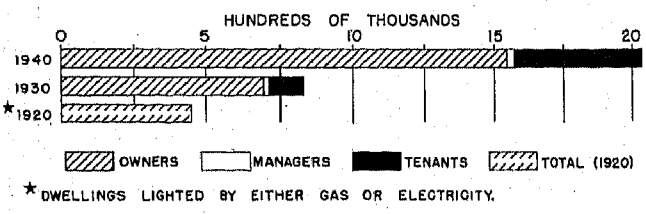


TABLE 9.—TRACTORS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, 1920 TO 1940; WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, APR. 1, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED ON FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS, 1940; BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1925 and 1920 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for divisions and States in tables 19 and 22)

COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING								NUMBER OF TRACTORS								CROPLAND HARVESTED ON FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS, CENSUS OF 1940		
					Percent of all farms								Per 1,000 of farms reporting						
	1940	1930	1925	1920	1940	1930	1925	1920	1940	1930	1925	1920	1940	1930	1925	1920	Total (acres)	Percent of cropland on all farms	Average per tractor (acres)
Total	1,409,697	851,457	473,848	229,332	23.1	13.5	7.4	3.6	1,567,430	920,021	505,933	246,083	1,111.9	1,080.5	1,067.7	1,073.0	176,770,072	55.0	112.8
Owners	890,009	550,983	319,475	(1)	24.1	15.4	8.3	(1)	995,328	595,722	340,526	(1)	1,118.3	1,081.2	1,065.9	(1)	105,485,723	58.6	106.0
Managers	18,868	19,029	10,683	(1)	51.9	34.0	26.2	(1)	29,550	26,032	14,086	(1)	1,566.1	1,368.0	1,318.5	(1)	4,752,383	74.2	160.8
Tenants	500,820	281,445	143,692	(1)	21.2	10.6	5.8	(1)	542,552	298,267	151,321	(1)	1,083.3	1,059.8	1,053.1	(1)	66,553,966	51.8	122.7
White, total	1,400,842	846,634	(1)	(1)	26.0	15.8	(1)	(1)	1,557,330	914,723	(1)	(1)	1,111.7	1,080.4	(1)	(1)	176,145,336	57.6	113.1
Owners	886,299	549,023	(1)	(1)	25.3	16.3	(1)	(1)	991,199	593,604	(1)	(1)	1,118.4	1,081.2	(1)	(1)	105,175,954	57.7	106.1
Managers	18,566	18,244	(1)	(1)	52.1	34.6	(1)	(1)	29,134	25,130	(1)	(1)	1,569.2	1,377.4	(1)	(1)	4,704,140	74.3	161.5
Tenants	495,977	279,367	(1)	(1)	26.9	14.3	(1)	(1)	536,997	295,989	(1)	(1)	1,082.7	1,059.5	(1)	(1)	66,267,242	56.7	123.4
Nonwhite, total	8,855	4,823	(1)	(1)	1.2	0.5	(1)	(1)	10,100	5,298	(1)	(1)	1,140.6	1,098.5	(1)	(1)	624,736	4.0	61.9
Owners	3,710	1,960	(1)	(1)	1.8	1.0	(1)	(1)	4,129	2,118	(1)	(1)	1,112.9	1,080.6	(1)	(1)	289,769	7.2	70.2
Managers	302	785	(1)	(1)	42.1	25.1	(1)	(1)	416	902	(1)	(1)	1,377.5	1,149.0	(1)	(1)	48,243	62.8	116.0
Tenants	4,843	2,078	(1)	(1)	0.9	0.3	(1)	(1)	5,555	2,278	(1)	(1)	1,147.0	1,096.2	(1)	(1)	286,724	2.5	51.6

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 9.—TRACTORS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, 1920 TO 1940; WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, APR. 1, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED ON FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS, 1940; BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES—Continued

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1925 and 1920 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans, "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for divisions and States in tables 19 and 22)

COLOR AND TENURE	Farms reporting, 1940	Number of tractors, 1940	NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, CENSUS OF 1940												Percent distribution			Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
			Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
Total	1,409,697	1,567,430	1,361,773	68,812	127,758	140,546	177,997	147,826	98,228	47,793	22,667	36,074	29,644	464,428	48.7	17.2	34.1	1933	1935
Full owners	610,020	663,519	581,752	29,146	53,687	55,870	66,252	55,815	36,689	19,570	9,774	16,220	12,059	229,670	44.3	16.2	39.5	1932	1935
Part owners	279,989	351,809	273,673	14,893	27,324	30,799	39,776	32,177	21,095	9,553	4,108	6,480	5,841	81,647	53.0	17.2	29.8	1933	1936
Managers	18,866	29,550	18,028	1,397	2,750	2,648	2,670	2,017	1,348	742	519	470	248	3,451	63.6	17.3	19.0	1935	1937
All tenants	500,820	542,552	488,320	24,386	43,797	51,431	69,299	59,817	39,096	17,948	8,466	12,904	11,496	149,980	50.9	18.4	30.7	*1933*	*1936*
Cash	89,716	96,840	86,411	4,265	8,147	8,548	10,555	8,721	5,481	2,744	1,476	2,537	1,914	32,025	46.6	16.4	37.1	1932	1935
Share-cash	151,951	164,247	149,904	6,302	12,696	16,332	22,658	20,422	13,547	5,199	2,422	3,776	3,867	42,695	52.3	19.2	28.5	1934	1936
Share [2]	224,887	244,487	219,755	11,787	19,454	22,922	31,818	27,125	17,754	8,791	4,009	5,727	5,108	65,282	51.5	18.8	29.7	1933	1936
Croppers (South only)	9,520	9,924	8,574	681	1,154	1,166	1,144	980	697	376	156	220	107	1,929	58.5	18.0	22.5	1934	1936
Other	24,946	27,054	25,676	1,351	2,366	2,465	3,128	2,571	1,617	846	421	644	500	7,769	50.2	17.0	32.8	1933	1936
White, total	1,400,842	1,557,330	1,353,495	68,273	126,821	139,557	177,016	147,030	97,668	47,455	22,499	35,809	29,508	461,859	48.7	17.2	34.1	1933	1935
Full owners	607,451	660,749	579,350	29,015	53,647	55,441	65,989	55,615	36,532	19,466	9,723	16,150	12,018	228,756	44.3	16.2	39.5	1932	1935
Part owners	278,648	330,450	272,581	14,816	27,201	30,695	39,639	32,067	21,022	9,497	4,080	6,448	5,825	81,303	53.0	17.2	29.8	1933	1936
Managers	18,566	29,134	17,741	1,366	2,722	2,597	2,620	1,988	1,330	731	515	463	244	3,365	63.7	17.4	19.0	1935	1937
All tenants	495,977	536,997	483,823	24,076	43,251	50,936	68,768	58,362	38,784	17,759	8,381	12,748	11,421	148,435	50.9	18.4	30.7	1933	1936
Cash	87,657	94,838	84,816	4,188	7,947	8,383	10,366	8,547	5,359	2,668	1,435	2,457	1,878	31,418	46.6	16.3	37.1	1932	1935
Share-cash	151,787	164,025	149,748	6,287	12,679	16,306	22,639	20,405	13,543	5,183	2,421	3,770	3,866	42,649	52.3	19.2	28.5	1934	1936
Share [2]	223,787	243,180	218,899	11,710	19,338	22,825	31,676	26,998	17,883	8,758	3,980	5,694	5,086	64,961	51.5	18.8	29.7	1933	1936
Croppers (South only)	7,911	8,419	7,351	581	953	888	984	864	597	341	122	191	94	1,736	58.1	18.3	23.6	1934	1936
Other	24,655	26,737	23,409	1,352	2,334	2,434	3,103	2,549	1,802	839	413	638	497	7,671	50.2	17.0	32.8	1933	1936
Nonwhite, total	8,855	10,100	8,278	539	937	989	981	796	560	338	168	265	136	2,569	51.2	17.7	31.0	1933	1936
Full owners	2,569	2,770	2,402	133	240	229	263	202	157	102	51	70	41	914	44.4	17.5	38.1	1932	1935
Part owners	1,141	1,359	1,092	77	123	116	137	110	75	36	28	32	18	344	51.6	18.9	31.5	1933	1936
Managers	302	416	287	21	28	49	50	29	18	11	4	7	4	66	61.7	15.3	23.0	1934	1937
All tenants	4,843	5,555	4,497	308	546	595	531	455	312	189	85	156	75	1,245	54.1	18.2	27.7	1934	1936
Cash	1,859	2,202	1,795	97	200	185	189	174	122	86	41	80	36	807	45.8	20.3	33.8	1933	1935
Share-cash	164	224	156	15	17	26	17	17	4	6	1	6	1	46	59.0	11.5	29.5	1934	1936
Share [2]	1,120	1,307	1,056	77	116	97	142	125	71	53	19	33	22	301	52.7	18.8	28.5	1933	1936
Croppers (South only)	1,409	1,505	1,223	100	181	278	160	116	100	37	16	29	15	193	68.3	15.9	15.8	1935	1937
Other	291	317	267	19	32	31	23	25	15	7	6	8	3	98	47.9	15.4	36.7	1932	1935

[1] Not available.
[2] Includes croppers for the northern and western States, but not for the southern States.

Kind of road adjoining farm.—Data on type of road adjacent to farms have been obtained in the 1940, 1930, and 1925 Censuses, but are not entirely comparable. When first asked in 1925, the question was, "What kind of road adjoins this farm? _____ (Indicate whether concrete, brick, macadam, gravel, improved dirt, or unimproved dirt road.)" In 1930, the question was exactly the same but added three more types, "asphalt," "oil-bound macadam," and "sand-clay." Following is a facsimile of the question as it appeared on the 1940 Farm and Ranch schedule:

50. Check (√) each kind of road on which this farm is located:

1. Hard-surfaced	2. Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	3. Improved dirt	4. Unimproved dirt

In an attempt to bring them into comparability with 1940 data, those farms reported in the 1925 and 1930 Censuses as adjoined by concrete, brick, asphalt, or macadam roads were combined as likely to be equivalent to farms located on "hard-surfaced" roads in 1940. Also, those farms reported in 1930 as being adjoined by "sand-clay" roads were combined with those reported adjoined by "gravel" roads, on the assumption that this combination would be equivalent to farms reported in 1940 as located on roads of "gravel, shell, shale, etc." This latter assumption may not have been true in all instances. It is possible that the farms reported in 1930 as being adjoined by "gravel" roads may be more nearly comparable to the second category in the 1940 census question. It is likely that most roads in the South Atlantic States classified by the enumerators in 1930 as "sand-clay" were not recorded as any better than "improved dirt" in the 1940 census.

A measure of highway improvement during the 1930-1940 decade is the percentage of all farms reported to be located on "all-weather" roads at the beginning and end of the decade. Counting "all-weather" roads as being any kind better than "improved dirt" this combination shows that in 1930 only 32.3 percent of all farms were adjacent to all-weather highways. In 1940 this ratio had increased to 47.2 percent. In 1925, when the first record was taken, only 22.3 percent were adjacent to all-weather roads. In the three censuses, the East North Central States have shown the highest percentage of farms "out of the mud," with 46.8 percent, 58.6 percent, and 78.4 percent, respectively, in 1925, in 1930, and in 1940. The Pacific Coast States have been a close second with 46.2 percent, 57.1 percent, and 71.4 percent, respectively, in the three censuses. The South Atlantic States have lagged in obtaining this farm facility, showing only 8.9 percent, 25.2 percent, and 25.1 percent "out of the mud (or sand)" in the three enumerations. Since 1925 the greatest relative improvement in percent of farms adjacent to all-weather highways has taken place in the West North Central States where it has grown from 11.8 percent to 48.8 percent in 15 years. Peculiarly, the Pacific States which rank second in percent of farms on all-weather roads show the least relative improvement in the 15-year period in farms located on all-weather roads. The Pacific States, however, show an increase in farms on hard-surfaced highways, in 15 years, from 16.3 percent to 42.4 percent. In 1940, Indiana, with 88.4 percent, showed the highest percentage of its farms "out of the mud," and Georgia the lowest ratio, with only 11.4 percent on all-weather roads.

KIND OF ROAD - NUMBER OF FARMS REPORTING, BY KIND OF ROAD ON WHICH LOCATED, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1925 - 1940

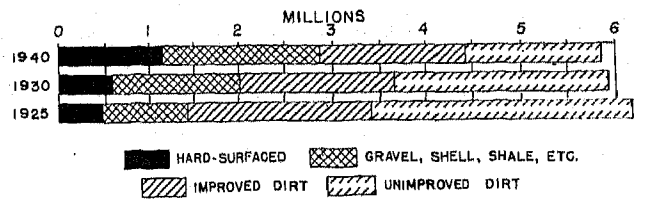


TABLE 10.—ELECTRICITY, TELEPHONES, AND KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM—FARMS REPORTING, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1920 TO 1940

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1925 and 1920 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for divisions and States in tables 23 to 25)

TENURE AND YEAR	ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINE WITHIN ¼ MILE OF FARM DWELLING, 1940					FARMS REPORTING DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY					TELEPHONES			
	Farms reporting			Farms reporting "No"	No report	Total number	Percent of all farms	From power line (number)	From home plant		Farms reporting		Farms reporting "No"	No report
	Total	Percent of all farms	Without service from power line						Total number	With electric distribution line within ¼ mile	Total	Percent of all farms		
Total—1940	2,780,207	45.6	926,958	3,095,901	220,691	2,052,516	33.3	1,853,249	179,067	39,069	1,526,954	25.0	4,166,743	405,102
1930	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	841,510	15.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,139,194	34.0	(1)	(1)
1920	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	[2]452,620	[2]7.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,498,493	38.7	(1)	(1)
All owners—1940	1,896,550	51.3	478,163	1,687,078	115,549	1,549,502	41.9	1,418,387	131,115	28,261	1,133,043	30.6	2,328,725	257,409
1930	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	695,088	19.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,540,515	43.2	(1)	(1)
Full owners—1940	1,616,955	52.4	406,612	1,365,469	101,716	1,301,982	42.2	1,210,141	91,841	22,889	900,778	29.2	1,976,875	206,485
Part owners—1940	279,597	45.5	71,551	321,609	13,833	247,520	40.2	208,246	39,274	5,372	232,265	37.8	351,850	50,924
Managers—1940	24,084	66.3	4,320	10,417	1,850	21,672	59.3	19,764	1,808	479	17,679	48.6	15,145	3,527
1930	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	19,647	55.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	28,399	50.8	(1)	(1)
All tenants—1940	859,573	56.4	444,475	1,398,406	103,292	461,242	19.5	415,098	46,144	10,329	376,232	15.9	1,822,875	162,186
1930	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	128,580	4.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	570,482	21.4	(1)	(1)
Cash—1940	228,875	44.5	88,829	264,896	20,867	148,922	28.9	140,046	8,876	2,488	98,655	18.2	385,148	35,635
Share-cash—1940	90,035	52.3	46,157	180,264	8,506	54,599	19.6	43,898	10,701	2,017	104,732	37.6	160,251	13,622
Share [3]—1940	288,234	35.5	156,049	492,042	35,523	172,797	21.2	152,185	20,612	4,235	140,240	17.2	619,466	56,098
Croppers (South only)—1940	179,111	33.1	140,017	338,871	23,809	41,919	7.7	39,094	2,825	814	10,383	1.9	494,893	38,015
Other—1940	73,318	34.7	33,445	123,033	14,787	43,005	20.4	39,875	3,130	775	27,222	12.9	163,115	20,801
White, total—1940	2,587,229	48.1	775,520	2,599,827	190,672	1,990,086	37.0	1,813,709	176,377	38,332	1,518,841	28.2	3,500,457	358,450
1930	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	854,220	15.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,130,755	39.7	(1)	(1)
All owners—1940	1,850,150	52.9	446,485	1,539,618	108,113	1,535,663	43.8	1,403,685	129,978	27,941	1,129,696	32.3	2,142,552	225,851
1930	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	690,089	20.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,535,724	45.6	(1)	(1)
Full owners—1940	1,579,734	54.2	381,613	1,241,508	95,320	1,289,012	44.2	1,198,121	90,891	22,681	898,104	30.8	1,821,803	196,655
Part owners—1940	270,416	48.5	64,872	298,108	12,793	244,651	42.1	205,564	39,087	5,310	231,592	39.8	320,749	29,196
Managers—1940	23,562	66.1	4,215	10,247	1,825	21,137	59.3	19,347	1,790	473	17,471	49.0	14,694	3,469
1930	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18,263	54.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	27,787	52.6	(1)	(1)
All tenants—1940	713,517	58.7	322,840	1,049,764	80,734	455,286	25.6	390,677	44,609	9,918	371,674	20.2	1,343,211	129,130
1930	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	125,868	6.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	567,264	29.0	(1)	(1)
Cash—1940	210,854	47.5	77,068	215,445	17,926	142,413	32.1	133,766	8,647	2,422	92,450	20.8	320,520	31,235
Share-cash—1940	88,386	32.5	44,797	175,155	8,058	54,274	20.0	43,589	10,685	2,013	104,643	38.5	153,737	13,217
Share [3]—1940	267,992	37.1	119,295	423,128	31,606	168,995	23.4	148,699	20,296	4,164	139,479	19.3	532,636	50,611
Croppers (South only)—1940	82,348	34.0	55,984	148,751	11,074	28,347	11.7	26,564	1,965	581	8,242	3.4	217,018	16,915
Other—1940	63,957	30.2	25,698	87,285	12,072	41,257	25.3	38,259	2,998	738	26,860	16.4	119,300	17,154
Nonwhite, total—1940	192,978	26.8	153,438	496,074	30,019	42,230	5.9	39,540	2,690	737	8,113	1.1	666,308	44,652
1930	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	7,090	0.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	8,439	0.9	(1)	(1)
All owners—1940	46,400	23.1	31,698	147,262	7,436	15,839	7.9	14,702	1,137	320	3,347	1.7	186,193	11,558
1930	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,994	1.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,589	2.3	(1)	(1)
Full owners—1940	37,219	22.2	25,199	123,981	6,396	12,970	7.7	12,020	950	258	2,874	1.6	155,072	9,830
Part owners—1940	9,181	27.4	6,499	23,301	1,040	2,869	8.6	2,682	187	62	473	2.0	31,121	1,728
Managers—1940	522	72.8	105	170	25	435	60.7	417	18	6	208	29.0	452	58
1930	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	1,384	44.3	(1)	(1)	(1)	632	20.2	(1)	(1)
All tenants—1940	146,056	28.2	121,635	348,642	22,558	25,956	5.0	24,421	1,535	411	4,558	0.9	479,662	33,036
1930	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,712	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	3,218	0.5	(1)	(1)
Cash—1940	18,041	25.7	11,781	49,251	2,941	6,509	9.3	6,280	229	66	1,205	1.7	64,628	4,400
Share-cash—1940	1,649	23.5	1,340	5,109	250	325	4.6	309	16	4	89	1.3	6,514	405
Share [3]—1940	20,242	21.7	16,756	68,914	3,917	3,802	4.1	3,486	316	71	761	0.8	86,850	5,482
Croppers (South only)—1940	96,768	32.3	84,033	189,620	12,735	13,572	4.5	12,730	842	233	2,141	0.7	277,675	19,102
Other—1940	9,361	19.6	7,745	35,748	2,715	1,748	3.7	1,616	132	57	362	0.8	43,815	3,647

TENURE AND YEAR	FARMS REPORTING KIND OF ROAD ON WHICH FARM IS LOCATED												
	Higher class each farm										Secondary class each farm (for farms reporting 2 or more kinds of road)		
						Percent of all farms reporting							
	Hard-surfaced	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Kind of road not reported	Hard-surfaced	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Kind of road not reported	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt
Total—1940	1,146,956	1,731,477	1,528,597	1,442,678	247,111	18.8	28.4	25.1	23.7	4.1	50,257	103,391	120,126
1930	[4]594,182	[8]1,435,644	1,638,954	2,279,989	339,879	49.4	[5]22.8	26.1	36.3	5.4	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925	[6]472,961	[7]948,057	1,998,704	2,747,732	[6]206,186	[5]7.4	[7]14.8	31.4	43.1	[8]3.2	(1)	(1)	(1)
BY COLOR AND TENURE, 1940													
All owners	832,167	1,096,836	866,332	774,511	129,331	22.5	29.7	23.4	20.9	3.5	34,018	63,118	66,365
Full owners	724,900	898,959	700,085	647,005	115,189	23.5	29.1	22.7	21.0	3.7	26,102	45,381	48,661
Part owners	107,267	197,877	166,247	127,506	14,142	17.4	32.5	27.0	20.7	2.3	7,916	17,737	17,704
Managers	15,965	8,670	7,472	4,287	1,757	38.4	24.4	20.6	11.8	4.8	1,128	1,315	990
All tenants	300,804	625,771	654,793	663,880	116,023	12.7	26.5	27.7	28.1	4.9	15,111	38,958	52,771
Cash	95,179	136,174	123,621	136,233	23,231	18.5	26.5	24.0	26.5	4.5	3,635	6,901	9,681
Share-cash	24,525	111,495	78,385	67,239	6,961	8.9	40.0	28.1	20.5	2.5	3,225	10,588	9,635
Share [3]	102,852	224,886	230,585	219,258	38,218	12.6	27.6	28.3	26.9	4.7	5,970	14,026	18,350
Croppers (South only)	48,205	108,672	170,145	183,386	30,885	8.9	20.1	31.4	33.9	5.7	1,243	5,230	11,496
Other	30,043	44,544	52,057	67,764	16,730	14.2	21.1	24.7	32.1	7.9	1,040	2,213	3,609

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 10.—ELECTRICITY, TELEPHONES, AND KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM—FARMS REPORTING, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1920 TO 1940—Continued

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1925 and 1920 to Jan. 1. "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for divisions and States in tables 25 to 28)

TENURE AND YEAR	FARMS REPORTING KIND OF ROAD ON WHICH FARM IS LOCATED—Continued												
	Higher class each farm										Secondary class each farm (for farms reporting 2 or more kinds of road)		
						Percent of all farms reporting							
	Hard-surfaced	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Kind of road not reported	Hard-surfaced	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Kind of road not reported	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt
BY COLOR AND TENURE, 1940—Con.													
White, total	1,082,659	1,615,699	1,325,688	1,146,828	208,874	20.1	30.0	24.6	21.3	3.9	48,808	97,476	104,106
All owners	811,565	1,075,019	812,116	681,721	119,858	23.2	30.7	23.2	19.5	3.4	33,842	61,785	62,562
Full owners	707,855	877,325	655,707	566,666	107,009	24.5	30.1	22.5	19.5	3.7	25,797	44,365	45,687
Part owners	103,508	195,694	156,411	115,055	12,849	17.8	33.7	26.9	19.4	2.2	7,845	17,420	16,875
Managers	13,665	8,740	7,515	4,190	1,726	38.5	24.5	20.5	11.8	4.8	1,117	1,295	944
All tenants	257,613	533,940	504,255	460,917	87,290	14.0	29.0	27.3	25.0	4.7	14,049	34,398	40,600
Cash	87,659	126,959	105,421	104,459	19,747	19.7	28.6	23.7	23.5	4.4	3,498	6,452	8,030
Share-cash	23,908	110,212	78,464	54,353	6,660	8.8	40.6	28.2	20.0	2.5	3,196	10,528	9,418
Share [3]	95,304	210,308	205,786	180,142	33,186	15.2	29.1	28.2	24.9	4.6	5,782	13,310	16,351
Croppers (South only)	24,125	46,792	79,420	77,450	14,408	10.0	19.3	32.8	32.0	5.9	581	2,154	4,108
Other	26,639	39,669	39,164	44,553	15,289	16.3	24.3	24.0	27.3	8.1	992	1,954	2,695
Nonwhite, total	64,297	116,778	204,909	295,850	38,257	8.9	16.1	28.5	41.1	5.3	1,449	5,915	16,020
All owners	20,804	28,817	54,214	92,790	9,475	10.3	11.8	27.0	46.1	4.7	378	1,333	5,805
Full owners	17,045	19,654	44,578	78,339	8,180	10.2	11.7	26.5	46.7	4.9	305	1,016	2,974
Part owners	3,759	4,183	9,636	14,451	1,295	11.2	12.5	28.8	43.1	3.9	71	317	829
Managers	302	150	167	97	31	42.1	18.1	21.9	13.5	4.3	11	22	46
All tenants	43,191	91,831	150,528	202,965	28,733	8.4	17.8	29.1	39.2	5.6	1,062	4,560	12,171
Cash	7,540	9,215	18,200	31,794	5,464	10.7	13.1	25.9	45.3	5.0	137	449	1,651
Share-cash	617	1,285	1,921	2,886	301	8.8	18.3	27.4	41.2	4.3	27	60	217
Share [3]	7,548	14,578	26,799	39,116	5,052	8.1	15.7	28.8	42.0	5.4	188	716	1,999
Croppers (South only)	24,082	61,880	90,725	105,956	16,475	8.1	20.7	30.3	35.4	5.5	662	3,076	7,388
Other	3,404	4,875	12,893	23,211	3,441	7.1	10.2	27.0	48.5	7.2	48	259	916

[1] Not available. [2] Dwellings lighted by either gas or electricity. [3] Includes croppers for the northern and western States, but not for the southern States. [4] Concrete, brick, asphalt, and macadam. [5] Includes sand-clay. [6] Concrete or brick, and macadam. Asphalt was included in an "All other" group, as it was not specified on the schedule. [7] Gravel. [8] Includes asphalt.

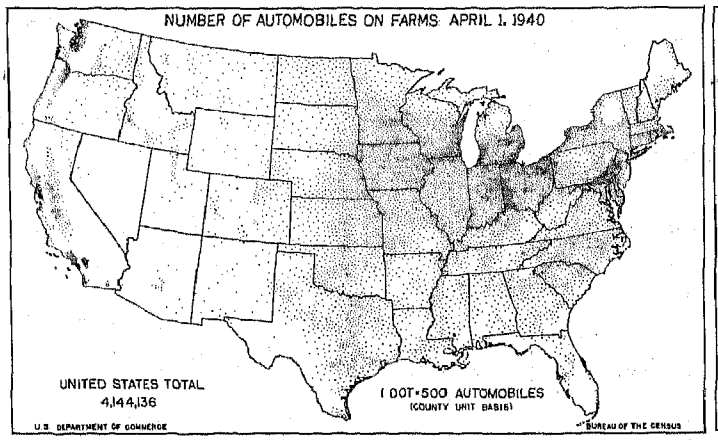
Farm operators residing on farms.—From 5,819,920 of the 6,096,799 farm operators enumerated in 1940, the enumerators obtained answers to the question, "Do you reside on this farm? (Yes or No.)" Of those who replied, 5,506,322, or 94.6 percent, answered in the affirmative and 313,598, or 5.4 percent, answered in the negative. No comparable data from any earlier farm census are available. There are many reasons why bona fide farm operators do not live on farms. The most frequent case is the farm operator who lives in a country village and operates a farm at some distance from his dwelling. Utah is a striking example of this type of farm operation. Only 72.9 percent of all farm operators in that State reported that they were living on the farm operated in 1940. In many commercial fruit and vegetable sections the farms are small and the owners do not reside on the land. Often they reside outside the State in which their land is located.

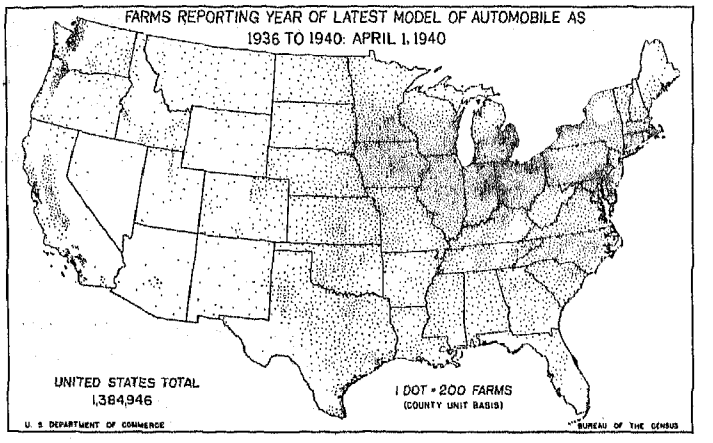
TABLE 11.—FARM RESIDENCE—FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON OR OFF THE FARM OPERATED, BY COLOR AND TENURE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1940

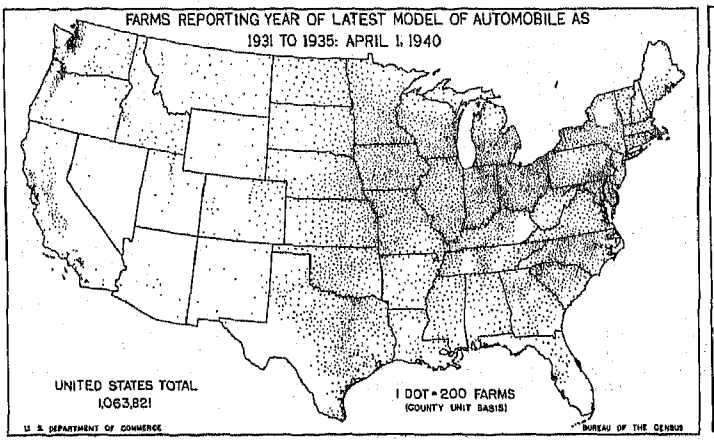
("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Figures for divisions and States in tables 24 and 25)

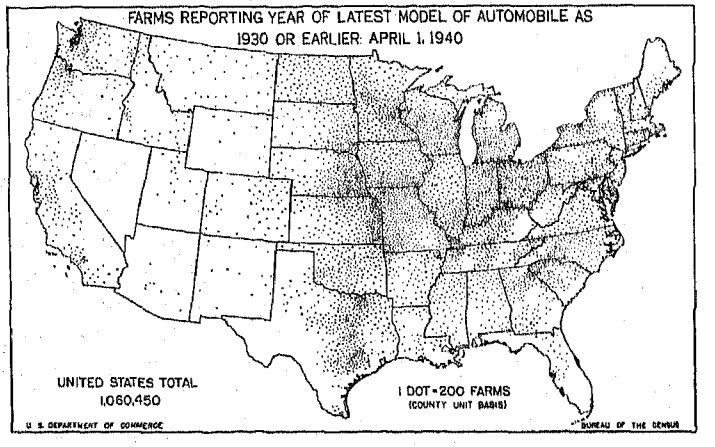
COLOR AND TENURE	OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE ON FARM OPERATED		OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE NOT ON FARM OPERATED		No report as to residence
	Number	Percent of all operators	Number	Percent of all operators	
Total	5,506,322	90.3	313,598	5.1	276,879
All owners	3,580,698	91.4	175,474	4.7	143,005
Full owners	2,816,288	91.3	149,452	4.8	118,418
Part owners	564,410	91.8	26,042	4.2	24,587
Managers	28,624	78.7	5,337	14.7	2,390
All tenants	2,097,000	88.8	132,787	5.6	131,484
Cash	460,109	89.4	27,787	5.4	26,542
Share-cash	258,245	92.7	8,878	3.2	11,484
Share [1]	712,121	87.5	62,719	7.7	40,959
Croppers (South only)	484,447	89.5	21,068	3.9	35,776
Other	182,078	86.2	12,337	5.8	16,725
White, total	4,859,799	90.4	285,528	5.3	232,401
All owners	3,196,524	91.4	167,645	4.8	135,910
Full owners	2,662,407	91.3	142,976	4.9	111,179
Part owners	534,117	91.8	24,669	4.2	22,731
Managers	28,012	78.6	5,270	14.8	2,352
All tenants	1,635,265	88.7	112,613	6.1	96,139
Cash	398,069	89.6	23,905	5.4	22,250
Share-cash	251,911	92.8	8,576	3.2	11,110
Share [1]	629,864	87.2	57,861	8.0	35,001
Croppers (South only)	215,503	89.0	11,713	4.8	14,957
Other	139,916	85.7	10,557	6.5	12,841
Nonwhite, total	646,523	89.9	28,070	3.9	44,476
All owners	184,174	91.6	7,829	3.9	9,095
Full owners	153,881	91.8	6,456	3.9	7,239
Part owners	30,293	90.4	1,373	4.1	1,856
Managers	612	85.4	67	9.3	38
All tenants	461,737	89.5	20,174	3.9	35,345
Cash	62,040	88.3	3,881	5.5	4,312
Share-cash	6,334	90.4	300	4.3	374
Share [1]	82,257	88.4	4,858	5.2	5,958
Croppers (South only)	268,944	89.9	9,355	3.1	20,819
Other	42,162	88.2	1,780	3.7	5,882

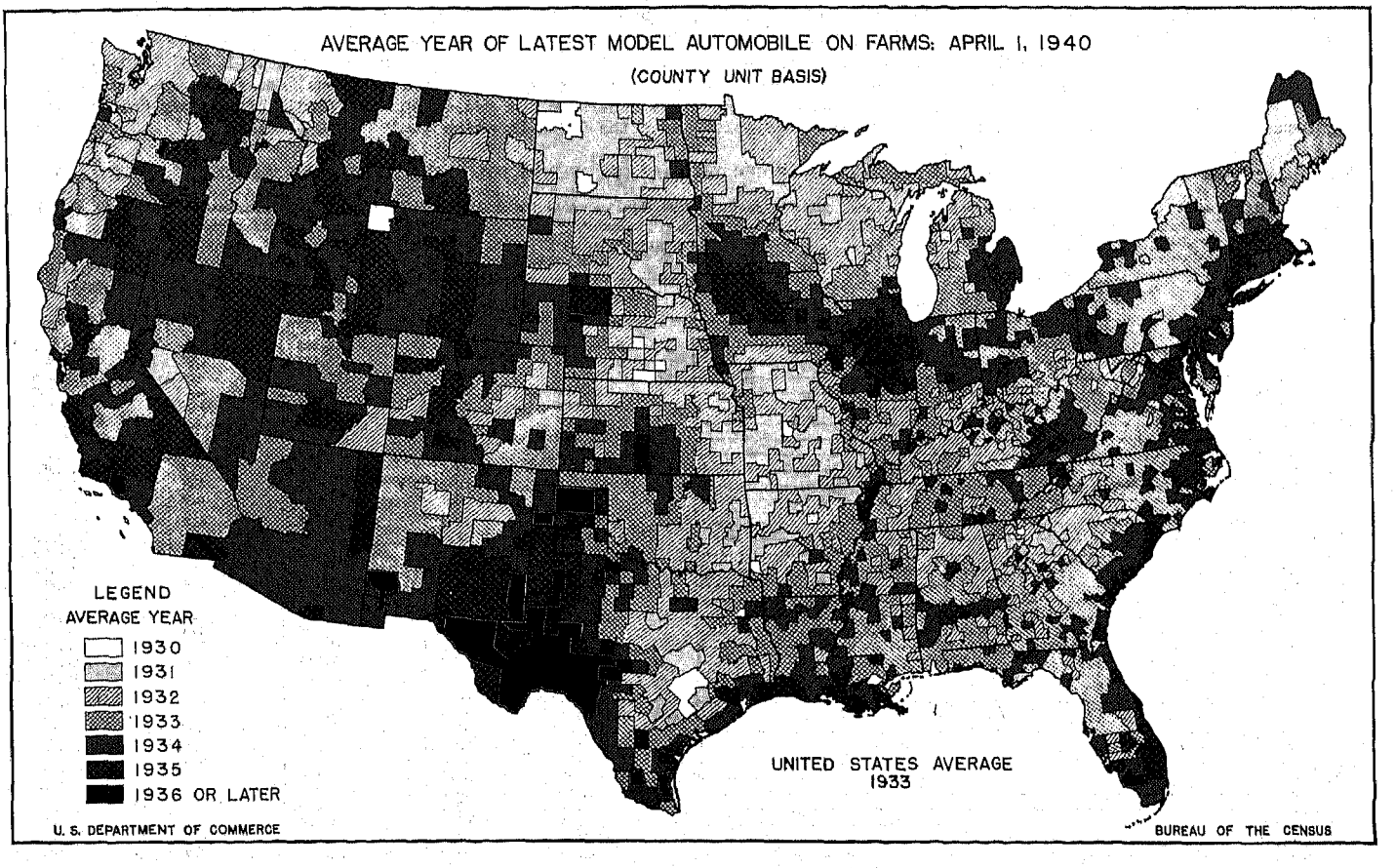
[1] Includes croppers for the northern and western States, but not for the southern States.

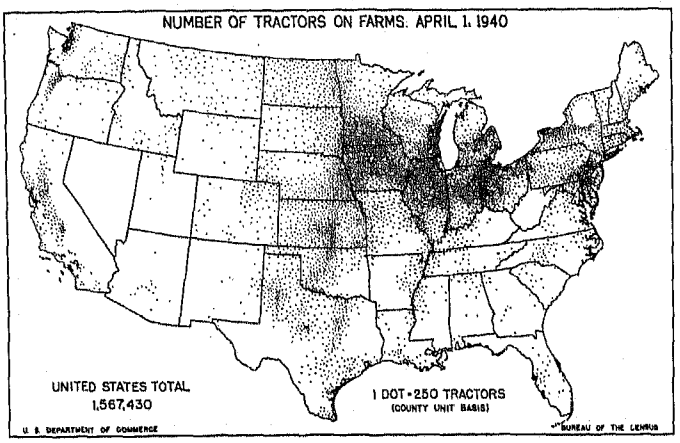

NUMBER OF AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS: APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
4,144,136
1 DOT = 500 AUTOMOBILES
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

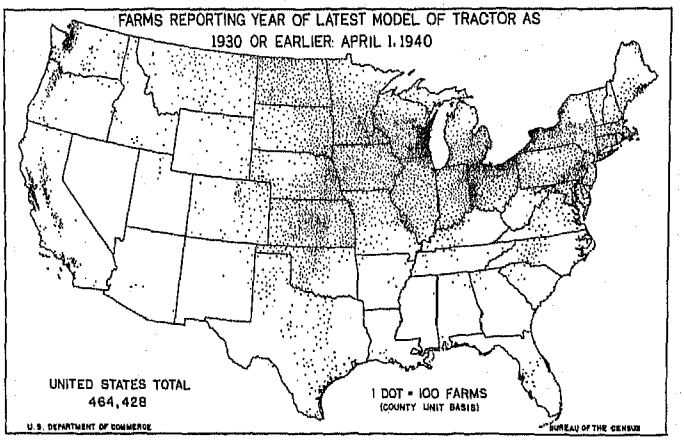

FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF AUTOMOBILE AS 1936 TO 1940: APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,384,946
1 DOT = 200 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

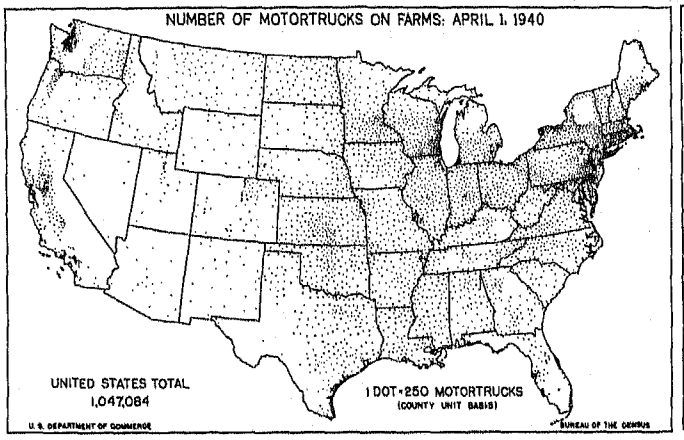

FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF AUTOMOBILE AS 1931 TO 1935: APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,063,821
1 DOT = 200 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

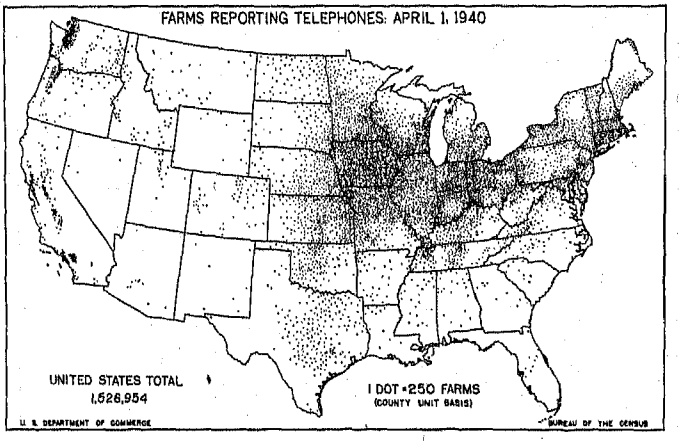

FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF AUTOMOBILE AS 1930 OR EARLIER: APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,060,450
1 DOT = 200 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

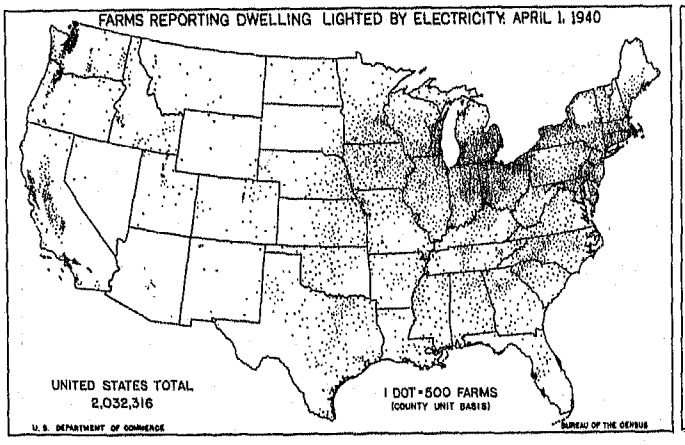

AVERAGE YEAR OF LATEST MODEL AUTOMOBILE ON FARMS: APRIL 1, 1940
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
LEGEND
AVERAGE YEAR
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936 OR LATER
UNITED STATES AVERAGE
1933
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

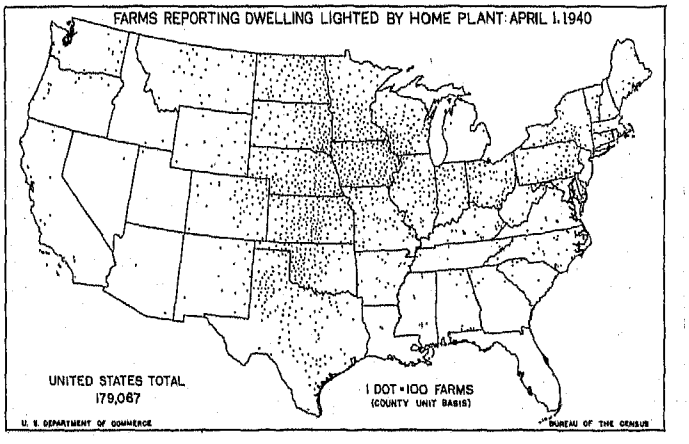

NUMBER OF TRACTORS ON FARMS. APRIL 1. 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,567,430
1 DOT=250 TRACTORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

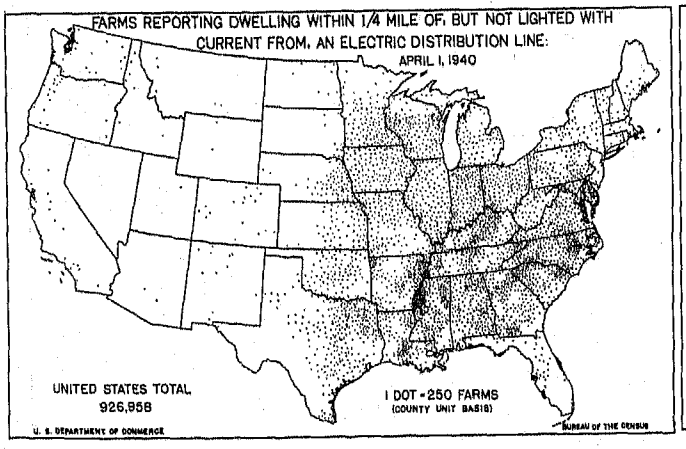

FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF TRACTOR AS 1930 OR EARLIER: APRIL 1. 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
464,428
1 DOT = 100 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

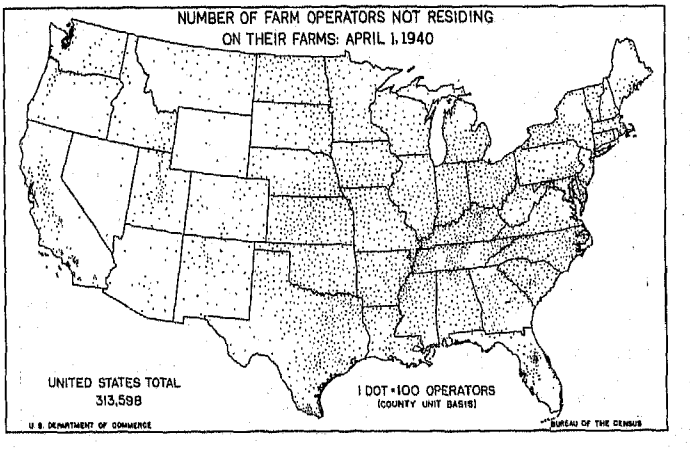

NUMBER OF MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS: APRIL 1. 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,047,084
1 DOT=250 MOTORTRUCKS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

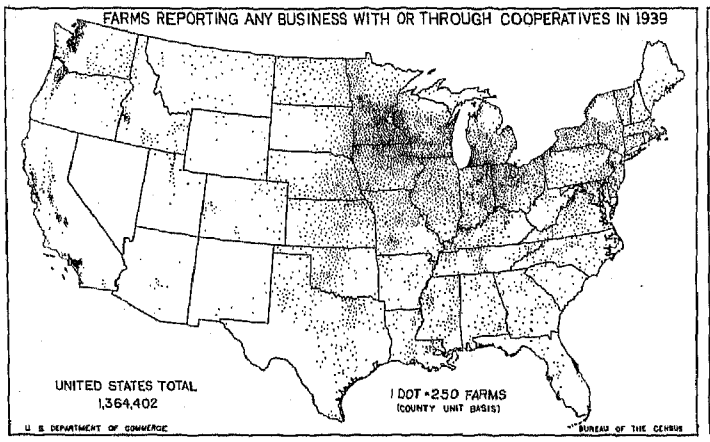

FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES: APRIL 1. 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,526,954
1 DOT=250 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

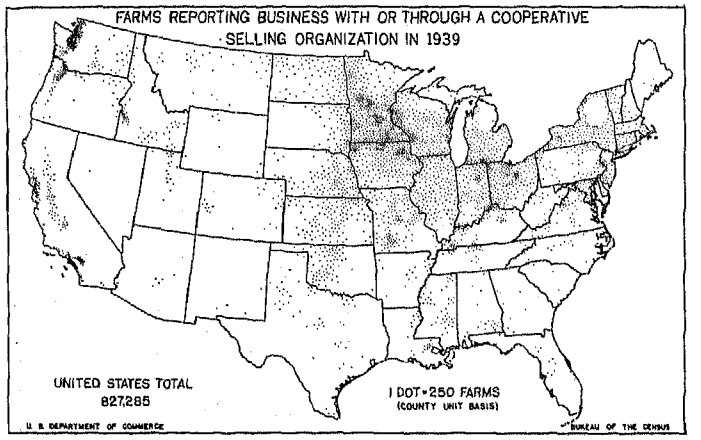

FARMS REPORTING DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY: APRIL 1. 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
2,032,316
1 DOT=500 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

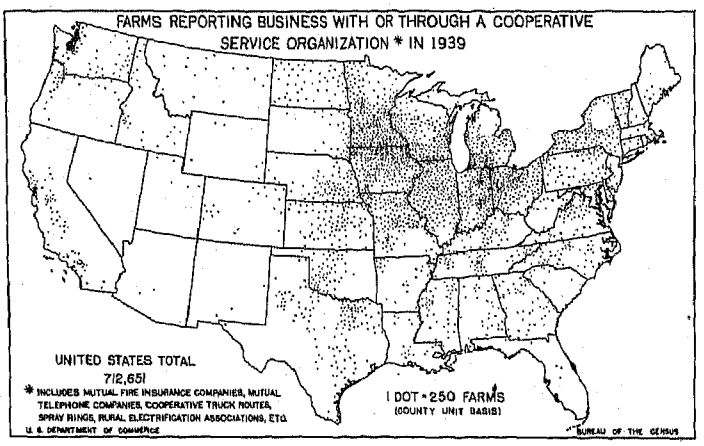

FARMS REPORTING DWELLING LIGHTED BY HOME PLANT: APRIL 1. 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
179,067
1 DOT=100 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

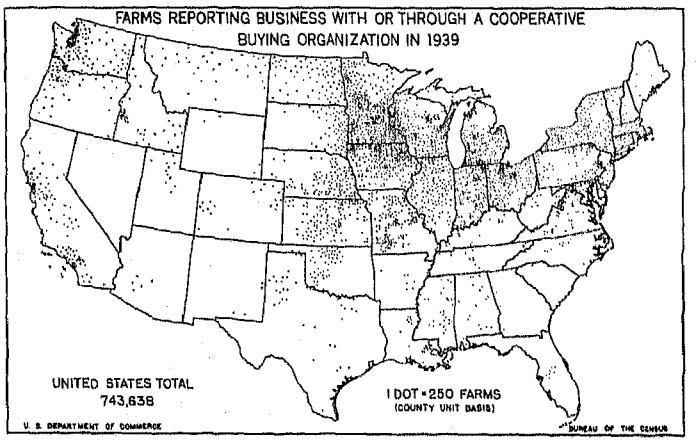

FARMS REPORTING DWELLING WITHIN 1/4 MILE OF, BUT NOT LIGHTED WITH CURRENT FROM, AN ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINE: APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
926,958
1 DOT=250 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

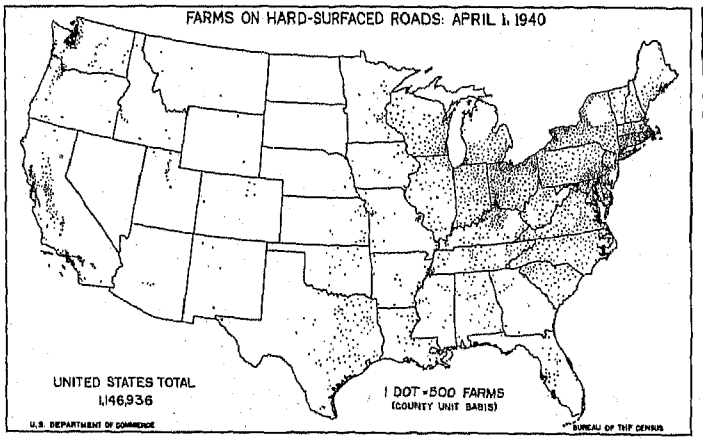

NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS NOT RESIDING ON THEIR FARMS: APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
313,598
1 DOT=100 OPERATORS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

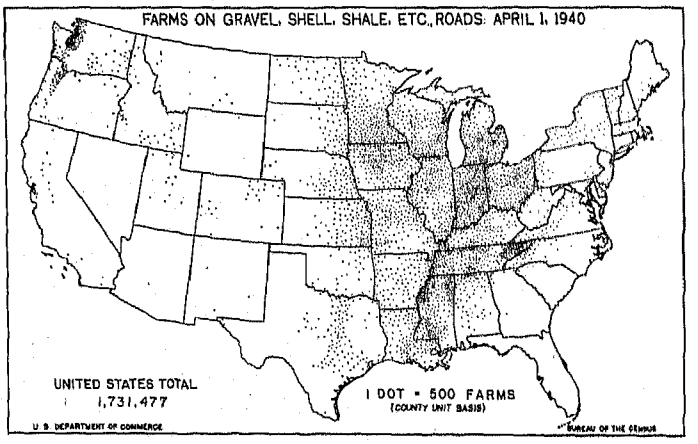

FARMS REPORTING ANY BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,364,402
1 DOT = 250 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

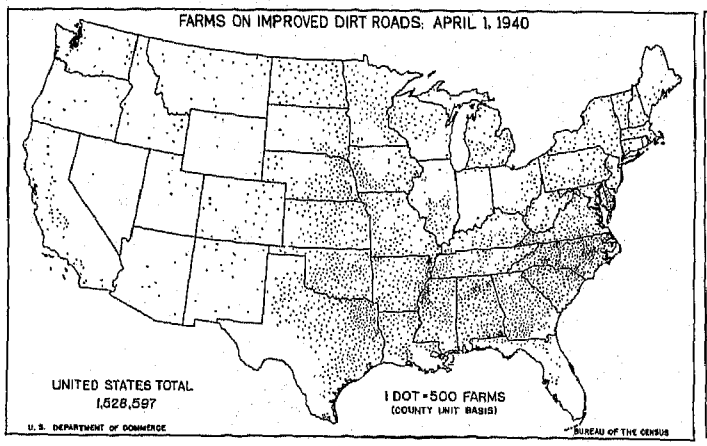

FARMS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH A COOPERATIVE SELLING ORGANIZATION IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
827,285
1 DOT = 250 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

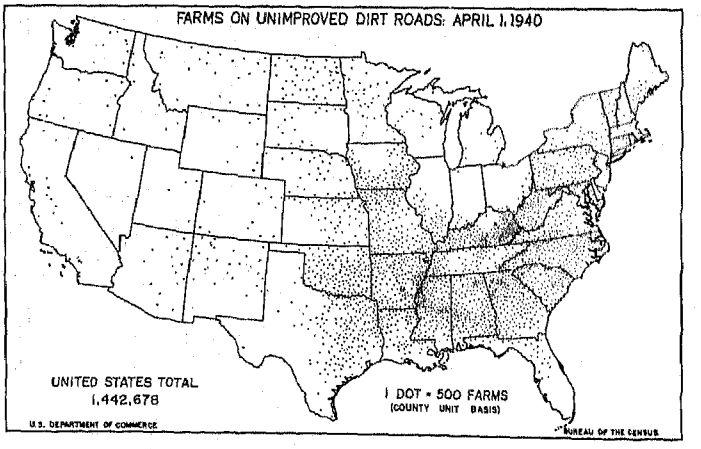

FARMS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH A COOPERATIVE SERVICE ORGANIZATION * IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
712,651
* INCLUDES MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES, MUTUAL TELEPHONE COMPANIES, COOPERATIVE TRUCK ROUTES, SPRAY RINGS, RURAL ELECTRIFICATION ASSOCIATIONS, ETC.
1 DOT = 250 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

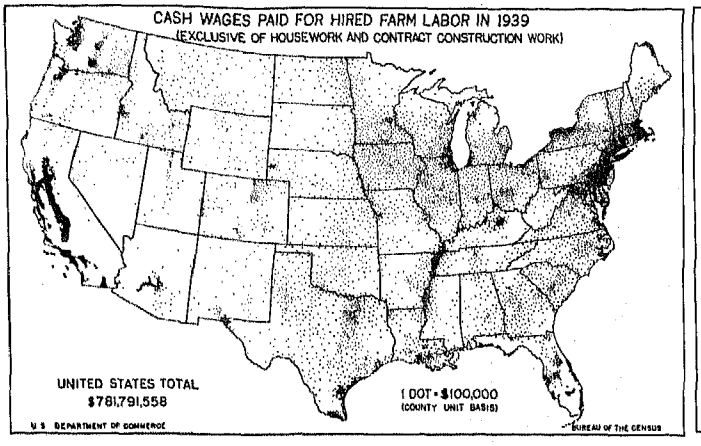

FARMS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH A COOPERATIVE BUYING ORGANIZATION IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
743,638
1 DOT = 250 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

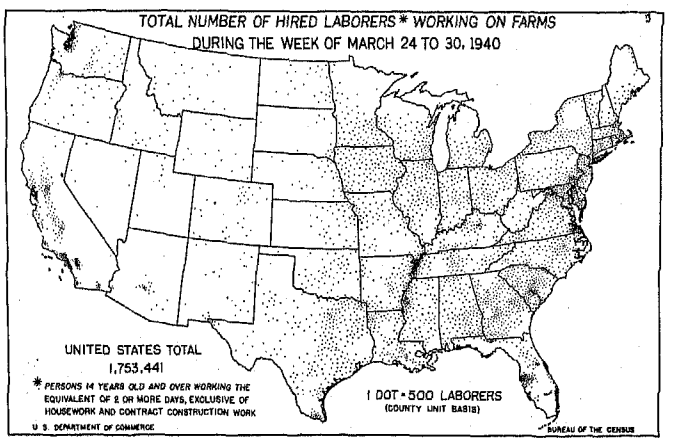

FARMS ON HARD-SURFACED ROADS: APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,146,936
1 DOT = 500 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

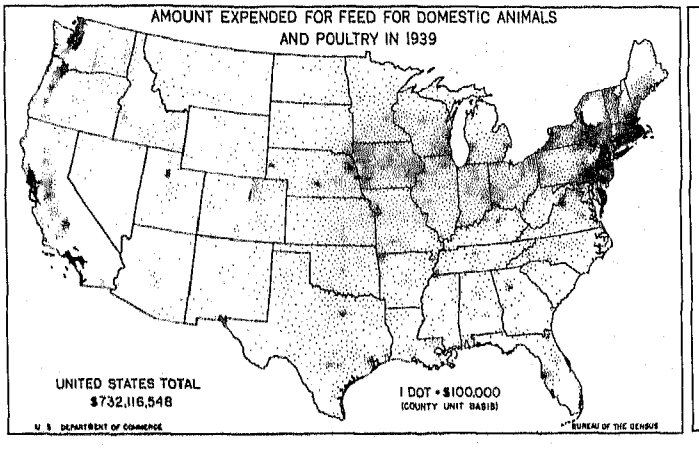

FARMS ON GRAVEL, SHELL, SHALE, ETC., ROADS: APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,731,477
1 DOT = 500 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

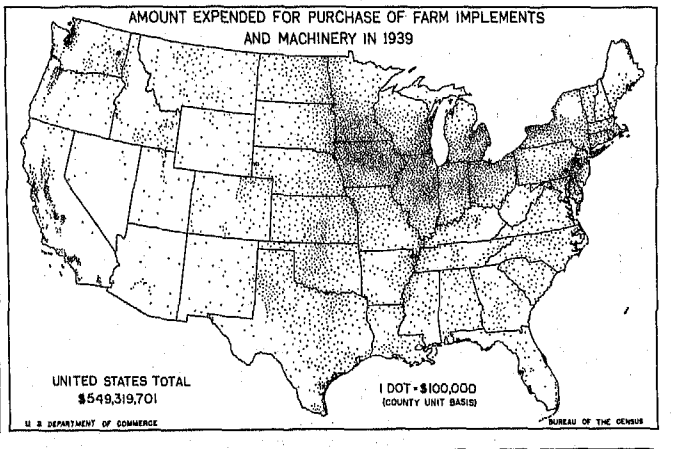

FARMS ON IMPROVED DIRT ROADS: APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,528,597
1 DOT = 500 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

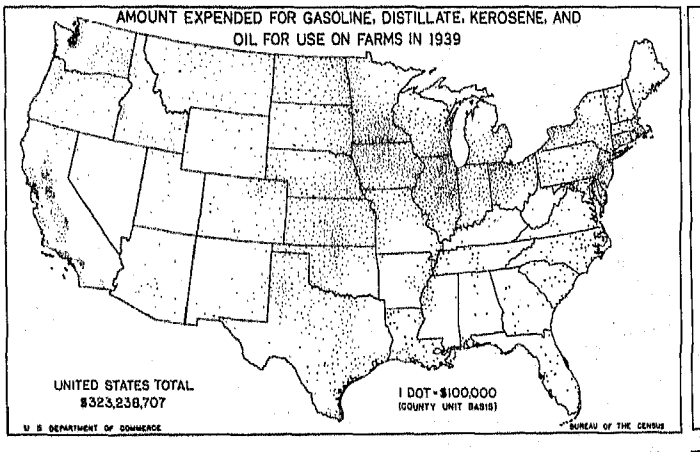

FARMS ON UNIMPROVED DIRT ROADS: APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,442,678
1 DOT = 500 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

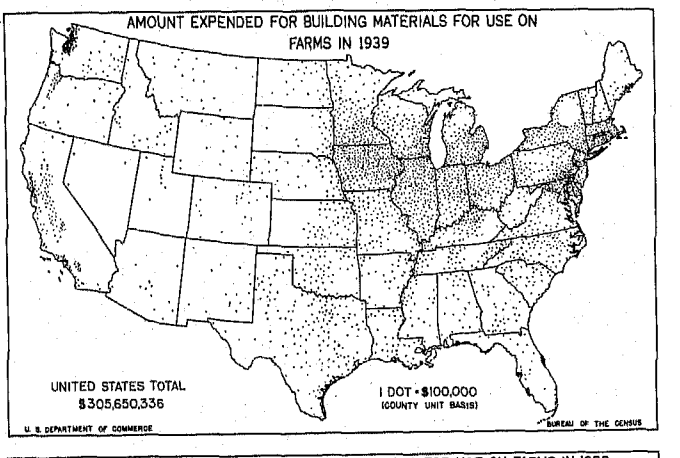

CASH WAGES PAID FOR HIRED FARM LABOR IN 1939
(EXCLUSIVE OF HOUSEWORK AND CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION WORK)
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$781,791,558
1 DOT = $100,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

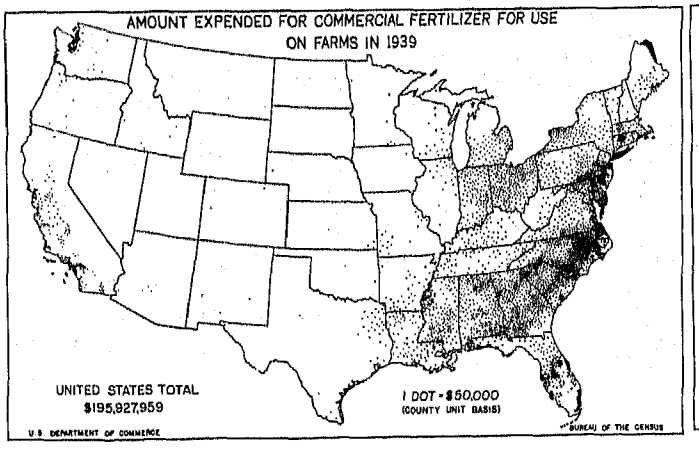

TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS* WORKING ON FARMS
DURING THE WEEK OF MARCH 24 TO 30, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,753,441
* PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING THE EQUIVALENT OF 2 OR MORE DAYS, EXCLUSIVE OF HOUSEWORK AND CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION WORK
1 DOT = 500 LABORERS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR FEED FOR DOMESTIC ANIMALS
AND POULTRY IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$732,116,548
1 DOT = $100,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR PURCHASE OF FARM IMPLEMENTS
AND MACHINERY IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$549,319,701
1 DOT = $100,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND
OIL FOR USE ON FARMS IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$323,238,707
1 DOT = $100,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR BUILDING MATERIALS FOR USE ON
FARMS IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$305,650,336
1 DOT = $100,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER FOR USE
ON FARMS IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$195,927,959
1 DOT = $50,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

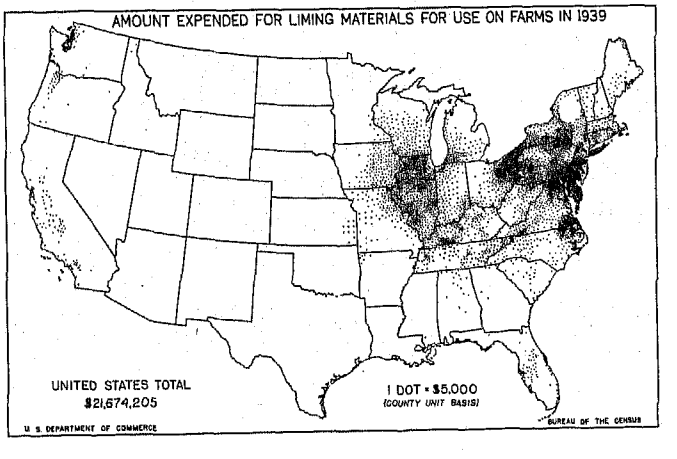

AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR LIMING MATERIALS FOR USE ON FARMS IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
$21,674,205
1 DOT = $5,000
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TABLE 12.—COOPERATION—FARM OPERATORS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH

	DIVISION AND STATE	ALL FARM OPERATORS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES																		
		Any business, 1939		Selling and/or buying								Selling					Buying				
				Number reporting				Percent of all operators				Number reporting				Percent of all operators, 1939	Number reporting				Percent of all operators, 1939
		Number reporting	Percent of all operators	1939	1929	1924	1919	1939	1929	1924	1919	1939	1929	1924	1919		1939	1929	1924	1919	
1	United States	1,564,402	22.4	1,045,261	824,537	987,378	824,527	17.1	13.1	15.5	9.7	827,285	691,895	884,207	611,585	15.6	745,638	410,914	562,745	329,449	12.2
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																				
2	New England	27,825	20.6	25,105	16,989	18,458	10,229	17.1	15.6	11.6	6.5	14,920	9,170	10,845	4,060	11.0	15,250	10,897	10,787	7,579	11.5
3	Middle Atlantic	105,256	30.2	85,702	57,788	52,710	45,079	24.6	16.2	12.6	10.6	60,304	41,066	39,295	33,854	17.3	56,575	30,856	24,716	17,884	16.5
4	East North Central	351,539	34.9	264,957	216,260	236,552	175,672	26.3	22.4	22.5	16.0	210,016	170,992	205,409	144,339	20.9	198,585	115,368	103,199	85,518	19.7
5	West North Central	428,648	39.5	359,337	322,528	327,510	284,123	32.9	29.0	29.5	25.9	295,748	290,199	303,190	245,288	27.1	279,288	159,988	140,588	106,084	25.6
6	South Atlantic	96,437	9.5	58,152	36,606	99,899	18,770	5.7	3.5	9.0	1.6	40,144	28,682	90,879	9,517	3.9	39,139	15,866	20,830	12,250	5.8
7	East South Central	89,766	8.8	52,295	29,501	97,547	15,488	5.1	2.8	9.7	1.5	42,140	19,670	91,075	12,705	4.1	25,757	15,948	21,293	5,285	2.5
8	West South Central	102,155	10.6	60,485	47,417	73,259	18,755	6.3	4.3	7.2	1.9	48,735	42,292	67,715	15,635	5.1	36,878	18,421	17,720	9,332	5.8
9	Mountain	61,125	28.2	50,794	31,483	28,947	19,697	21.8	13.0	11.5	8.1	40,417	28,347	24,581	12,785	17.3	33,590	12,298	8,000	13,875	14.4
10	Pacific	101,855	36.8	88,454	65,965	54,494	38,714	32.0	25.2	20.5	16.5	74,861	61,495	51,220	35,200	27.1	58,576	31,272	15,612	13,662	21.2
	NEW ENGLAND:																				
11	Maine	4,827	12.4	3,260	2,095	3,885	4,062	8.4	5.4	7.8	8.4	1,795	755	2,555	1,264	4.6	2,063	1,874	1,896	3,407	5.3
12	New Hampshire	3,209	19.4	2,551	1,912	1,933	1,027	15.4	12.6	9.2	5.0	1,448	461	428	122	8.7	1,883	1,647	1,701	946	10.2
13	Vermont	8,714	37.0	7,199	5,826	4,886	2,515	30.5	23.4	17.6	8.6	5,580	4,304	2,745	1,239	23.7	4,308	2,832	3,186	1,672	18.3
14	Massachusetts	5,610	17.6	5,120	3,678	3,653	1,547	16.1	14.4	10.9	4.8	2,902	1,448	2,091	747	9.1	3,858	2,891	2,278	1,009	12.0
15	Rhode Island	350	11.6	281	241	348	145	9.3	7.3	8.9	3.6	169	140	235	95	5.6	184	148	213	86	6.1
16	Connecticut	5,115	24.2	4,894	3,239	3,755	955	22.2	16.8	16.1	4.1	3,026	2,062	2,791	595	14.3	3,154	1,905	1,513	459	14.9
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																				
17	New York	61,088	39.9	51,800	38,259	31,957	27,285	33.7	23.9	16.9	14.1	37,368	28,015	26,586	23,494	24.4	34,284	19,933	12,509	7,106	22.4
18	New Jersey	8,491	32.9	7,484	2,810	2,579	4,282	29.0	11.1	8.0	14.4	5,913	1,750	1,401	2,758	22.9	4,277	1,899	1,606	2,798	16.6
19	Pennsylvania	55,877	21.1	26,618	16,719	18,374	13,514	15.7	9.7	9.2	6.7	17,023	11,303	11,308	7,602	10.1	18,014	9,024	10,601	7,960	10.7
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
20	Ohio	71,599	30.6	54,366	41,894	48,127	30,621	25.3	19.1	19.7	11.9	42,577	31,087	39,995	19,952	18.2	41,571	26,736	24,711	21,250	17.8
21	Indiana	58,184	31.5	40,186	30,057	35,905	19,212	21.8	16.6	17.3	9.4	29,945	20,461	28,550	14,638	16.2	31,339	18,742	14,568	10,019	17.0
22	Illinois	70,296	32.9	50,089	48,749	56,518	28,628	23.5	21.8	25.1	12.1	41,024	41,857	52,606	24,797	19.2	36,266	18,861	17,471	12,305	17.0
23	Michigan	61,199	32.6	44,044	44,206	47,446	47,021	23.5	26.1	24.7	25.9	33,785	31,351	38,730	42,104	18.0	35,496	28,721	25,124	18,154	18.9
24	Wisconsin	90,261	48.5	76,292	53,554	50,556	48,190	40.9	29.4	26.2	25.5	82,705	46,276	45,528	42,846	35.6	53,915	24,308	21,335	21,792	28.9
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																				
25	Minnesota	150,261	66.0	119,905	98,981	82,419	81,145	60.8	53.4	43.8	45.5	100,758	95,639	79,891	78,314	51.1	89,772	39,561	26,066	29,611	45.5
26	Iowa	96,639	45.3	78,160	66,525	79,188	51,630	36.6	31.0	37.1	24.2	63,288	58,970	72,639	43,350	29.7	60,320	33,183	34,054	32,530	28.3
27	Missouri	58,170	22.7	41,231	54,761	66,637	25,496	16.1	21.4	25.6	9.7	36,654	47,442	60,880	17,748	14.3	34,720	31,982	35,343	17,954	13.6
28	North Dakota	29,412	39.8	24,888	22,739	13,479	19,814	33.6	29.2	17.7	25.5	20,541	20,382	12,913	17,458	27.8	19,109	11,085	5,527	12,579	25.6
29	South Dakota	24,624	34.0	21,541	20,967	19,341	22,517	29.7	25.2	24.3	30.2	16,645	18,141	17,769	20,241	23.0	17,018	11,176	8,855	13,754	23.5
30	Nebraska	44,938	37.1	37,304	27,670	31,331	40,335	30.8	21.4	24.5	32.4	28,578	23,397	28,159	32,545	23.6	28,692	15,098	15,461	27,355	23.7
31	Kansas	44,604	28.5	36,310	30,885	35,115	43,188	25.2	18.6	21.2	26.1	29,288	26,228	30,979	33,654	18.7	29,657	17,903	17,322	32,321	19.0
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:																				
32	Delaware	1,241	13.8	844	229	507	610	9.4	2.4	4.9	6.0	448	84	193	548	5.0	562	186	415	275	6.2
33	Maryland	8,599	20.4	7,690	6,139	8,285	2,177	18.5	14.2	18.9	4.5	5,838	4,533	6,121	1,865	13.9	5,561	3,385	3,817	657	13.2
34	Dist. of Columbia	1	1.5	1	———	———	———	1.5	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	1.5	———	———	———	———	———
35	Virginia	29,725	17.0	21,561	8,939	30,377	7,537	12.3	4.1	15.7	4.0	13,442	4,394	27,560	3,849	7.7	15,777	3,947	5,768	5,161	9.0
36	West Virginia	8,749	8.8	8,530	3,307	5,055	2,585	8.6	4.0	5.6	2.9	4,391	1,652	3,106	625	4.4	4,120	2,268	2,789	2,203	4.1
37	North Carolina	17,862	6.4	8,554	5,801	23,308	3,524	3.1	2.0	8.2	1.3	5,606	4,606	22,167	850	2.0	5,847	2,158	2,791	2,976	2.1
38	South Carolina	5,581	3.9	2,582	2,590	10,675	558	1.9	1.8	6.2	0.2	2,171	2,469	10,601	205	1.6	1,162	555	819	186	0.8
39	Georgia	16,201	8.4	4,675	5,759	13,705	586	2.2	2.3	5.5	0.2	3,663	5,142	13,376	210	1.7	2,868	1,724	2,388	411	1.2
40	Florida	6,678	10.7	5,715	6,042	7,989	1,455	9.2	10.2	13.5	2.7	4,586	5,802	7,755	1,367	7.4	3,442	1,645	2,063	381	5.5
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
41	Kentucky	28,076	11.1	17,433	5,113	54,505	4,545	8.9	2.1	21.1	1.7	15,344	4,793	53,704	3,498	8.1	6,331	1,260	3,508	2,344	2.5
42	Tennessee	22,064	8.9	9,946	5,252	18,398	2,121	4.0	2.1	6.5	0.8	7,276	3,552	15,303	1,255	2.9	5,006	2,872	4,490	1,174	2.0
43	Alabama	16,222	7.0	9,711	11,851	13,744	2,825	4.2	4.6	5.8	1.1	6,687	7,270	11,385	2,678	2.9	6,174	7,682	7,640	422	2.7
44	Mississippi	25,584	8.0	15,205	7,305	12,899	5,999	5.2	2.3	5.0	2.2	12,853	4,055	10,701	5,274	4.4	8,246	4,154	5,855	1,345	2.8
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																				
45	Arkansas	11,470	5.5	8,228	5,110	10,389	3,144	2.9	2.1	4.7	1.4	5,064	4,651	8,861	2,885	2.3	3,709	2,519	3,910	1,072	1.7
46	Louisiana	14,303	9.5	10,307	8,781	11,079	4,329	6.9	5.4	8.4	3.2	7,175	7,487	10,114	4,284	4.8	6,566	6,929	4,593	1,591	4.4
47	Oklahoma	28,541	15.9	21,115	23,243	20,755	7,718	11.7	11.4	10.5	4.0	17,791	21,715	19,049	5,980	9.9	15,515	5,273	4,878	4,900	7.5
48	Texas	47,841	11.4	22,817	10,285	51,058	3,564	5.5	2.1	6.7	0.8	18,705	8,459	29,691	2,486	4.5	13,088	3,700	4,539	1,769	3.1
	MOUNTAIN:																				
49	Montana	14,063	33.6	11,857	6,959	3,069	3,804	28.4	14.6	6.5	6.6	9,055	5,574	2,899	1,948	21.6	9,361	3,054	708	2,928	22.4
50	Idaho	18,901	43.3	16,573	7,304	3,754	3,749	38.0	17.5	9.2	8.9	13,808	7,051	3,272	2,336	31.6	10,259	2,174	1,040	2,853	23.5
51	Wyoming	3,724	24.8	2,840	2,352	1,403	737	18.9	14.7	9.0	4.7	2,221	2,145	1,251	370	14.8	1,817	581	512	611	10.8
52	Colorado	11,623	22.6	8,969	7,423	11,591	7,789	17.4	12.4	20.0	13.0	7,042	6,783	10,828	5,847	13.7	6,044	3,339	3,705	5,613	11.8
53	New Mexico	2,357	6.9	1,641	1,820	2,348	1,247	4.8	5.2	7.4	4.2	1,240	1,445	2,014	975	3.6	1,081	569	829	574	3.2
54	Arizona	2,780	15.1	2,284	710	874	224	12.4	5.0	6.2	2.2	1,258	659	523	180	6.7	1,474	182	222	121	8.0
55	Utah	8,940	27.3	6,077	4,554	4,085	2,145	23.9	16.8	15.7	8.4	5,318	4,193	3,775	1,127	20.9	3,559	2,284	974	1,577	14.0
56	Nevada	755	20.6	553	581	45	2	15.5	16.9	1.1	0.1	517	539	39	2	14.5	215	135	12	———	6.0
	PACIFIC:																				
57	Washington	31,402	58.4	27,544	18,461	14,526	7,457	53.5	28.0	19.8	11.2	22,076	16,757	13,205	5,583	27.0	21,683	11,885	6,500	5,555	26.5
58	Oregon	22,402	56.2	19,307	9,671	6,503	4,842	51.2	17.5	11.6	9.6	15,237	8,638	5,590	3,845	24.6	15,527	4,502	2,858	2,515	21.9
59	California	47,851	36.1	41,805	37,833	33,465	26,415	31.5	27.9	24.5	22.4	37,548	36,120	32,425	25,772	28.3	25,386	14,885	6,254	5,792	17.6

COOPERATIVES, 1919 TO 1939; AND BY TENURE, 1939; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

ALL FARM OPERATORS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH CO-OPERATIVES—Continued		FULL OWNERS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES, 1939							PART OWNERS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES, 1939						TENANTS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES, 1939						
Service, 1939		Any business		Selling and/or buying					Any business		Selling and/or buying				Any business		Selling and/or buying				
Number reporting	Percent of all operators	Number reporting	Percent of all operators	Number reporting	Percent of all operators	Selling	Buying	Service	Number reporting	Percent of all operators	Number reporting	Percent of all operators	Selling	Buying	Service	Number reporting	Percent of all operators	Number reporting	Percent of all operators	Selling	Buying	Service	
712,651	11.7	732,262	23.7	549,974	17.8	432,801	387,060	388,684	214,202	34.8	169,914	27.6	157,218	126,192	115,508	407,658	17.3	315,112	13.3	250,554	224,809	203,440	1
9,638	7.1	22,596	19.4	18,542	15.9	11,973	12,107	7,941	2,782	39.4	2,445	34.6	1,508	1,782	924	1,948	19.4	1,675	16.7	1,143	1,081	820	2
45,512	13.1	79,210	29.4	63,690	23.7	44,458	41,919	34,950	11,739	48.0	9,986	40.8	7,303	6,865	5,229	13,251	28.1	11,125	22.0	7,894	7,145	4,907	3
209,670	20.8	201,071	33.2	149,721	24.7	118,160	112,276	119,286	51,673	45.0	39,557	34.5	31,875	30,534	32,999	98,711	34.5	74,061	26.4	56,714	54,572	58,197	4
217,514	19.9	175,454	38.8	142,895	31.9	118,780	110,575	94,451	83,984	47.6	70,638	40.1	59,035	55,769	44,590	169,801	36.7	144,931	31.3	117,056	112,129	77,708	5
55,950	5.5	63,667	12.3	38,771	7.5	26,382	26,531	37,260	8,817	13.7	5,690	8.8	3,988	3,728	4,842	22,475	5.2	12,555	2.9	8,865	8,336	13,071	6
49,390	4.8	50,444	11.5	27,972	6.5	22,355	14,127	29,258	8,117	13.3	4,977	8.1	4,052	2,422	4,512	30,882	6.0	19,011	3.7	15,499	9,009	15,493	7
61,412	6.4	40,411	11.2	21,905	6.1	17,482	13,433	25,628	10,020	19.8	11,460	12.6	9,283	7,408	10,865	42,985	8.5	28,598	5.2	21,551	15,738	24,552	8
24,944	10.7	30,380	23.7	24,900	19.4	20,128	15,837	12,772	15,320	33.7	15,118	28.8	10,577	9,512	6,234	14,901	26.0	12,356	21.5	9,586	8,216	5,750	9
38,821	14.0	71,029	37.3	61,780	32.5	53,123	40,455	27,158	13,750	45.4	12,057	39.8	9,821	8,592	5,513	14,908	29.1	12,803	25.0	10,246	8,583	5,162	10
2,196	5.8	4,187	12.0	2,772	7.9	1,505	1,760	1,923	585	28.2	298	21.9	174	204	175	222	8.8	161	6.4	100	99	88	11
1,121	8.8	2,885	18.3	2,119	14.5	1,215	1,378	956	290	41.8	250	36.0	146	180	80	197	18.7	146	13.9	73	98	76	12
3,467	14.7	6,922	35.8	5,635	29.1	4,380	3,295	2,805	805	50.0	698	43.4	514	477	336	549	36.2	743	31.7	588	459	284	13
1,802	5.0	4,544	18.6	4,133	15.1	2,375	3,088	1,298	557	34.3	520	32.0	245	413	150	340	15.0	312	13.8	180	240	101	14
117	3.9	243	10.3	196	8.3	111	138	80	55	19.9	45	16.3	29	22	16	38	12.3	27	8.7	19	14	16	15
1,135	5.4	4,017	22.6	3,687	20.7	2,387	2,452	879	690	46.2	634	42.5	401	466	167	300	19.8	284	18.7	185	171	55	16
28,052	17.0	45,499	38.8	38,084	32.3	27,298	25,208	19,709	7,670	54.3	6,635	48.9	4,982	4,595	3,481	7,312	37.4	6,362	32.8	4,898	4,108	2,807	17
2,486	9.8	6,341	32.8	5,575	28.7	4,377	3,187	1,842	915	47.5	812	42.2	672	465	272	1,117	27.7	992	24.8	788	552	327	18
16,974	10.0	27,570	20.8	20,051	15.2	12,786	13,524	15,599	3,156	37.6	2,521	30.0	1,649	1,805	1,476	4,822	17.8	3,772	13.9	2,410	2,486	1,973	19
41,449	17.7	42,493	28.3	31,571	21.0	24,391	23,785	24,982	9,707	46.2	7,678	36.5	6,225	6,158	5,879	18,986	30.9	14,768	24.0	11,685	11,364	10,379	20
37,039	20.1	51,984	29.7	21,439	19.9	15,997	16,580	20,692	10,035	42.6	7,342	31.3	5,586	5,894	6,539	15,846	30.4	11,146	21.3	8,185	8,676	9,629	21
50,641	25.7	24,417	28.1	16,794	19.3	13,775	12,036	17,920	13,411	40.9	9,658	29.4	7,984	7,186	10,230	31,898	34.7	25,235	25.3	18,949	16,751	22,078	22
36,291	19.3	41,770	31.3	29,355	22.0	22,382	23,744	25,227	9,494	44.4	7,054	33.0	5,557	5,642	5,750	9,621	30.3	7,403	23.3	5,644	5,923	5,120	23
44,250	23.7	60,407	47.7	50,562	39.9	41,615	36,129	30,445	9,028	56.0	7,827	48.5	6,523	5,654	4,601	20,360	47.4	17,509	40.8	14,253	11,858	8,990	24
62,079	31.5	65,854	65.4	59,970	57.7	50,141	44,629	32,848	22,257	76.7	20,765	71.5	17,811	16,013	11,341	41,834	65.6	38,890	60.9	32,569	28,940	17,746	25
56,563	26.4	38,440	45.6	30,345	34.4	24,662	25,232	25,533	11,847	52.9	9,484	42.3	7,722	7,402	7,412	45,910	45.2	37,995	37.4	30,823	29,431	25,148	26
34,217	15.4	31,074	23.2	21,804	16.3	19,472	18,614	18,753	9,844	33.0	8,975	23.4	6,325	5,772	6,068	16,976	18.6	12,277	13.5	10,715	10,190	9,221	27
15,463	18.2	7,235	38.8	5,967	32.0	4,933	4,626	5,649	10,310	47.4	8,472	39.0	7,178	6,493	5,312	11,809	35.4	10,405	31.2	8,393	7,957	4,474	28
9,537	12.9	5,051	35.6	4,263	28.3	3,304	3,364	2,276	7,038	37.5	6,138	32.7	4,872	4,905	2,883	12,474	32.5	11,093	28.9	8,452	8,693	4,154	29
20,493	16.9	12,585	35.9	10,085	28.8	7,902	7,769	6,399	9,957	45.9	8,182	38.1	6,375	6,397	4,954	22,355	35.0	18,931	29.6	14,226	14,439	9,065	30
21,562	15.8	13,215	25.2	10,259	19.6	8,386	8,321	7,013	12,851	38.8	10,624	32.2	8,752	8,789	6,800	18,443	26.3	15,342	21.8	12,100	12,479	7,900	31
620	6.9	767	14.2	506	9.4	259	334	370	113	20.4	68	12.3	37	45	68	348	11.9	230	8.9	144	177	175	32
3,367	8.0	5,802	20.2	5,137	17.9	3,842	3,706	2,338	457	26.6	406	23.6	300	201	176	2,182	19.7	1,982	18.0	1,677	1,457	791	33
—	—	1	3.4	1	3.4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
15,537	8.9	21,406	18.9	15,081	13.3	9,522	11,170	11,786	3,005	22.8	2,316	17.6	1,508	1,641	1,497	4,914	10.4	3,877	8.2	2,415	2,758	2,015	35
3,858	3.9	7,045	9.8	5,199	7.3	3,463	3,302	3,170	678	14.2	528	11.0	361	328	271	943	4.2	726	3.2	511	457	388	36
11,833	4.2	10,941	8.3	5,187	3.9	3,452	3,516	7,341	2,120	9.7	1,192	5.5	777	795	1,239	4,719	3.8	2,115	1.7	1,330	1,495	3,019	37
3,353	2.4	2,944	5.8	1,354	2.7	1,142	549	1,842	594	6.4	334	3.8	286	150	334	1,793	2.3	859	1.1	709	445	1,133	38
15,019	7.0	10,027	15.2	2,228	2.9	1,715	1,229	8,574	1,324	14.6	437	4.8	351	264	1,042	8,635	5.1	1,932	1.5	1,533	1,150	5,235	39
2,583	4.1	4,734	11.6	4,078	10.0	3,188	2,525	1,839	526	12.4	415	9.8	368	226	215	961	6.1	804	5.1	646	457	517	40
14,055	5.5	18,154	12.1	10,428	7.0	9,077	4,025	10,004	2,945	15.6	2,075	11.0	1,880	680	1,272	6,884	8.2	4,844	5.8	4,315	1,585	2,718	41
14,868	5.9	15,797	10.7	5,996	4.7	4,334	3,099	9,455	2,409	12.8	1,187	6.3	855	654	1,532	5,787	5.8	2,715	2.7	2,048	1,223	3,622	42
8,709	3.8	7,800	9.5	4,401	5.5	3,000	2,942	4,552	1,472	9.9	895	6.0	614	595	802	7,084	5.2	4,365	3.2	3,054	2,604	3,525	43
11,959	4.1	10,913	12.3	7,147	8.1	5,924	4,081	5,449	1,291	15.1	820	9.6	683	493	706	10,927	5.7	7,089	3.7	6,104	3,599	5,628	44
7,038	3.2	5,401	6.3	2,624	3.1	2,074	1,450	3,393	1,287	8.7	722	4.9	550	455	725	4,707	4.1	2,837	2.5	2,402	1,775	2,871	45
5,713	3.8	8,578	12.4	4,612	8.7	3,545	3,033	2,808	1,124	15.2	790	10.7	496	516	482	6,502	7.3	4,835	5.4	3,283	2,974	2,576	46
14,936	8.5	9,513	17.0	6,709	12.0	5,595	4,388	5,513	7,079	28.1	5,371	21.3	4,568	3,845	3,913	11,852	12.1	8,966	9.2	7,574	5,438	5,458	47
35,725	8.1	18,919	11.4	7,960	4.8	6,450	4,562	14,114	8,530	19.6	4,577	10.5	3,669	2,792	5,745	19,924	9.7	9,958	4.9	8,292	5,551	13,627	48
5,613	13.4	4,879	28.7	3,799	22.3	2,892	2,894	2,275	5,532	43.0	4,948	38.5	3,882	4,042	2,074	3,800	30.9	3,074	26.4	2,258	2,395	1,241	49
7,388	18.9	11,081	42.5	9,592	36.8	8,010	5,890	4,510	3,117	50.5	2,725	44.1	2,255	1,776	1,575	4,616	41.4	4,186	37.5	3,504	2,525	1,468	50
1,760	11.7	1,631	25.9	1,260	18.5	1,047	652	760	1,185	27.0	905	21.0	653	561	541	893	24.5	644	17.7	500	388	449	51
5,794	11.3	4,605	20.6	3,371	15.1	2,668	2,208	2,460	2,850	30.2	2,371	25.1	1,948	1,663	1,348	4,096	21.4	3,181	16.6	2,393	2,144	1,946	52
1,156	5.3	1,275	5.7	914	4.1	711	641	630	552	9.4	388	6.6	272	240	254	501	8.6	319	5.5	241	187	257	53
841	4.6	1,741	12.5	1,451	10.4	829	865	503	454	23.3	373	19.2	157	304	146	378	17.7	274	12.8	107	251	141	54
2,020	7.9	4,612	26.6	4,075	23.5	3,560	2,500	1,355	1,574	34.2	1,359	29.6	1,203	717	456	728	21.6	621	18.4	551	330	225	55
392	11.0	558	21.2	440	16.7	411	189	299	76	24.4	51	16.3	49	9	40	89	17.2	57	11.0	52	16	45	56
12,495	15.5	21,698	37.4	18,784	32.3	15,617	14,885	8,648	4,664	55.0	4,149	48.9	3,076	3,457	2,007	4,822	33.3	4,215	29.1	3,238	3,193	1,741	57
8,256	13.3	14,634	34.6	12,428	29.4	9,791	8,498	5,590	3,958	50.5	3,498	44.5	2,815	2,535	1,545	3,654	32.4	3,258	28.9	2,525	2,397	1,045	58
17,890	13.5	34,697	58.6	30,570	54.0	27,715	17,092	12,920	5,128	36.7	4,420	31.6	3,930	2,400	1,985	8,430	25.3	5,330	21.0	4,483	2,993	2,376	59

TABLE 13.—FARM LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF FAMILY AND HIRED LABORERS WORKING

(Data relate to persons working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks, housework and contract construction work not included. For Census

	DIVISION AND STATE	FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR						FAMILY LABOR						HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting			Persons working (number)			Farms reporting			Persons working (number)			Farms reporting		
		Census of 1940		First week of January, 1935	Census of 1940		First week of January, 1935	Census of 1940		First week of January, 1935	Census of 1940		First week of January, 1935	Census of 1940		First week of January, 1935
		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	
1	United States	5,321,248	5,190,166	6,640,286	9,694,168	11,250,252	12,407,614	5,081,848	4,905,802	6,488,846	7,940,727	8,128,770	10,762,012	892,648	1,109,501	967,594
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
2	New England	114,625	114,283	149,760	213,915	260,827	258,309	106,848	104,883	142,606	158,146	158,527	192,869	27,215	33,460	37,279
3	Middle Atlantic	298,947	298,585	386,448	581,946	693,550	671,897	281,327	276,770	372,551	444,824	444,510	532,832	76,161	98,554	93,669
4	East North Central	875,956	861,363	1,063,292	1,491,717	1,605,022	1,748,463	839,819	815,890	1,045,887	1,283,882	1,238,531	1,524,019	156,158	206,482	175,296
5	West North Central	971,088	947,218	1,156,323	1,654,315	1,768,447	1,918,197	941,051	909,581	1,143,692	1,440,849	1,401,271	1,722,039	146,924	192,435	155,440
6	South Atlantic	892,421	870,585	1,115,452	1,847,447	2,094,964	2,391,883	840,904	814,379	1,079,336	1,446,086	1,531,541	2,033,708	175,385	196,790	188,615
7	East South Central	885,563	857,688	1,107,304	1,550,045	1,792,224	2,191,259	850,393	817,476	1,088,442	1,352,218	1,483,793	2,031,214	101,063	117,704	93,904
8	West South Central	856,046	825,433	1,115,742	1,535,179	1,972,298	2,245,087	819,104	779,783	1,094,669	1,249,804	1,518,187	1,985,661	121,843	148,921	121,439
9	Mountain	197,516	194,278	262,089	362,108	450,810	458,567	186,395	182,298	255,606	276,036	273,412	374,426	37,386	51,742	39,281
10	Pacific	229,086	222,755	283,876	457,496	612,310	525,972	214,011	204,797	286,255	308,882	298,998	385,244	50,553	61,413	64,671
	NEW ENGLAND:															
11	Maine	32,858	33,287	40,844	53,586	73,264	68,918	30,999	30,635	39,638	44,478	45,041	52,476	5,099	8,664	7,914
12	New Hampshire	13,786	13,381	17,225	23,399	25,251	28,224	12,786	12,219	16,527	18,348	17,674	22,157	2,808	3,292	3,994
13	Vermont	19,712	19,534	25,939	37,119	39,604	45,157	18,438	17,987	24,984	26,882	26,243	34,336	6,422	6,795	8,077
14	Massachusetts	28,129	28,104	33,189	57,149	70,581	62,385	25,960	25,808	31,254	39,351	40,875	45,136	7,028	8,113	8,974
15	Rhode Island	2,452	2,330	4,062	5,748	6,352	7,792	2,116	2,017	3,807	3,517	3,201	5,256	998	1,009	1,167
16	Connecticut	17,908	17,667	28,701	36,916	45,575	48,837	16,547	16,199	25,896	25,772	25,693	35,509	4,860	5,587	7,155
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
17	New York	132,922	131,957	170,780	254,499	310,701	299,982	125,521	123,048	164,866	190,483	189,546	232,231	37,340	48,100	47,851
18	New Jersey	22,041	22,054	28,944	54,641	70,925	59,255	20,056	19,646	28,072	33,540	33,630	42,073	8,635	10,134	8,878
19	Pennsylvania	143,984	144,574	186,724	272,806	311,924	312,660	135,750	134,078	179,413	220,821	221,334	258,528	30,186	40,320	36,980
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
20	Ohio	201,307	198,377	248,584	327,939	354,423	387,930	192,423	187,389	244,195	282,318	277,280	338,393	30,419	41,981	36,519
21	Indiana	165,423	161,957	197,240	256,141	283,300	321,525	159,223	154,789	194,406	220,924	215,924	287,455	24,871	29,074	26,879
22	Illinois	187,391	182,301	228,724	322,512	333,649	366,843	177,657	171,408	225,053	280,107	252,161	317,549	42,672	47,434	38,327
23	Michigan	153,517	151,872	191,373	261,631	302,983	310,147	147,829	143,283	187,811	224,570	221,970	270,955	22,429	36,395	30,441
24	Wisconsin	168,318	166,856	197,371	323,794	350,667	362,018	162,887	159,021	194,424	275,965	271,196	309,667	35,747	51,598	43,350
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
25	Minnesota	173,541	172,428	199,955	322,059	359,019	356,247	168,878	165,165	197,728	281,608	277,478	317,401	29,007	47,449	35,019
26	Iowa	193,781	188,212	219,155	342,144	350,645	368,312	187,002	179,916	216,641	286,293	276,574	319,780	41,025	48,873	40,646
27	Missouri	227,311	219,157	273,593	360,090	387,042	433,944	219,348	210,295	269,864	314,587	304,532	393,202	29,156	31,949	28,595
28	North Dakota	67,395	67,199	80,298	124,464	157,364	142,097	65,784	64,536	79,395	110,122	108,909	128,602	9,624	19,372	10,879
29	South Dakota	63,845	62,754	80,832	108,727	115,815	127,465	62,251	60,306	80,200	97,440	95,195	119,256	7,952	12,397	8,853
30	Nebraska	112,489	109,042	132,727	179,262	184,312	215,599	109,584	105,842	131,906	158,831	153,544	195,299	14,122	15,813	16,103
31	Kansas	132,726	128,426	169,763	217,589	214,250	274,553	128,304	123,519	167,958	191,988	185,041	248,499	16,058	16,782	19,365
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
32	Delaware	6,277	6,144	10,075	12,047	14,944	16,251	5,403	5,056	9,810	7,675	7,284	13,174	2,237	2,783	1,898
33	Maryland	35,535	34,536	43,511	74,685	82,714	85,821	31,934	30,468	41,437	48,512	46,703	60,648	13,513	14,505	14,153
34	Dist. of Columbia	49	46	86	226	218	362	23	16	74	37	30	105	40	37	45
35	Virginia	151,836	149,737	191,469	269,227	292,621	339,106	142,134	139,525	185,533	211,178	212,258	288,796	30,046	36,475	32,279
36	West Virginia	82,370	82,411	102,902	154,021	144,788	165,995	79,266	78,402	101,007	119,193	120,072	150,963	9,299	12,697	10,414
37	North Carolina	237,382	232,055	293,456	473,933	545,645	637,899	227,627	221,719	287,658	415,489	452,858	578,576	34,222	42,208	39,165
38	South Carolina	124,901	121,088	160,995	298,537	382,237	386,239	116,500	112,138	155,666	227,984	255,179	333,099	27,552	31,859	25,767
39	Georgia	200,232	193,102	245,205	437,347	511,246	601,843	188,806	180,570	237,561	339,193	363,413	510,385	43,414	46,233	42,701
40	Florida	54,089	51,454	67,753	147,424	120,571	160,887	49,111	46,685	60,810	78,825	78,744	99,760	15,262	12,993	20,215
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
41	Kentucky	215,835	210,058	269,302	341,630	351,419	451,137	206,548	199,448	265,564	300,079	291,878	414,222	25,095	30,571	23,419
42	Tennessee	212,361	207,339	262,856	343,016	390,494	460,970	204,260	197,333	257,828	297,641	315,330	421,474	26,738	34,707	25,432
43	Alabama	202,375	193,922	269,594	403,162	465,111	636,764	193,078	183,455	264,570	345,588	373,259	588,692	28,871	29,720	27,274
44	Mississippi	255,192	246,369	305,552	462,237	585,200	642,368	246,509	237,237	300,480	410,910	486,346	606,826	20,559	22,708	17,779
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
45	Arkansas	190,856	185,077	247,979	339,882	441,750	495,361	184,198	175,611	244,902	284,988	318,252	455,387	21,929	24,678	15,939
46	Louisiana	136,271	131,182	168,384	259,100	333,430	387,775	130,853	124,537	165,179	202,588	224,001	351,359	17,526	21,016	17,579
47	Oklahoma	157,062	151,751	206,170	252,330	272,895	381,019	151,012	144,617	205,407	224,976	226,542	349,575	16,194	16,983	21,076
48	Texas	371,857	357,443	491,209	683,867	924,223	980,932	353,061	335,018	479,181	537,452	549,392	849,340	66,194	86,246	66,845
	MOUNTAIN:															
49	Montana	35,852	36,092	48,772	65,221	80,094	81,827	34,686	34,137	47,701	51,816	51,481	68,304	6,309	10,715	7,817
50	Idaho	36,986	36,249	43,732	63,463	80,781	69,575	35,578	34,295	42,916	51,316	50,150	60,763	6,514	9,626	5,495
51	Wyoming	13,097	12,823	17,089	26,756	29,556	30,882	12,410	11,994	16,522	17,812	17,371	23,881	3,391	4,125	3,404
52	Colorado	45,235	41,629	61,101	79,151	98,151	107,659	41,254	39,038	59,994	61,051	59,409	92,431	9,268	12,111	9,158
53	New Mexico	29,674	29,451	40,500	53,113	66,200	69,947	27,885	27,189	39,327	41,609	41,621	58,583	4,883	6,710	5,620
54	Arizona	15,142	14,805	18,289	32,642	48,905	47,807	14,161	13,732	17,328	20,222	20,554	26,843	3,257	3,420	4,297
55	Utah	20,681	20,448	29,088	33,859	39,141	43,991	19,814	19,397	28,534	28,085	28,876	38,808	2,714	3,945	2,608
56	Nevada	2,869	2,783	3,538	7,904	7,980	6,879	2,605	2,484	3,286	4,145	3,970	4,813	1,030	1,092	882
	PACIFIC:															
57	Washington	72,145	69,220	82,069	122,652	152,088	127,478	69,475	66,546	80,152	98,703	94,773	109,910	11,645	13,672	10,445
58	Oregon	51,612	50,060	62,850	91,265	114,792	98,889	49,569	47,369	61,393	72,280	69,626	83,102	8,325	10,483	8,768
59	California	105,329	103,475	138,957	243,579	345,430	300,105	94,967	91,082	124,710	137,899	134,599	172,232	30,585	37,258	45,458

ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1935

of 1940, persons 14 years old and over and for Census of 1935, age not specified (see, also, text discussion). Cash wages paid for hired labor in table 18)

HIRED LABOR—Continued			PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING									AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS WORKING PER FARM REPORTING									AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS WORKING PER FARM (BASED ON ALL FARMS)									
Persons working (number)			Family and/or hired labor			Family labor			Hired labor			Family and/or hired labor			Family labor			Hired labor			Family and/or hired labor			Family labor			Hired labor		
Census of 1940		First week of January, 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan., 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan., 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan., 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan., 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan., 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan., 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan., 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan., 1935	Census of 1940		First week of Jan., 1935	
Mar. 24-30 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939		
1,758,441	3,121,482	1,645,602	67.3	85.1	97.5	83.4	80.5	95.3	14.6	18.2	14.2	1.82	2.17	1.87	1.58	1.66	1.66	1.96	2.81	1.70	1.59	1.85	1.82	1.30	1.33	1.58	0.29	0.51	0.24	1
55,789	102,100	63,440	84.8	84.5	94.6	79.0	77.6	90.1	20.1	24.8	23.6	1.87	2.28	1.71	1.48	1.51	1.35	2.05	3.05	1.70	1.58	1.93	1.62	1.17	1.17	1.22	0.41	0.76	0.40	2
137,122	249,040	139,065	85.9	85.8	97.2	80.8	79.5	93.6	21.9	28.3	25.6	1.95	2.32	1.74	1.58	1.61	1.43	1.80	2.53	1.48	1.67	1.99	1.69	1.28	1.28	1.34	0.39	0.72	0.35	3
227,855	366,491	224,444	87.1	85.6	98.1	83.5	81.1	96.5	15.5	20.5	16.2	1.70	1.86	1.64	1.50	1.52	1.46	1.46	1.77	1.28	1.48	1.80	1.61	1.26	1.23	1.41	0.25	0.36	0.21	4
215,466	367,178	196,158	89.0	86.9	98.0	86.3	83.4	96.9	15.5	17.6	13.2	1.70	1.87	1.66	1.53	1.54	1.51	1.45	1.91	1.26	1.52	1.82	1.63	1.32	1.28	1.46	0.20	0.34	0.17	5
401,361	585,423	358,175	87.5	85.4	97.2	82.5	79.9	94.1	17.2	19.5	16.3	2.07	2.41	2.14	1.72	1.88	1.68	2.29	2.83	1.92	1.91	2.05	2.08	1.42	1.50	1.77	0.39	0.55	0.31	6
197,827	328,451	160,025	86.5	83.8	97.4	83.1	79.9	95.7	9.9	11.5	8.3	1.75	2.09	1.96	1.59	1.79	1.67	1.96	2.79	1.70	1.51	1.75	1.95	1.32	1.43	1.79	0.19	0.32	0.14	7
285,375	654,111	259,426	88.8	85.4	98.1	84.9	80.9	96.2	12.6	15.4	10.7	1.79	2.40	2.01	1.53	1.69	1.81	2.34	4.39	2.14	1.59	2.05	1.97	1.30	1.37	1.76	0.30	0.66	0.23	8
86,072	177,398	84,141	84.6	83.2	98.6	80.7	78.1	94.2	16.0	22.2	14.5	1.83	2.32	1.75	1.47	1.50	1.46	2.30	3.43	2.14	1.56	1.93	1.69	1.18	1.17	1.38	0.37	0.76	0.31	9
148,614	313,312	160,728	83.0	80.7	94.8	77.5	74.2	88.9	18.3	22.2	21.6	2.00	2.75	1.86	1.44	1.48	1.37	2.94	5.10	2.49	1.86	2.22	1.78	1.12	1.08	1.22	0.54	1.13	0.54	10
9,110	28,225	11,440	83.8	85.4	97.0	79.5	78.6	94.6	13.1	22.2	18.9	1.64	2.20	1.57	1.43	1.47	1.32	1.79	3.26	1.45	1.37	1.88	1.53	1.14	1.16	1.25	0.23	0.72	0.27	11
5,051	7,577	6,087	85.2	80.7	97.3	77.2	75.8	93.4	17.0	19.9	22.6	1.70	1.89	1.64	1.44	1.45	1.34	1.80	2.30	1.52	1.41	1.53	1.60	1.11	1.07	1.25	0.31	0.46	0.34	12
10,257	13,361	10,822	85.6	82.8	95.9	78.2	75.3	92.3	27.2	28.8	29.8	1.88	2.03	1.74	1.46	1.46	1.37	1.59	1.97	1.34	1.57	1.68	1.67	1.14	1.11	1.27	0.43	0.57	0.40	13
17,798	29,906	19,247	88.2	88.1	94.8	81.4	80.9	89.1	22.0	25.4	25.6	2.08	2.51	1.88	1.52	1.58	1.38	2.53	3.89	2.14	1.79	2.21	1.78	1.23	1.28	1.23	0.56	0.94	0.55	14
2,429	3,151	2,536	81.4	77.3	93.9	70.2	66.9	88.0	33.1	33.5	27.0	2.34	2.75	1.92	1.57	1.59	1.38	2.43	3.12	2.17	1.91	2.11	1.80	1.10	1.06	1.21	0.81	1.05	0.59	15
11,144	19,882	13,328	84.6	83.5	89.3	78.2	76.5	82.1	23.0	26.4	22.2	2.08	2.58	1.70	1.56	1.59	1.36	2.29	3.56	1.86	1.74	2.15	1.52	1.22	1.21	1.10	0.53	0.94	0.41	16
64,036	121,155	67,751	86.7	86.1	96.5	81.9	80.3	93.1	24.4	31.4	27.0	1.91	2.35	1.78	1.52	1.54	1.41	1.71	2.52	1.42	1.66	2.03	1.69	1.24	1.24	1.31	0.42	0.79	0.38	17
21,101	37,295	17,182	85.5	85.3	96.5	77.8	76.0	95.6	33.4	39.2	30.2	2.48	3.22	2.05	1.67	1.71	1.50	2.44	3.68	1.94	2.11	2.75	2.02	1.50	1.30	1.43	0.82	1.44	0.58	18
51,985	90,590	54,132	85.2	85.5	97.8	80.3	79.3	93.8	17.9	23.9	19.3	1.89	2.16	1.87	1.63	1.65	1.44	1.72	2.25	1.48	1.61	1.86	1.63	1.31	1.31	1.35	0.31	0.54	0.28	19
45,825	77,143	49,537	86.1	84.9	97.4	82.3	80.2	95.7	13.0	18.0	14.3	1.65	1.79	1.56	1.47	1.48	1.39	1.50	1.84	1.36	1.40	1.52	1.52	1.21	1.19	1.33	0.20	0.33	0.19	20
35,217	47,376	34,070	89.8	87.8	98.2	86.3	83.9	96.8	13.5	15.8	13.3	1.55	1.63	1.63	1.39	1.39	1.48	1.42	1.83	1.28	1.39	1.43	1.60	1.20	1.17	1.43	0.19	0.26	0.17	21
62,405	81,488	49,294	87.8	85.4	98.9	83.2	80.3	97.3	20.0	22.2	16.6	1.72	1.83	1.60	1.46	1.47	1.41	1.46	1.72	1.29	1.51	1.56	1.59	1.22	1.18	1.37	0.29	0.38	0.21	22
38,781	61,013	29,192	81.8	81.0	97.4	78.8	78.4	95.6	12.0	19.4	15.5	1.70	1.99	1.62	1.52	1.56	1.44	1.64	2.23	1.29	1.39	1.62	1.58	1.20	1.18	1.38	0.20	0.43	0.20	23
47,829	79,471	52,351	90.1	89.4	98.7	87.1	85.2	97.3	19.1	27.8	21.7	1.92	2.10	1.83	1.70	1.71	1.59	1.34	1.64	1.21	1.73	1.88	1.81	1.48	1.45	1.55	0.26	0.43	0.26	24
40,451	81,541	38,848	87.9	87.4	98.4	85.5	85.7	97.3	14.7	24.0	16.2	1.86	2.08	1.78	1.67	1.68	1.61	1.39	1.72	1.18	1.65	1.82	1.75	1.43	1.41	1.56	0.20	0.41	0.19	25
55,851	74,071	48,532	90.8	88.2	98.7	87.7	84.3	97.6	19.2	22.9	18.3	1.77	1.86	1.68	1.53	1.54	1.48	1.36	1.52	1.19	1.80	1.84	1.66	1.34	1.30	1.44	0.28	0.35	0.22	26
45,525	82,510	40,742	88.8	85.6	98.3	85.6	82.1	96.9	11.4	12.5	10.3	1.58	1.77	1.59	1.43	1.45	1.46	1.56	2.58	1.42	1.41	1.51	1.56	1.23	1.19	1.41	0.18	0.32	0.15	27
14,342	48,455	13,495	91.1	90.9	94.9	88.9	87.3	93.8	13.0	26.2	12.9	1.65	2.34	1.77	1.67	1.89	1.82	1.49	2.50	1.24	1.68	2.13	1.68	1.49	1.47	1.52	0.19	0.66	0.16	28
11,287	20,622	8,209	88.1	86.8	97.0	85.9	83.2	96.3	10.9	17.1	8.2	1.70	1.85	1.59	1.57	1.58	1.49	1.42	1.66	1.20	1.50	1.60	1.53	1.34	1.31	1.43	0.16	0.28	0.10	29
20,431	30,768	20,300	92.9	90.1	99.3	90.6	87.4	98.7	11.7	12.9	12.1	1.59	1.69	1.62	1.45	1.45	1.48	1.45	1.97	1.26	1.48	1.52	1.61	1.31	1.27	1.48	0.17	0.25	0.15	30
25,601	29,209	26,054	84.9	82.2	97.2	82.1	79.0	96.2	10.3	10.7	11.1	1.64	1.67	1.62	1.50	1.50	1.48	1.59	1.74	1.34	1.39	1.37	1.57	1.23	1.18	1.42	0.16	0.19	0.15	31
4,372	7,660	3,057	69.8	68.3	97.1	60.1	56.2	94.5	24.9	30.9	18.3	1.92	2.43	1.61	1.42	1.44	1.34	1.95	2.75	1.61	1.34	1.66	1.56	0.85	0.81	1.27	0.48	0.85	0.29	32
26,173	36,011	22,973	84.4	82.0	98.0	75.8	72.4	93.3	31.6	34.4	31.8	2.10	2.40	1.93	1.52	1.53	1.47	1.97	2.48	1.63	1.77	1.98	1.89	1.15	1.11	1.37	0.62	0.88	0.52	33
189	188	257	75.4	70.8	98.8	35.4	24.8	83.1	61.5	58.9	50.6	4.61	4.74	4.21	1.61	1.88	1.42	4.72	5.08	5.71	3.48	3.55	4.07	0.57	0.46	1.18	2.81	2.89	2.89	34
58,049	80,363	52,310	86.7	85.6	96.9	81.3	79.7	93.9	17.2	20.3	16.3	1.78	1.95	1.77	1.49	1.52	1.55	1.93	2.27	1.62	1.54	1.67	1.72	1.21	1.21	1.45	0.33	0.46	0.26	35
14,828	24,696	15,052	85.0	83.0	95.2	79.8	79.0	96.4	9.4	12.8	9.9	1.63	1.76	1.61	1.50	1.53	1.49	1.59	1.95	1.44	1.35	1.48	1.58	1.20	1.21	1.44	0.15	0.28	0.14	36
58,444	92,787	59,321	85.5	85.4	97.5	81.8	79.7	95.6	12.3	15.2	13.0	2.00	2.36	2.17	1.63	2.04	2.01	1.71	2.20	1.51	1.70	1.96	2.12	1.49	1.63	1.92	0.21	0.33	0.20	37
70,553	127,058	53,140	90.6	88.0	97.3	84.7	81.5	94.1	20.0	28.2	15.6	2.59	3.16	2.40	1.96	2.26	2.14	2.56	3.99	2.06	2.17	2.78	2.33	1.66	1.86	2.01	0.51	0.92	0.32	38
98,154	147,833	91,458	92.7	89.4	97.9	87.4	83.6	94.8	20.1	21.4	17.0	2.28	2.65	2.45	1.80	2.01	2.15	2.28	3.20	2.14	2.02	2.37	2.40	1.57	1.68	2.04	0.45	0.68	0.36	39
70,599	48,827	80,627	86.8	82.7	93.0	78.9	75.0	85.2	24.5	20.9	27.7	2.73	2.34	2.37	1.56	1.58	1.85	4.63	3.80	3.00	2.37	1.94	2.20	1.23	1.18	1.57	1.13	0.75	0.85	40
41,551	59,541	36,815	85.3	83.1	96.8	81.7	78.9	95.4	9.9	12.1	8.4	1.58	1.67	1.68	1.45	1.46	1.56	1.66	1.95	1.58	1.35	1.39	1.62	1.19	1.15	1.49	0.16	0.24	0.15	41
45,375	77,164	39,496	85.8	83.7	96.0	82.5	79.7	94.2	10.8	14.0	9.3	1.62	1.86	1.75	1.46	1.59	1.63	1.70	2.22	1.55	1.39	1.58	1.68	1.20	1.27	1.54	0.18	0.31	0.14	42
59,574	91,872	48,072	87.3	85.7	98.6	85.5	79.2	96.8	12.4	12.8	10.0	1.99	2.40	2.56	1.76	2.05	2.22	2.08	3.09	1.76	1.74	2.01	2.33	1.48	1.61	2.15	0.26	0.40	0.18	43
51,327	99,854	35,542	87.7	84.8	98.0	84.7	81.5	96.4	7.1	7.8	5.7	1.81	2.38	2.10	1.67	2.05	2.02	2.50	4.40	2.00	1.59	2.01	2.06	1.41	1.87	1.95	0.18	0.34	0.11	44
54,894	123,498	39,974	88.1	84.5	98.0	85.0	81.0	96.8	10.1	11.4	6.3	1.78	2.41	2.00	1.55	1.81	1.86	2.50	5.00	2.51	1.57	2.04	1.96	1.32	1.47	1.80	0.25	0.57	0.16	45
56,712	109,429	56,418	90.8	87.5	98.9	87.2	85.0	97.0	11.7	14.0	10.3	1.90	2.54	2.30	1.55	1.80	2.01	3.24	5.21	3.21	1.73	2.22	2.28	1.35	1.49	1.95	0.58	0.73	0.33	46
27,354	46,353	31,444	87.4	84.4	97.6	84.0	80.5	96.3	9.0	9.5	9.9	1.61	1.80	1.83	1.49	1.57	1.70	1.69	2.73	1.49	1.40	1.62	1.79	1.25	1.26	1.64	0.15	0.26	0.15	47
146,415	374,831	131,592	89.0	85.5	98.0	84.5	80.1	95.6	15.8	20.6	13.3	1.84	2.59	2.00	1.52	1.84	1.77	2.21	4.35	1.97	1.64	2.21	1.96	1.29	1.31	1.70	0.35	0.90	0.26	48
13,405	28,613	13,523	85.7	86.3	96.5	82.9	81.6	94.3	15.1	25.6	15.5	1.82	2.22	1.68	1.49	1.51	1.43	2.12	2.67	1.73	1.56	1.92	1.62	1.24	1.25	1.35	0.32	0.68	0.27	49
12,147	30,631	8,812	84.7	83.0	98.9	81.5	78.5	95.1	14.9	22.0	12.2	1.72	2.23	1.59	1.44	1.46	1.42	1.86	3.18	1.60	1.45	1.85	1.54	1.18	1.15	1.35	0.28	0.70	0.20	50
8,943	12,187	7,001	87.2	85.4	97.7	82.8	79.9	94.5	22.8	27.5	19.5	2.04	2.51	1.81	1.44	1.45	1.45	2.84	2.98	2.06	1.78	1.97	1.77	1.19	1.16	1.37	0.60	0.81	0.40	51
18,100	38,742	15,288	84.1	80.9	96.0	80.2	75.9	94.3	18.0	23.5	14.4	1.83	2.36	1.76	1.48	1.52	1.54	1.95	3.20	1.66	1.54	1.91	1.69	1.19	1.18	1.45	0.35	0.75	0.24	52
11,504	24,579	11,384	87.0	86.4	97.9	81.8	79.7	95.1	14.3	19.7	13.6	1.79	2.25	1.73	1.49	1.53	1.49	2.36	3.66	2.02	1.56	1.94	1.69	1.22	1.22	1.42	0.34	0.72	0.27	53
12,420	28,371	20,984	82.0	80.2	97.2	76.7	74.4	92.1	17.6	18.5	22.8	2.16	3.30	2.61	1.43	1.50	1.55	3.81	8.30	4.88	1.77	2.65	2.54	1.09	1.11	1.43	0.67	1.54	1.11	54
5,794	10,265	5,183	81.4	80.5	94.7	78.0	76.3	93.0	10.7	15.5	8.5	1.64	1.91	1.51	1.42	1.49	1.36	2.13	2.60	1.99	1.33	1.54	1.43	1.10	1.14	1.26	0.23	0.40	0.17	55
3,759	4,010	2,066	80.3	77.9	95.7	72.9	69.5	88.9	28.8	30.6	23.9	2.75	2.87	1.94	1.59	1.60	1.46	3.66	3.67	2.34	2.21	2.23	1.86	1.16	1.11	1.50	1.05	1.12	0.58	56
23,949	57,315	17,588	86.3	84.7	97.3	85.1	81.2	95.0	14.3	18.7	12.4	1.70	2.20	1.55	1.42	1.43	1.37	2.06	4.19	1.68	1.50	1.86	1.51	1.21	1.16	1.30	0.29	0.70	0.21	57
18,985	45,166	15,287	85.5	81.0	97.0	80.2	76.6	94.7	13.5	17.0	13.5	1.77	2.29	1.57	1.46	1.47	1.35	2.28	4.31	1.74	1.48	1.86	1.52	1.17	1.13	1.28	0.31	0.73	0.24	58
105,860	210,831	127,873	79.4	78.0	92.4	71.8	68.7	82.9	25.1	28.1	30.2	2.51	3.34	2.16	1.45	1.48	1.38	3.46	5.66	2.81	1.84	2.60	2.00	1.04	1.01	1.15	0.80	1.59	0.85	59

TABLE 14.—FARM LABOR, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF FAMILY LABORERS AND OF

(Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks. Housework and contract construction work not included (see text

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR		FAMILY LABOR								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL							
				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)			
		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Percent of all farms		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Average per farm reporting		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Percent of all farms		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Average per farm reporting	
						Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939			Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939			Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939			Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939
1	United States, total	5,321,248	5,190,168	5,081,848	4,905,802	83.4	80.5	7,940,727	8,128,770	1.56	1.66	892,548	1,109,501	14.6	18.2	1,753,441	3,121,482	1.96	2.81
2	Full owners	2,656,000	2,616,447	2,517,102	2,455,460	81.6	79.6	3,827,741	3,848,405	1.52	1.57	499,366	589,099	15.9	19.1	872,685	1,453,285	1.78	2.47
3	Part owners	565,226	556,043	540,625	525,046	87.9	85.4	897,673	905,360	1.66	1.72	159,844	169,671	22.7	27.6	318,126	559,153	2.27	3.30
4	Managers	30,235	28,793	8,569	7,879	23.6	21.7	11,901	11,427	1.40	1.45	28,428	25,383	72.7	69.8	156,929	208,200	5.94	8.21
5	Tenants	2,069,787	1,988,885	2,015,552	1,917,417	85.4	81.2	3,203,152	3,365,578	1.59	1.76	237,010	325,368	10.0	13.8	405,701	900,844	1.71	2.77
6	White, total	4,683,437	4,575,456	4,456,488	4,306,523	82.9	80.1	6,796,422	6,813,085	1.53	1.58	856,265	1,062768	15.9	19.6	1,680,535	2,937,583	1.96	2.79
7	Full owners	2,510,672	2,474,939	2,378,280	2,318,973	81.5	79.5	3,582,949	3,597,242	1.51	1.55	478,376	573,120	16.3	19.7	950,556	1,411,174	1.79	2.46
8	Part owners	535,359	527,309	511,569	497,312	88.0	85.5	841,157	840,647	1.64	1.69	136,433	164,944	23.5	28.4	309,865	642,437	2.27	3.29
9	Managers	29,637	28,227	8,392	7,716	23.8	21.7	11,673	11,148	1.39	1.44	25,917	24,677	72.7	69.8	154,398	204,665	5.96	8.23
10	Tenants	1,607,769	1,544,981	1,560,265	1,482,522	84.6	80.4	2,360,643	2,374,028	1.51	1.60	217,537	289,827	11.8	15.7	365,718	779,289	1.68	2.69
11	Nonwhite, total	637,811	614,710	625,362	599,279	87.0	83.3	1,144,305	1,315,705	1.83	2.20	36,285	36,733	5.1	7.9	72,906	183,899	2.00	5.24
12	Full owners	145,328	141,508	140,842	136,487	84.0	81.4	244,792	261,163	1.74	1.91	12,990	15,979	7.8	9.5	22,129	42,111	1.70	2.64
13	Part owners	29,867	28,754	29,056	27,754	86.7	82.7	56,716	62,713	1.95	2.26	3,411	4,727	10.2	14.1	8,261	16,716	2.42	3.54
14	Managers	598	566	177	163	24.7	22.7	398	279	1.63	1.71	511	486	71.3	67.8	2,533	3,517	4.96	7.24
15	Tenants	462,018	443,902	455,287	434,895	88.0	84.1	842,509	991,550	1.85	2.28	19,475	35,541	3.8	6.9	39,983	121,555	2.05	3.42
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																		
16	New England, total	114,625	114,283	106,646	104,863	79.0	77.6	158,146	158,527	1.48	1.51	27,215	33,460	20.1	24.8	55,769	102,100	2.05	3.05
17	Full owners	98,254	98,057	92,271	90,658	79.2	77.8	136,018	136,450	1.47	1.51	21,004	26,414	18.0	22.7	37,841	70,450	1.80	2.67
18	Part owners	6,561	6,521	6,097	5,971	86.5	84.6	10,057	10,080	1.65	1.69	3,095	3,553	43.8	50.3	7,867	13,748	2.54	3.87
19	Managers	1,455	1,490	539	511	32.5	30.8	750	738	1.39	1.44	1,515	1,308	79.0	78.7	6,754	12,040	5.14	9.20
20	Tenants	8,355	8,215	7,939	7,723	79.3	77.2	11,323	11,259	1.43	1.46	1,803	2,185	18.0	21.8	3,307	5,882	1.85	2.69
21	White, total	114,101	113,765	106,334	104,356	79.0	77.5	157,391	157,710	1.48	1.51	27,188	33,416	20.2	24.8	55,716	101,878	2.05	3.05
22	Full owners	97,810	97,618	91,854	90,226	79.2	77.8	135,363	135,736	1.47	1.50	20,985	26,385	18.1	22.7	37,803	70,317	1.80	2.67
23	Part owners	6,549	6,509	6,088	5,960	86.3	84.6	10,040	10,062	1.65	1.69	3,093	3,548	43.9	50.3	7,864	13,729	2.54	3.87
24	Managers	1,448	1,483	536	508	32.4	30.7	747	735	1.39	1.45	1,307	1,301	78.0	78.7	5,742	11,954	5.16	9.19
25	Tenants	8,294	8,155	7,878	7,663	79.2	77.1	11,241	11,177	1.43	1.46	1,803	2,182	18.1	21.9	3,307	5,878	1.83	2.69
26	Nonwhite, total	524	518	512	507	90.9	90.1	755	817	1.47	1.61	27	44	4.8	7.8	53	222	1.96	5.05
27	Full owners	444	439	437	433	91.8	91.0	653	714	1.49	1.65	19	29	4.0	6.1	38	113	2.00	3.90
28	Part owners	12	12	11	11	91.7	91.7	17	18	1.55	1.64	2	5	16.7	41.7	3	19	1.50	3.80
29	Managers	7	7	3	3	42.9	42.9	3	3	1.00	1.00	6	7	85.7	100.0	12	86	2.00	12.29
30	Tenants	61	60	61	60	89.7	88.2	82	82	1.34	1.37	-------	3	----	4.4	--------	4	----	1.33
31	Middle Atlantic, total	298,947	298,565	281,327	276,770	80.8	79.5	444,824	444,510	1.58	1.61	76,161	98,554	21.9	28.3	137,122	249,040	1.80	2.53
32	Full owners	230,006	230,297	217,879	215,013	80.9	79.9	341,185	341,621	1.57	1.59	53,148	69,941	19.7	26.0	87,212	159,008	1.64	2.27
33	Part owners	22,465	22,494	21,143	20,754	88.5	84.9	36,389	36,694	1.73	1.77	9,468	11,736	38.7	48.0	20,041	37,932	2.12	3.23
34	Managers	3,299	3,228	1,013	960	26.8	25.4	1,499	1,515	1.48	1.58	2,942	2,936	77.7	77.5	13,090	19,465	4.45	6.65
35	Tenants	43,177	42,546	41,292	40,043	81.5	79.0	65,651	64,680	1.59	1.62	10,603	13,941	20.9	27.5	16,779	32,635	1.58	2.34
36	White, total	297,928	297,565	280,561	275,829	80.9	79.5	443,299	443,011	1.58	1.61	76,020	98,377	21.9	28.4	136,873	248,597	1.80	2.53
37	Full owners	229,248	229,548	217,148	214,285	81.0	79.9	340,052	340,492	1.57	1.59	53,085	69,844	19.8	26.0	87,110	158,787	1.64	2.27
38	Part owners	22,414	22,446	21,095	20,710	86.5	84.9	36,399	36,620	1.73	1.77	9,456	11,724	38.8	48.1	20,022	37,912	2.12	3.23
39	Managers	3,285	3,215	1,010	958	26.8	25.4	1,495	1,513	1.48	1.58	2,930	2,924	77.7	77.6	13,051	19,402	4.45	6.64
40	Tenants	42,979	42,356	41,108	39,866	81.6	79.1	65,353	64,386	1.59	1.62	10,549	13,885	20.9	27.6	16,690	32,496	1.58	2.34
41	Nonwhite, total	1,021	1,000	966	941	72.3	70.4	1,525	1,499	1.58	1.59	141	177	10.5	13.2	249	443	1.77	2.50
42	Full owners	758	749	731	718	74.2	72.9	1,153	1,129	1.55	1.57	63	97	8.4	9.8	102	221	1.62	2.28
43	Part owners	51	48	48	44	81.4	74.8	90	74	1.88	1.68	12	12	20.3	20.3	19	20	1.58	1.67
44	Managers	14	13	3	2	18.8	12.5	4	2	1.33	1.00	12	12	75.0	75.0	39	63	3.25	5.25
45	Tenants	198	190	184	177	86.4	83.9	298	294	1.62	1.66	54	56	19.5	20.2	89	139	1.65	2.48
46	East North Central, total	875,988	861,363	859,819	815,890	85.5	81.1	1,265,882	1,238,531	1.50	1.52	158,138	206,482	15.5	20.5	227,835	386,491	1.46	1.77
47	Full owners	520,540	514,148	500,009	488,218	82.8	80.7	749,222	737,443	1.50	1.51	84,022	114,136	13.9	18.9	119,580	196,012	1.42	1.72
48	Part owners	106,886	105,815	102,950	100,508	89.7	87.5	169,902	167,408	1.65	1.67	25,410	32,744	22.1	28.5	38,995	64,648	1.53	1.97
49	Managers	5,010	4,744	1,289	1,188	22.0	20.3	1,850	1,727	1.42	1.46	4,424	4,256	75.6	72.8	14,937	20,061	3.38	4.71
50	Tenants	243,520	236,658	255,571	225,982	84.0	80.6	342,928	331,953	1.46	1.47	42,282	55,346	15.1	19.7	54,323	85,770	1.28	1.55
51	White, total	873,643	859,092	837,587	813,715	83.5	81.1	1,260,771	1,235,395	1.51	1.52	155,931	206,188	15.6	20.6	227,495	385,847	1.46	1.77
52	Full owners	519,112	512,747	498,625	486,868	82.7	80.7	747,314	735,553	1.50	1.51	83,920	114,007	13.9	18.9	119,421	195,791	1.42	1.72
53	Part owners	106,638	105,574	102,712	100,275	89.7	87.6	169,548	167,060	1.65	1.67	25,380	32,704	22.2	28.6	38,950	64,571	1.53	1.97
54	Managers	4,998	4,733	1,285	1,182	22.0	20.3	1,825	1,722	1.42	1.46	4,414	4,246	75.6	72.8	14,912	20,031	3.38	4.72
55	Tenants	242,895	236,038	234,965	225,390	84.1	80.7	342,084	331,060	1.46	1.47	42,217	55,231	15.1	19.8	54,212	85,454	1.28	1.55
56	Nonwhite, total	2,315	2,271	2,232	2,175	67.0	65.3	3,111	3,136	1.39	1.44	207	294	6.2	8.8	340	644	1.64	2.19
57	Full owners	1,428	1,401	1,364	1,348	67.6	65.8	1,908	1,890	1.38	1.40	102	129	5.0	6.3	159	221	1.56	1.71
58	Part owners	248	239	238	231	73.9	71.7	354	348	1.49	1.51	30	40	9.3	12.4	45	77	1.50	1.92
59	Managers	12	11	4	4	30.8	30.8	5	5	1.25	1.25	10	10	76.9	76.9	25	30	2.50	3.00
60	Tenants	625	620	606	592	64.1	62.6	844	893	1.39	1.51	65	115	6.9	12.2	111	316	1.71	2.75
61	West North Central, total	971,088	947,218	941,051	909,581	86.3	83.4	1,440,849	1,401,271	1.53	1.54	146,924	192,435	13.5	17.6	213,466	367,176	1.45	1.91
62	Full owners	392,348	384,114	379,142	368,146	84.8	82.3	579,817	565,471	1.53	1.54	59,258	75,251	13.3	16.8	83,944	133,325	1.42	1.77
63	Part owners	164,761	162,475	159,879	156,005	90.7	86.5	272,706	267,805	1.71	1.72	33,947	43,440	19.3	24.6	52,507	90,521	1.55	2.08
64	Managers	3,893	3,686	1,030	970	22.1	20.8	1,466	1,376	1.42	1.42	3,342	3,151	71.7	67.6	10,463	12,241	3.14	3.88
65	Tenants	410,066	396,943	401,000	384,460	86.7	83.1	586,860	568,819	1.46	1.47	50,377	70,593	10.9	15.3	66,532	131,089	1.32	1.86
66	White, total	965,355	941,538	935,465	904,232	86.4	83.5	1,432,778	1,392,993	1.53	1.54	146,576	191,632	13.5	17.7	212,648	365,079	1.45	1.89
67	Full owners	389,781	381,624	376,625	365,718	84.8	82.4	576,418	562,135	1.53	1.54	59,129	75,061	13.3	16.9	83,715	132,556	1.42	1.77
68	Part owners	164,206	161,915	159,316	155,462	90.7	86.5	271,881	266,798	1.71	1.72	33,905	43,386	19.3	24.7	52,429	90,565	1.55	2.08
69	Managers	3,872	3,666	1,030	970	22.2	20.9	1,466	1,376	1.42	1.42	3,321	3,131	71.8	67.5	10,430	12,187	3.14	3.89
70	Tenants	407,496	394,333	398,494	382,082	86.8	83.5	585,013	562,684	1.46	1.47	50,223	70,054	10.9	15.3	66,274	127,971	1.32	1.85
71	Nonwhite, total	5,733	5,680	5,586	5,349	74.7	71.6	8,071	8,278	1.44	1.55	348	803	4.6	10.7	818	4,097	1.79	5.10
72	Full owners	2,567	2,490	2,517	2,428	76.4	73.7	3,599	3,336	1.35	1.37	129	190	3.9	5.8	229	769	1.78	4.06
73	Part owners	575	560	563	543	82.6	79.6	825	807	1.47	1.49	42	54	6.2	7.9	78	156	1.86	2.89
74	Managers	21	20	-------	-------	----	----	--------	--------	----	----	21	20	87.5	83.3	53	54	2.52	2.70
75	Tenants	2,570	2,610	2,506	2,378	72.2	68.5	3,847	4,135	1.54	1.74	154	539	4.4	15.5	258	3,118	1.68	5.78

HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1940

discussion). "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Cash wages paid hired labor in table 17)

LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH				LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK				OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				FARMS REPORTING LABORERS HIRED BY THE MONTH, MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY NUMBER *OF MONTHLY LABORERS*					
Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)							
Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	1 hired laborer	2 hired laborers	3 to 9 hired laborers	10 or more hired laborers	Farms reporting hired labor, Mar. 24-30, 1940 and/or Sept. 24-30, 1939, and/or cash wages paid, 1939	
500,227	489,521	739,300	742,176	412,794	605,347	639,268	1,556,085	58,797	173,409	174,883	823,221	385,616	73,547	38,197	2,867	2,347,560	1
262,664	257,273	387,661	387,340	233,718	328,436	423,450	745,557	34,392	83,197	81,574	340,408	204,945	38,924	17,874	925	1,216,792	2
85,290	85,397	138,147	140,302	62,471	92,807	148,216	274,411	7,847	25,313	33,763	144,440	61,725	14,428	8,492	645	341,642	3
22,782	21,288	68,382	65,772	8,851	9,741	75,410	104,709	1,278	2,437	13,137	57,719	11,784	4,701	5,241	1,056	51,296	4
129,491	125,563	167,110	168,762	107,774	174,361	192,182	431,428	15,280	64,462	46,409	300,654	107,164	15,494	6,590	243	757,850	5
484,998	476,054	715,615	718,281	395,320	573,525	799,585	1,461,025	55,284	167,698	165,355	758,299	374,801	70,841	36,537	2,817	2,222,398	6
257,513	252,488	380,134	380,021	226,659	319,137	411,338	722,924	33,216	80,105	79,084	328,229	200,852	38,101	17,445	915	1,182,424	7
84,016	84,291	133,975	138,056	80,451	89,864	143,473	265,468	7,499	22,136	32,517	138,913	60,842	14,206	8,332	636	331,565	8
22,382	20,904	67,408	64,854	8,583	9,494	74,244	103,087	1,241	2,577	12,744	36,762	11,582	4,615	5,140	1,045	50,675	9
121,285	118,371	154,198	155,350	97,627	155,030	170,510	369,544	13,326	53,082	41,010	254,395	101,525	13,919	5,820	221	677,756	10
15,251	13,467	23,685	23,915	19,474	31,822	39,693	95,062	3,513	15,711	9,528	84,922	10,815	2,706	1,660	50	125,182	11
5,351	4,785	7,527	7,319	7,059	9,301	12,112	22,613	1,174	5,094	2,490	12,179	4,091	823	429	8	34,368	12
1,274	1,106	2,272	2,246	2,020	2,943	4,743	8,943	348	1,177	1,246	5,527	885	222	180	9	10,079	13
400	364	974	938	248	247	1,166	1,622	37	60	393	957	202	86	101	11	621	14
8,206	7,212	12,912	13,412	10,147	19,351	21,672	61,884	1,954	11,380	5,399	46,259	5,839	1,575	970	22	80,094	15
16,896	16,862	25,492	26,809	12,670	18,593	26,108	56,157	1,869	5,196	4,169	20,134	11,299	2,942	1,514	141	55,118	16
11,769	11,851	17,010	17,949	9,890	14,757	17,678	37,089	1,545	4,301	3,155	15,392	8,771	2,093	851	54	45,028	17
1,909	1,862	3,355	3,666	1,515	2,110	4,085	8,514	156	416	429	1,786	1,209	418	259	23	5,045	18
1,109	1,072	3,502	3,576	494	586	2,954	7,022	55	115	298	1,442	522	221	305	61	1,469	19
1,109	1,077	1,627	1,618	771	1,140	1,391	2,752	113	364	289	1,552	797	210	99	5	5,578	20
15,880	15,849	25,472	26,792	12,658	18,564	26,085	55,049	1,868	5,188	4,161	20,037	11,285	2,941	1,515	141	55,059	21
11,758	11,842	16,996	17,957	9,882	14,738	17,862	37,014	1,544	4,297	3,145	15,366	8,761	2,093	850	54	44,969	22
1,908	1,862	3,352	3,666	1,514	2,108	4,083	8,296	156	415	429	1,767	1,208	418	259	23	5,037	23
1,105	1,068	3,497	3,571	491	583	2,947	7,011	55	112	298	1,372	519	220	305	61	1,462	24
1,109	1,077	1,627	1,618	771	1,137	1,391	2,728	113	364	289	1,552	797	210	99	5	5,571	25
16	15	20	17	12	29	25	108	1	8	8	97	14	1	1	———	78	26
11	9	14	12	6	19	16	75	1	4	8	28	10	———	1	———	59	27
1	———	1	———	1	4	2	18	———	1	———	1	1	———	———	———	6	28
4	4	5	5	3	3	7	11	———	3	———	70	3	1	———	———	7	29
———	———	———	———	———	3	———	4	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	7	30
55,135	56,889	80,606	84,971	25,909	50,980	48,763	124,976	3,415	10,050	7,755	39,093	42,076	8,770	4,000	289	155,809	31
37,308	38,561	50,258	53,094	18,867	38,649	31,866	81,289	2,504	7,150	5,288	24,825	29,482	5,532	2,805	99	113,573	32
7,544	7,557	11,595	12,226	3,132	6,196	7,187	19,009	418	1,345	1,259	6,697	5,117	1,462	731	34	16,883	33
2,700	2,619	8,586	8,555	720	1,026	4,200	8,271	80	182	264	2,539	1,213	688	664	155	3,286	34
7,785	8,152	10,187	10,996	5,390	7,109	5,660	18,407	411	1,393	942	5,232	6,264	1,108	400	11	22,087	35
55,061	56,817	80,474	84,836	25,857	50,877	48,654	124,783	3,408	10,016	7,745	38,978	42,026	8,758	3,990	287	155,250	36
37,273	38,525	50,198	53,036	18,839	38,589	31,827	81,169	2,502	7,113	5,285	24,582	29,457	5,527	2,800	89	113,142	37
7,542	7,553	11,593	12,221	3,122	6,186	7,171	18,994	417	1,345	1,268	6,697	5,115	1,462	731	34	16,860	38
2,699	2,608	8,535	8,612	716	1,020	4,252	8,257	80	180	264	2,533	1,210	665	661	153	3,253	39
7,757	8,131	10,148	10,967	3,361	7,082	5,604	16,363	409	1,378	938	5,186	6,244	1,104	398	11	21,995	40
74	72	152	155	72	103	109	193	5	34	8	115	50	12	10	2	359	41
35	36	80	68	28	60	59	120	2	17	3	43	25	5	5	———	231	42
2	4	2	5	10	10	16	15	1	———	1	———	2	———	———	———	23	43
11	11	31	43	5	8	8	14	———	2	———	6	3	3	3	2	15	44
26	21	39	29	29	27	46	44	2	15	4	66	20	4	2	———	92	45
104,082	107,860	132,601	138,963	58,985	106,279	83,208	179,901	6,820	18,842	12,028	47,627	87,355	12,249	4,241	237	404,649	46
54,355	57,528	67,458	71,688	31,422	59,505	45,119	98,192	4,109	10,755	7,003	28,132	45,841	6,492	1,943	77	223,644	47
17,255	17,910	22,489	23,894	9,559	17,254	14,454	31,483	993	3,065	2,072	9,291	13,923	2,447	882	21	61,258	48
4,122	3,866	10,340	10,316	902	1,206	4,119	8,261	105	211	470	1,484	2,166	968	863	125	4,954	49
28,354	28,556	32,326	33,065	15,102	28,316	19,516	41,985	1,413	4,655	2,481	10,720	25,425	2,342	573	14	114,615	50
103,991	107,777	132,475	138,854	58,874	106,117	83,038	179,812	6,597	18,787	11,984	47,581	87,284	12,236	4,234	237	403,933	51
54,309	57,486	67,399	71,636	31,374	59,450	45,046	98,074	4,094	10,713	6,977	28,081	45,808	6,485	1,941	77	223,253	52
17,241	17,899	22,451	23,878	9,541	17,227	14,430	31,413	991	3,060	2,069	9,280	13,913	2,446	861	21	61,145	53
4,113	3,858	10,329	10,298	897	1,201	4,113	8,249	105	211	470	1,484	2,162	966	860	125	4,943	54
28,328	28,534	32,294	33,042	15,062	28,259	19,450	41,975	1,407	4,783	2,468	10,536	25,401	2,341	572	14	114,592	55
91	83	128	109	111	162	170	289	23	76	42	246	71	13	7	———	716	56
44	42	59	52	48	75	74	118	15	20	26	51	33	9	2	———	391	57
12	11	18	16	18	27	24	50	2	5	3	11	10	1	1	———	93	58
9	8	19	18	5	5	6	12	———	———	———	———	4	2	5	———	11	59
26	22	32	23	40	57	66	109	6	50	13	184	24	1	1	———	221	60
99,779	104,640	127,291	135,853	51,506	94,171	74,549	167,750	6,857	20,090	11,626	65,573	83,865	11,830	4,265	219	471,215	61
38,653	40,291	48,283	50,847	21,846	36,788	30,579	61,253	3,301	7,973	5,102	21,245	32,398	4,699	1,611	47	179,518	62
24,518	25,947	32,547	35,909	11,249	21,216	17,279	48,102	1,811	3,748	2,681	12,510	19,865	3,414	1,396	43	97,947	63
3,156	2,940	7,659	7,385	535	648	2,436	3,581	75	138	388	1,295	1,819	648	590	99	3,824	64
33,452	35,462	38,822	41,712	17,876	35,539	24,255	60,854	2,170	8,234	3,455	28,523	29,785	2,869	768	30	189,926	65
99,613	104,481	127,051	135,621	51,325	93,818	74,200	166,165	6,858	19,695	11,597	61,283	83,550	11,591	4,253	219	469,639	66
38,597	40,234	48,187	50,766	21,776	36,667	30,438	60,767	3,291	7,918	5,090	21,023	32,353	4,689	1,608	47	179,095	67
24,497	25,927	32,521	35,877	11,226	21,185	17,228	42,027	1,310	3,739	2,680	12,461	19,648	3,411	1,395	43	97,798	68
3,137	2,922	7,617	7,349	529	641	2,425	3,545	75	135	388	1,295	1,811	642	585	99	3,802	69
33,382	35,398	38,726	41,629	17,794	35,325	24,109	59,828	2,162	7,903	3,439	28,514	29,758	2,849	765	30	188,944	70
166	159	240	232	181	353	349	1,585	19	395	29	2,280	115	39	12	———	1,576	71
56	57	76	81	70	101	141	466	10	55	12	222	43	10	3	———	423	72
21	20	26	32	23	51	51	75	1	9	1	49	17	3	1	———	149	73
19	18	42	36	6	7	11	18	———	———	———	———	8	6	5	———	22	74
70	64	96	85	82	214	146	1,026	8	331	16	2,009	47	20	3	———	982	75

TABLE 14.—FARM LABOR, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF FAMILY LABORERS AND OF

(Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks. Housework and contract construction work not included (see text

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR		FAMILY LABOR								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL							
				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)			
						Percent of all farms				Average per farm reporting				Percent of all farms				Average per farm reporting	
		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Con.																		
1	South Atlantic, total	692,421	670,593	640,904	614,379	82.5	79.9	1,446,086	1,531,541	1.72	1.88	175,585	198,790	17.2	19.5	401,361	563,423	2.29	2.85
2	Full owners	448,760	444,185	418,147	409,127	80.2	78.8	665,582	689,880	1.60	1.69	106,901	115,092	20.6	22.2	217,014	287,899	2.03	2.50
3	Part owners	58,122	56,739	54,505	52,536	64.1	61.4	95,536	101,039	1.76	1.92	16,597	18,255	25.4	28.3	56,024	72,879	3.42	3.99
4	Managers	4,950	4,627	1,254	1,135	20.6	18.9	1,775	1,685	1.44	1.48	4,485	4,227	74.9	70.6	39,135	40,520	8.75	9.59
5	Tenants	380,609	365,034	369,220	351,581	85.9	81.8	683,195	758,857	1.85	2.10	47,602	61,218	11.1	14.2	89,190	162,125	1.87	2.65
6	White, total	685,844	670,987	638,979	620,545	81.0	78.7	1,038,985	1,079,055	1.62	1.74	158,886	173,593	20.1	22.0	375,174	495,309	2.35	2.85
7	Full owners	394,914	391,481	364,093	358,430	79.6	78.4	571,253	590,388	1.57	1.65	100,972	107,695	22.1	25.6	207,451	270,991	2.05	2.52
8	Part owners	45,309	44,332	41,872	40,577	83.3	80.7	70,583	73,851	1.69	1.82	14,835	16,033	29.5	31.9	55,065	66,528	3.68	4.15
9	Managers	4,763	4,472	1,202	1,101	20.8	19.0	1,725	1,627	1.43	1.48	4,326	4,082	74.8	70.6	38,522	39,785	8.90	9.75
10	Tenants	240,858	230,682	231,812	220,537	74.2	80.0	395,466	413,209	1.70	1.88	38,753	45,783	14.1	16.6	74,156	118,005	1.91	2.58
11	Nonwhite, total	206,577	199,618	201,925	194,034	87.4	84.0	409,101	452,486	2.03	2.33	16,499	25,197	7.1	10.9	28,187	68,114	1.71	2.70
12	Full owners	53,846	52,702	52,054	50,697	84.1	81.9	94,549	99,492	1.81	1.96	5,929	7,597	9.6	12.0	9,563	16,908	1.61	2.29
13	Part owners	12,813	12,407	12,431	11,959	87.1	83.8	24,973	27,208	2.01	2.28	1,562	2,222	10.9	15.6	2,959	6,351	1.89	2.86
14	Managers	167	155	32	34	15.5	15.5	52	58	1.62	1.71	159	145	77.2	70.4	611	755	3.84	5.07
15	Tenants	139,751	134,352	137,408	131,344	88.9	85.0	289,727	325,728	2.11	2.48	8,849	15,433	5.7	10.0	15,054	44,120	1.70	2.86
16	East South Central, total	885,583	857,688	850,393	817,473	83.1	79.9	1,352,218	1,483,793	1.59	1.79	101,083	117,704	9.9	11.5	197,827	328,451	1.96	2.79
17	Full owners	385,510	378,664	368,911	354,675	81.4	79.3	555,979	572,645	1.51	1.61	62,138	67,536	13.9	15.1	113,591	164,624	1.83	2.44
18	Part owners	54,069	52,577	51,550	49,567	84.3	81.1	85,414	89,619	1.66	1.81	9,844	11,235	16.1	18.4	24,617	40,920	2.50	3.64
19	Managers	1,927	1,762	801	528	25.8	22.7	842	827	1.40	1.57	1,689	1,558	72.6	66.9	11,843	16,710	7.01	10.74
20	Tenants	444,057	424,685	434,531	412,703	84.7	80.5	709,983	800,702	1.65	1.94	27,392	37,377	5.3	7.3	47,776	106,177	1.74	2.84
21	White, total	650,485	630,720	619,214	595,191	81.8	78.6	935,444	984,481	1.51	1.62	92,603	104,444	12.2	13.8	182,513	287,350	1.97	2.75
22	Full owners	350,547	344,474	329,806	321,661	81.1	79.1	493,371	505,575	1.50	1.57	59,248	64,181	14.6	15.8	108,755	156,011	1.84	2.43
23	Part owners	46,503	45,278	44,162	42,512	84.2	81.0	70,721	72,878	1.60	1.71	9,160	10,257	17.5	19.6	25,220	37,856	2.53	3.69
24	Managers	1,858	1,700	580	510	25.8	22.7	803	795	1.39	1.56	1,632	1,504	72.7	67.0	11,638	16,372	7.13	10.89
25	Tenants	251,777	239,268	244,666	230,508	82.8	78.0	370,548	387,215	1.51	1.68	22,563	28,502	7.6	9.6	38,922	77,091	1.73	2.70
26	Nonwhite, total	235,078	226,968	231,179	222,282	86.8	85.4	416,774	499,312	1.80	2.25	8,480	13,260	3.2	5.0	15,314	41,101	1.81	3.10
27	Full owners	35,163	34,190	34,105	33,014	84.2	81.5	62,608	69,072	1.84	2.09	2,890	3,555	7.1	8.5	4,858	8,613	1.68	2.57
28	Part owners	7,566	7,299	7,388	7,055	85.2	81.3	14,693	16,741	1.99	2.37	684	978	7.9	11.3	1,397	3,064	2.04	3.13
29	Managers	69	62	21	18	25.9	22.2	36	32	1.71	1.78	57	52	70.4	64.2	205	336	3.60	6.50
30	Tenants	192,280	185,417	189,665	182,195	87.3	85.9	339,437	413,487	1.79	2.27	4,829	8,675	2.2	4.1	8,854	29,088	1.85	3.28
31	West South Central, total	856,046	823,435	819,104	779,783	84.9	80.9	1,249,804	1,318,187	1.53	1.69	121,845	148,921	12.6	15.4	285,375	654,111	2.34	4.39
32	Full owners	317,724	308,615	298,825	288,462	82.7	79.8	447,362	457,498	1.50	1.59	57,252	60,839	15.8	16.8	118,939	217,258	2.04	3.57
33	Part owners	85,922	81,650	79,488	76,226	87.4	85.8	126,620	130,750	1.59	1.72	21,206	25,005	25.5	25.5	56,976	119,368	2.69	5.19
34	Managers	4,197	3,888	1,127	971	21.4	18.5	1,481	1,351	1.51	1.57	3,504	3,271	66.6	62.2	29,404	38,570	8.39	11.79
35	Tenants	450,203	429,322	439,666	414,122	86.7	81.7	674,341	728,608	1.53	1.76	39,881	61,806	7.9	12.2	82,054	278,915	2.06	4.51
36	White, total	691,754	668,742	657,421	626,548	84.1	80.2	982,362	1,005,771	1.49	1.61	114,320	135,760	14.6	17.4	270,932	606,745	2.37	4.47
37	Full owners	282,588	274,893	264,704	255,618	82.3	79.5	380,521	396,110	1.47	1.55	54,294	57,274	16.9	17.8	111,827	206,380	2.06	3.60
38	Part owners	76,253	74,405	72,000	69,225	87.3	85.9	112,744	115,196	1.57	1.66	20,406	21,927	24.7	26.6	55,056	115,172	2.70	5.25
39	Managers	4,128	3,807	1,108	960	21.4	18.5	1,450	1,315	1.31	1.37	3,441	3,215	66.4	62.0	28,945	37,906	8.41	11.79
40	Tenants	328,785	313,637	319,609	300,549	85.9	80.8	477,647	493,150	1.50	1.64	36,179	53,344	9.7	14.3	75,104	247,287	2.08	4.64
41	Nonwhite, total	164,312	156,691	161,683	153,235	88.4	85.8	267,442	312,416	1.65	2.04	7,525	13,161	4.1	7.2	14,443	47,366	1.92	3.60
42	Full owners	35,136	33,720	34,119	32,646	86.3	82.6	57,041	61,366	1.67	1.88	2,958	3,585	7.8	9.0	5,118	10,878	1.73	3.05
43	Part owners	7,669	7,225	7,488	7,005	89.0	83.3	13,876	15,554	1.85	2.22	800	1,078	9.5	12.8	1,922	4,196	2.40	3.89
44	Managers	59	61	19	11	24.4	14.1	31	16	1.63	1.45	63	56	80.8	71.8	459	664	7.29	11.86
45	Tenants	121,438	115,685	120,057	113,573	89.0	84.2	196,494	235,458	1.64	2.07	3,702	8,462	2.7	6.5	6,950	31,628	1.88	3.74
46	Mountain, total	197,516	194,278	188,393	182,266	80.7	78.1	276,056	275,412	1.47	1.50	37,386	51,742	16.0	22.2	86,072	177,398	2.30	3.43
47	Full owners	107,250	108,199	102,522	100,163	79.9	78.1	148,388	148,497	1.45	1.48	17,120	23,378	13.3	18.2	24,005	70,240	1.99	3.00
48	Part owners	41,105	40,958	39,393	38,550	86.6	84.7	61,012	60,957	1.55	1.58	11,013	14,957	24.2	32.9	27,484	53,153	2.50	3.55
49	Managers	1,859	1,802	575	537	24.9	23.2	741	701	1.29	1.31	1,619	1,581	70.1	68.4	10,109	13,237	6.24	8.37
50	Tenants	47,302	45,319	45,903	43,056	80.0	75.0	65,895	65,257	1.44	1.47	7,614	11,826	13.3	20.6	14,474	40,768	1.90	3.45
51	White, total	182,903	179,753	174,222	168,297	80.6	77.8	254,939	251,673	1.46	1.50	36,645	50,718	16.9	23.5	84,586	174,854	2.31	3.44
52	Full owners	93,815	92,848	89,472	87,285	79.5	77.6	129,397	128,912	1.45	1.48	16,639	22,703	14.8	20.2	33,252	68,765	2.00	3.03
53	Part owners	40,672	40,511	38,981	38,117	86.7	84.7	60,518	60,246	1.55	1.58	10,927	14,841	24.3	33.0	27,322	52,753	2.50	3.55
54	Managers	1,851	1,795	570	552	24.8	23.2	735	695	1.29	1.31	1,612	1,575	70.2	68.8	10,091	13,221	6.26	8.39
55	Tenants	46,565	44,601	45,199	42,365	80.0	75.0	64,289	61,820	1.43	1.46	7,467	11,597	13.2	20.5	13,921	39,515	1.86	3.41
56	Nonwhite, total	14,613	14,525	14,171	13,969	82.2	81.0	21,097	21,739	1.49	1.56	721	1,026	4.2	6.0	1,486	3,144	2.06	3.06
57	Full owners	13,435	13,351	13,050	12,880	82.7	81.8	18,991	19,585	1.46	1.52	481	675	3.0	4.3	753	1,475	1.57	2.19
58	Part owners	433	447	412	413	79.4	79.6	694	711	1.68	1.72	86	116	16.6	22.4	162	400	1.88	3.45
59	Managers	8	9	5	5	31.2	31.2	6	6	1.20	1.20	7	6	43.8	37.5	18	18	2.57	2.57
60	Tenants	757	718	704	671	78.5	72.9	1,406	1,437	2.00	2.14	147	229	16.0	24.9	553	1,253	3.76	5.47
61	Pacific, total	229,086	222,755	214,011	204,797	77.5	74.7	308,882	298,998	1.44	1.46	50,553	61,413	18.3	22.2	146,614	313,312	2.94	5.10
62	Full owners	155,608	152,172	146,398	141,000	77.0	74.1	204,190	198,900	1.39	1.41	28,525	36,512	15.0	19.2	62,559	154,489	2.19	4.23
63	Part owners	27,315	26,836	25,822	24,949	85.2	82.3	40,137	39,208	1.55	1.57	9,464	10,746	31.2	35.5	33,613	65,984	3.55	6.14
64	Managers	3,685	3,586	1,161	1,081	25.8	24.0	1,577	1,527	1.36	1.41	3,110	3,077	69.1	68.3	21,176	35,356	6.81	11.49
65	Tenants	42,498	40,161	40,650	37,767	79.5	73.9	62,978	59,363	1.55	1.57	9,456	11,078	18.5	21.7	31,266	57,483	3.31	5.19
66	White, total	221,446	215,314	206,903	198,010	77.4	74.1	292,455	282,996	1.41	1.43	48,092	58,642	18.0	21.9	136,398	294,644	2.84	5.02
67	Full owners	153,057	149,708	143,953	138,677	76.9	74.1	199,480	194,543	1.39	1.40	28,104	35,970	15.0	19.2	61,244	151,676	2.18	4.21
68	Part owners	26,815	26,359	25,345	24,476	85.2	82.3	38,943	37,956	1.54	1.55	9,271	10,524	31.2	35.4	31,957	65,551	3.44	6.04
69	Managers	5,434	5,358	1,071	995	25.8	23.5	1,426	1,370	1.33	1.38	2,934	2,899	69.4	68.6	20,065	33,825	6.84	11.67
70	Tenants	38,140	35,911	36,534	33,862	79.1	73.3	52,604	49,327	1.44	1.46	7,783	9,249	16.8	20.0	23,152	45,592	2.97	4.93
71	Nonwhite, total	7,640	7,441	7,108	6,787	80.2	76.6	16,429	16,002	2.31	2.36	2,461	2,771	27.8	31.3	12,216	16,768	4.96	6.77
72	Full owners	2,551	2,466	2,445	2,323	79.4	75.4	4,710	4,557	1.93	1.96	419	542	13.6	17.6	1,316	2,913	3.14	5.37
73	Part owners	500	497	477	473	84.1	83.4	1,194	1,252	2.50	2.65	193	222	34.0	39.2	1,676	2,433	8.68	10.96
74	Managers	251	228	90	86	32.6	31.2	151	157	1.68	1.83	176	178	63.8	64.5	1,111	1,531	6.31	8.60
75	Tenants	4,338	4,250	4,096	3,905	83.0	79.1	10,374	10,036	2.53	2.57	1,673	1,829	33.9	37.1	8,114	11,891	4.85	6.50

HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

discussion). "White" includes Mexicans, "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Cash wages paid hired labor in table 17)

LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH				LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK				OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				FARMS REPORTING LABORERS HIRED BY THE MONTH, MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY NUMBER OF MONTHLY LABORERS				Farms reporting hired labor, Mar. 24-30, 1940 and/or Sept. 24-30, 1939, and/or cash wages paid, 1939	
Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)							
Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	1 hired laborer	2 hired laborers	3 to 9 hired laborers	10 or more hired laborers		
79,270	72,182	130,414	122,615	98,892	122,733	219,806	319,920	15,439	29,962	51,141	120,888	56,017	13,760	8,884	809	382,756	1
46,162	42,236	72,980	68,741	62,111	73,071	118,924	165,530	8,257	14,442	25,110	53,628	32,814	8,201	4,887	260	216,978	2
6,896	6,211	13,718	12,541	10,257	12,554	32,736	42,602	1,239	2,864	9,570	17,736	4,191	1,418	1,180	107	31,854	3
3,349	3,046	11,439	10,090	2,384	2,401	24,033	25,264	331	484	3,661	5,166	1,557	611	986	195	5,257	4
22,863	20,889	32,277	31,243	24,140	34,907	44,113	86,524	3,612	12,172	12,800	44,358	17,455	3,530	1,831	47	128,667	5
72,242	65,855	119,872	112,051	90,359	108,550	205,765	284,965	11,784	23,475	47,537	98,293	50,950	12,544	8,152	596	326,806	6
43,826	40,093	69,693	65,545	58,853	68,708	113,940	156,865	7,639	13,009	23,818	48,783	31,019	7,847	4,704	256	201,387	7
6,330	5,695	12,852	11,640	9,546	10,958	31,055	39,314	1,066	2,324	9,158	15,574	3,803	1,307	1,113	107	27,073	8
3,224	2,959	11,112	9,799	2,310	2,324	25,801	24,902	326	476	3,609	5,084	1,498	587	949	190	5,084	9
18,862	17,126	26,215	25,069	19,650	26,560	36,969	64,084	2,753	7,666	10,952	28,852	14,630	2,803	1,386	43	93,262	10
7,028	6,329	10,542	10,564	8,553	14,183	14,041	34,956	1,655	6,487	3,604	22,596	5,067	1,216	732	13	55,950	11
2,336	2,143	3,287	3,198	3,258	4,353	4,984	8,865	616	1,433	1,292	4,845	1,795	354	185	4	15,591	12
568	518	866	901	911	1,596	1,881	3,288	173	540	412	2,162	388	111	67	--------	4,781	13
125	107	327	291	74	77	232	362	5	8	52	82	59	24	37	5	173	14
4,001	3,565	6,062	6,174	4,290	6,547	7,144	22,440	859	4,506	1,848	15,506	2,825	727	445	4	35,405	15
42,081	35,713	64,815	58,988	59,918	77,271	119,855	205,648	8,109	15,913	13,157	63,797	30,799	7,087	3,948	247	251,427	16
24,842	21,139	36,886	32,843	37,711	45,294	69,368	107,438	3,769	7,334	7,337	24,343	18,368	4,212	2,157	105	140,904	17
4,040	3,479	7,404	6,850	6,147	7,697	15,432	24,634	577	1,558	1,781	9,436	2,613	797	581	49	22,848	18
1,294	1,141	3,823	3,420	895	859	7,394	10,423	72	146	626	2,867	676	247	305	66	1,947	19
11,905	9,954	16,702	15,875	15,166	23,421	27,661	63,153	1,691	6,875	3,413	27,151	9,142	1,831	905	27	85,728	20
58,149	52,383	58,893	52,757	55,628	69,574	111,592	181,789	5,525	12,887	12,028	52,774	28,035	6,331	3,543	240	220,921	21
25,527	20,046	35,031	31,090	36,188	45,229	66,873	101,961	3,602	6,889	7,029	22,960	17,384	3,994	2,045	104	133,581	22
5,725	5,210	6,998	6,374	5,779	7,075	14,617	22,776	528	1,385	1,705	8,706	2,390	748	540	47	20,853	23
1,248	1,103	3,745	3,354	867	830	7,281	10,217	70	141	612	2,801	647	235	300	66	1,885	24
9,649	8,084	13,219	11,939	12,794	18,440	23,021	46,845	1,325	4,452	2,882	18,307	7,614	1,354	658	23	84,802	25
3,932	3,330	5,922	6,229	4,290	7,997	8,265	25,849	584	3,046	1,129	11,023	2,764	758	405	7	30,506	26
1,315	1,093	1,855	1,753	1,523	2,065	2,695	5,477	187	445	308	1,383	984	218	112	1	7,323	27
315	289	506	476	368	622	815	1,858	49	173	76	730	223	49	41	2	1,995	28
46	38	78	66	28	29	113	206	2	5	14	66	29	12	5	--------	62	29
2,256	1,950	3,465	3,954	2,371	4,981	4,640	18,308	366	2,423	731	8,844	1,528	477	247	4	21,126	30
48,617	40,834	75,095	66,712	72,162	81,536	174,014	309,044	11,018	47,564	38,286	278,355	36,796	7,516	4,224	281	360,237	31
23,872	19,788	33,885	29,853	33,044	35,882	70,337	105,168	4,936	15,609	12,717	82,237	16,312	3,534	1,723	103	144,254	32
8,771	7,389	14,588	13,007	15,232	13,813	35,275	60,207	1,870	6,189	7,115	46,154	6,070	1,584	1,044	73	53,067	33
2,992	2,590	9,419	7,262	1,455	1,393	17,681	23,210	244	480	3,304	8,098	1,854	591	572	75	4,502	34
13,482	11,067	18,203	16,590	24,455	32,448	50,721	120,459	4,168	25,286	13,130	141,866	10,760	1,807	885	30	158,414	35
48,349	38,821	71,592	63,372	67,654	74,339	165,113	285,736	10,216	42,781	34,227	257,637	34,902	7,149	4,022	276	331,455	36
22,633	18,927	32,528	28,564	31,280	31,580	67,155	99,433	4,678	14,754	12,144	78,383	17,469	3,403	1,659	102	136,396	37
8,545	7,228	14,225	12,704	12,693	13,158	34,035	57,841	1,585	5,829	6,798	44,627	5,902	1,549	1,023	71	50,644	38
2,842	2,547	8,268	7,119	1,422	1,366	17,438	22,353	239	468	3,259	7,934	1,630	583	555	74	4,435	39
12,329	10,119	16,571	14,985	22,259	28,235	46,485	105,609	3,714	21,730	12,048	126,693	9,901	1,614	785	29	139,980	40
2,468	2,013	3,503	3,340	4,508	7,197	8,901	23,308	802	4,785	2,039	20,718	1,894	367	202	5	28,782	41
1,039	861	1,357	1,289	1,764	2,102	3,182	5,735	258	855	573	3,854	843	151	64	1	7,858	42
226	161	363	305	539	655	1,240	2,366	85	360	319	1,527	168	35	21	2	2,423	43
50	43	151	145	31	27	245	357	5	12	65	184	24	8	17	1	87	44
1,153	948	1,632	1,805	2,174	4,413	4,238	14,850	454	3,558	1,082	15,173	859	193	100	1	18,434	45
26,111	27,932	48,013	55,517	12,865	24,863	29,824	69,147	2,803	9,138	8,435	54,734	17,970	4,515	3,224	402	114,908	46
11,149	11,791	17,665	19,472	6,511	11,509	12,753	30,131	1,543	4,337	3,589	20,637	8,068	1,856	1,143	84	54,760	47
8,410	9,228	16,977	19,151	3,345	6,928	8,059	20,033	611	1,901	2,448	13,989	5,276	1,629	1,345	160	29,829	48
1,499	1,437	6,530	6,948	551	427	3,045	3,219	61	138	534	3,070	622	299	436	142	2,020	49
5,053	5,476	6,843	7,966	2,858	5,999	5,767	15,764	588	2,762	1,864	17,038	4,006	731	300	16	28,299	50
25,647	27,414	47,344	52,744	12,639	24,486	28,963	67,908	2,737	8,911	8,279	53,602	17,630	4,434	3,182	401	113,013	51
10,806	11,599	17,192	18,910	6,199	11,316	12,543	29,675	1,505	4,223	3,517	20,160	7,812	1,795	1,115	84	53,532	52
8,359	9,175	16,906	19,054	3,312	6,871	7,995	19,843	603	1,875	2,423	13,856	5,235	1,621	1,344	159	29,619	53
1,494	1,432	6,514	6,933	350	426	3,044	3,218	60	138	533	3,070	620	298	434	142	2,010	54
4,988	5,408	6,732	7,847	2,778	5,873	5,363	15,172	569	2,675	1,806	16,496	3,963	720	289	16	27,852	55
464	518	669	773	226	377	661	1,239	66	227	156	1,132	340	81	42	1	1,895	56
343	392	471	562	112	193	210	456	38	114	72	457	254	61	28	--------	1,228	57
51	53	71	77	33	57	66	190	8	26	25	133	41	8	1	1	210	58
5	5	16	15	1	1	1	1	1	--------	1	--------	2	1	2	--------	10	59
65	68	111	119	80	126	384	592	19	87	58	542	43	11	11	--------	447	60
29,056	27,609	54,973	53,750	21,887	28,921	65,331	124,542	6,869	16,854	30,510	135,020	19,639	5,078	3,897	442	151,841	61
14,756	14,088	23,258	22,863	12,716	17,205	27,026	59,467	4,428	11,338	12,275	72,189	10,893	2,305	1,454	104	98,333	62
6,149	5,814	13,496	13,078	4,035	5,239	13,709	26,047	872	2,227	6,408	28,859	3,661	1,259	1,094	135	22,933	63
2,661	2,557	8,096	8,120	1,097	1,195	9,488	15,478	255	546	3,592	11,758	1,555	448	520	138	4,057	64
5,490	5,150	10,123	9,689	4,059	5,282	13,108	23,550	1,114	2,543	8,035	24,234	3,530	1,066	829	65	26,318	65
28,064	26,859	52,444	51,254	20,346	27,200	56,157	115,008	6,311	15,998	27,797	128,304	19,139	4,857	3,648	420	146,342	66
14,584	13,936	22,910	22,539	12,466	16,880	26,255	58,166	4,365	11,187	12,079	70,871	10,789	2,270	1,423	102	97,089	67
6,069	5,742	13,077	12,642	3,918	5,098	12,861	24,984	843	2,184	5,999	25,945	3,628	1,244	1,066	131	22,534	68
2,530	2,427	7,791	7,799	1,002	1,103	8,943	14,837	231	516	3,331	11,189	1,485	419	491	135	3,801	69
4,881	4,554	8,666	8,254	2,958	4,119	8,098	17,039	874	2,131	6,388	20,299	3,237	924	668	52	22,936	70
992	950	2,529	2,516	1,541	1,721	7,174	9,536	368	856	2,513	8,716	500	221	249	22	5,299	71
172	152	348	314	248	325	771	1,301	65	151	196	1,298	104	35	31	2	1,264	72
80	72	419	436	117	141	848	1,083	29	63	409	914	33	15	28	4	399	73
151	130	305	321	95	92	545	641	24	30	261	569	70	29	29	3	256	74
609	596	1,457	1,445	1,081	1,163	5,010	6,511	240	412	1,647	3,935	293	142	161	15	3,380	75

TABLE 14.—FARM LABOR, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF FAMILY LABORERS AND OF

(Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks. Housework and contract construction work not included (see text

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR		FAMILY LABOR								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL							
				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)			
						Percent of all farms				Average per farm reporting				Percent of all farms				Average per farm reporting	
		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939
	NEW ENGLAND																		
1	Maine, total	52,658	53,287	30,999	30,633	79.5	78.8	44,476	45,041	1.43	1.47	5,099	8,664	13.1	22.2	9,110	28,223	1.79	3.26
2	White	52,644	53,276	30,985	30,622	79.5	78.8	44,448	45,017	1.43	1.47	5,099	8,664	13.1	22.2	9,110	28,223	1.79	3.26
3	Nonwhite	14	11	14	11	77.8	61.1	28	24	2.00	2.18	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
4	Full owners	29,199	29,805	27,790	27,466	79.7	78.7	39,797	40,295	1.43	1.47	4,339	7,395	12.4	21.2	7,437	23,176	1.71	3.13
5	Part owners	1,231	1,244	1,168	1,148	85.7	84.2	1,822	1,845	1.56	1.61	389	602	28.5	44.2	795	2,280	2.04	3.79
6	Managers	188	176	43	42	20.4	19.9	59	62	1.37	1.48	148	162	70.1	76.8	494	969	3.34	5.98
7	Tenants	2,060	2,062	1,998	1,977	79.3	76.5	2,798	2,843	1.40	1.44	223	507	8.9	20.1	384	1,798	1.72	3.55
8	New Hampshire, total	15,766	15,361	12,786	12,219	77.2	73.8	18,348	17,674	1.44	1.45	2,808	3,292	17.0	19.9	5,051	7,577	1.80	2.30
9	White	15,765	15,360	12,785	12,218	77.2	73.8	18,347	17,673	1.44	1.45	2,808	3,292	17.0	19.9	5,051	7,577	1.80	2.30
10	Nonwhite	1	1	1	1	50.0	50.0	1	1	1.00	1.00	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
11	Full owners	12,131	11,766	11,333	10,856	77.4	74.0	16,124	15,521	1.42	1.43	2,263	2,673	15.4	18.2	3,732	5,562	1.65	2.09
12	Part owners	641	636	588	569	84.7	82.0	948	955	1.61	1.64	274	327	39.5	47.1	518	968	1.89	2.96
13	Managers	135	133	63	59	39.9	37.3	85	78	1.35	1.32	121	116	76.6	73.4	538	657	4.45	5.49
14	Tenants	859	826	802	755	76.1	71.6	1,161	1,140	1.49	1.51	150	176	14.2	16.7	265	390	1.77	2.22
15	Vermont, total	19,712	19,534	18,438	17,987	78.2	76.5	26,882	26,243	1.46	1.46	6,422	6,795	27.2	28.8	10,257	15,361	1.59	1.97
16	White	19,705	19,524	18,429	17,978	78.2	76.5	26,872	26,234	1.46	1.46	6,421	6,794	27.2	28.8	10,256	15,331	1.59	1.96
17	Nonwhite	9	10	9	9	75.0	75.0	10	9	1.11	1.00	1	1	8.3	8.3	1	30	1.00	30.00
18	Full owners	16,021	15,917	15,097	14,766	78.1	76.3	22,049	21,555	1.46	1.46	4,866	5,243	25.2	27.1	7,279	9,382	1.50	1.78
19	Part owners	1,496	1,497	1,407	1,388	87.4	86.2	2,167	2,133	1.54	1.54	723	726	44.9	45.1	1,307	1,753	1.81	2.41
20	Managers	255	250	69	64	24.1	22.4	98	103	1.43	1.61	258	227	85.2	79.4	778	1,191	3.27	5.25
21	Tenants	1,940	1,870	1,865	1,769	79.8	75.5	2,567	2,454	1.38	1.39	595	599	25.4	25.6	873	1,095	1.47	1.83
22	Massachusetts, total	28,129	28,104	25,960	25,808	81.4	80.9	39,351	40,675	1.52	1.58	7,028	8,115	22.0	25.4	17,798	29,906	2.53	3.69
23	White	27,667	27,643	25,506	25,354	81.2	80.7	38,691	39,946	1.52	1.58	7,008	8,082	22.3	25.7	17,754	29,744	2.53	3.69
24	Nonwhite	462	461	454	454	94.4	94.4	660	729	1.45	1.61	20	31	4.2	6.4	44	162	2.20	5.23
25	Full owners	24,142	24,106	22,489	22,338	81.9	81.4	33,960	35,081	1.51	1.57	5,599	6,366	19.7	23.2	11,899	19,669	2.17	3.09
26	Part owners	1,528	1,534	1,421	1,425	87.4	87.6	2,422	2,516	1.70	1.77	765	857	47.0	52.7	2,476	5,880	3.24	4.58
27	Managers	496	484	280	191	55.7	54.1	282	275	1.41	1.44	439	455	78.4	77.7	2,667	4,968	6.08	11.42
28	Tenants	1,965	1,980	1,850	1,854	81.7	81.9	2,687	2,803	1.45	1.51	425	455	18.8	20.1	956	1,389	2.25	3.05
29	Rhode Island, total	2,452	2,330	2,116	2,017	70.2	68.9	3,317	3,201	1.57	1.59	998	1,009	33.1	33.5	2,429	3,151	2.43	3.12
30	White	2,448	2,328	2,112	2,013	70.2	68.9	3,312	3,196	1.57	1.59	998	1,008	33.2	33.5	2,429	3,148	2.43	3.12
31	Nonwhite	4	4	4	4	80.0	80.0	5	5	1.25	1.25	———	1	———	20.0	———	3	———	3.00
32	Full owners	1,878	1,790	1,661	1,594	70.4	67.6	2,560	2,486	1.54	1.56	684	885	29.0	29.1	1,359	1,869	1.99	2.73
33	Part owners	253	240	217	205	76.8	74.3	383	378	1.76	1.84	154	159	55.8	57.6	510	605	3.31	3.81
34	Managers	63	62	6	6	8.5	8.5	11	11	1.83	1.83	60	59	84.5	83.1	344	375	5.73	6.36
35	Tenants	258	238	232	212	75.1	68.6	363	326	1.56	1.54	100	106	32.4	34.3	216	302	2.16	2.85
36	Connecticut, total	17,908	17,667	16,547	16,199	78.2	76.5	25,772	25,695	1.56	1.59	4,660	5,587	23.0	26.4	11,144	19,882	2.29	3.56
37	White	17,874	17,636	16,517	16,171	78.2	76.6	25,721	25,644	1.56	1.59	4,654	5,576	23.0	26.4	11,136	19,855	2.29	3.56
38	Nonwhite	34	31	30	28	88.7	82.2	51	49	1.70	1.75	6	11	13.3	24.4	8	27	1.33	2.45
39	Full owners	14,883	14,673	13,801	13,658	78.2	76.8	21,526	21,516	1.55	1.58	3,453	4,054	19.4	22.8	6,535	10,812	1.83	2.67
40	Part owners	1,412	1,370	1,298	1,238	88.9	82.8	2,315	2,275	1.79	1.84	790	882	52.9	59.1	2,201	4,262	2.86	4.83
41	Managers	338	385	158	149	42.1	39.7	214	209	1.35	1.40	307	309	81.9	82.4	1,955	3,900	6.30	12.62
42	Tenants	1,275	1,239	1,192	1,156	78.5	76.2	1,717	1,695	1.44	1.46	510	342	20.4	22.5	613	908	1.98	2.65
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC																		
43	New York, total	132,922	131,957	125,521	123,048	81.9	80.3	190,463	189,546	1.52	1.54	37,340	48,100	24.4	31.4	64,036	121,155	1.71	2.52
44	White	132,447	131,480	125,063	122,591	81.9	80.3	189,811	188,900	1.52	1.54	37,297	48,040	24.4	31.5	63,935	120,991	1.71	2.52
45	Nonwhite	475	477	458	455	80.8	80.2	652	646	1.42	1.42	43	60	7.6	10.6	101	164	2.35	2.73
46	Full owners	101,665	100,987	96,584	94,877	81.9	80.4	144,761	144,054	1.50	1.52	28,108	34,124	22.1	28.9	41,209	78,031	1.58	2.29
47	Part owners	15,099	15,102	12,386	12,132	87.7	85.9	20,527	20,605	1.66	1.70	5,826	7,189	41.2	50.9	11,638	22,970	2.00	3.20
48	Managers	1,420	1,398	492	473	30.9	29.7	705	699	1.43	1.48	1,249	1,256	78.4	78.8	4,851	7,807	3.88	5.82
49	Tenants	18,738	18,470	16,059	15,564	82.2	79.6	24,470	24,188	1.52	1.55	4,157	5,551	21.5	28.5	6,338	12,847	1.52	2.32
50	New Jersey, total	22,041	22,034	20,056	19,646	77.6	76.0	33,540	33,630	1.67	1.71	8,635	10,134	33.4	39.2	21,101	37,295	2.44	3.68
51	White	21,732	21,746	19,766	19,575	77.9	76.3	32,999	33,107	1.67	1.71	8,578	10,066	33.8	39.7	21,014	37,111	2.45	3.69
52	Nonwhite	309	288	290	271	64.7	60.5	541	523	1.87	1.93	57	68	12.7	15.2	87	184	1.53	2.71
53	Full owners	16,395	16,429	15,092	14,830	77.8	76.3	24,957	25,026	1.65	1.69	5,721	6,762	29.4	34.8	12,137	20,968	2.12	3.10
54	Part owners	1,769	1,778	1,609	1,567	85.7	81.5	3,024	3,068	1.88	1.96	1,024	1,228	55.3	63.9	3,228	5,896	3.15	4.81
55	Managers	382	370	92	86	21.4	20.0	134	124	1.46	1.44	357	351	85.0	81.6	2,597	4,438	7.27	12.64
56	Tenants	3,495	3,457	3,263	3,183	80.9	78.4	5,425	5,412	1.66	1.71	1,535	1,795	38.0	44.5	3,139	5,993	2.05	3.34
57	Pennsylvania, total	143,984	144,574	135,750	134,078	80.5	79.5	220,821	221,334	1.63	1.65	30,186	40,320	17.9	23.9	51,985	90,590	1.72	2.25
58	White	143,747	144,339	135,532	133,863	80.3	79.3	220,489	221,004	1.63	1.65	30,145	40,271	17.9	23.9	51,924	90,495	1.72	2.25
59	Nonwhite	237	235	218	215	67.7	66.8	332	330	1.52	1.53	41	49	12.7	15.2	61	95	1.49	1.94
60	Full owners	111,948	112,881	106,205	105,306	80.6	79.9	171,467	172,541	1.61	1.64	21,518	29,055	18.2	22.0	33,866	60,009	1.59	2.07
61	Part owners	7,597	7,614	7,148	7,055	85.2	84.1	12,938	13,021	1.81	1.85	2,618	3,321	31.2	39.6	5,175	9,066	1.98	2.73
62	Managers	1,497	1,480	429	401	24.3	22.8	660	692	1.54	1.73	1,336	1,529	75.8	75.4	5,642	7,720	4.22	5.81
63	Tenants	22,944	22,619	21,970	21,316	81.1	78.7	35,756	35,080	1.63	1.65	4,913	6,615	18.1	24.4	7,302	13,795	1.49	2.09

HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

discussion). "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Cash wages paid hired labor in table 17)

LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH				LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK				OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				FARMS REPORTING LABORERS HIRED BY THE MONTH, MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY NUMBER OF MONTHLY LABORERS					
Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)							
Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	1 hired laborer	2 hired laborers	3 to 9 hired laborers	10 or more hired laborers	Farms reporting hired labor, Mar. 24-30, 1940 and/or Sept. 24-30, 1939, and/or cash wages paid, 1939	
2,554	3,028	3,420	4,324	2,610	5,027	4,469	11,288	424	2,924	1,221	12,613	2,024	368	154	8	16,255	1
2,554	3,028	3,420	4,324	2,610	5,027	4,469	11,288	424	2,924	1,221	12,613	2,024	368	154	8	16,253	2
																2	3
2,118	2,526	2,709	3,463	2,232	4,311	3,630	9,056	383	2,469	1,098	10,677	1,710	299	103	4	14,221	4
207	259	311	392	215	364	443	1,113	17	179	41	775	151	36	18	2	968	5
120	120	259	288	51	76	232	510	1	34	3	171	73	20	25	2	184	6
111	143	141	181	112	276	164	627	23	242	79	990	90	13	8		882	7
1,561	1,523	2,335	2,439	1,395	1,936	2,444	4,366	169	310	272	772	1,166	258	127	10	6,027	8
1,561	1,523	2,335	2,439	1,395	1,936	2,444	4,366	169	310	272	772	1,166	258	127	10	6,027	9
																	10
1,217	1,195	1,661	1,727	1,123	1,555	1,828	3,236	149	257	243	619	950	184	79	4	5,094	11
154	161	236	265	139	212	272	614	9	28	10	89	101	38	15		472	12
106	100	318	326	49	53	209	260	4	9	9	51	54	20	26	6	136	13
84	77	120	121	84	116	135	236	7	18	10	53	51	16	7		326	14
4,461	4,272	6,525	6,056	2,529	2,936	3,435	6,040	309	496	479	1,286	3,299	844	307	11	12,389	15
4,461	4,272	6,525	6,056	2,528	2,957	3,434	6,010	309	496	479	1,286	3,299	844	307	11	12,386	16
				1	1	1	30									3	17
3,298	3,172	4,405	4,219	1,808	2,320	2,541	4,364	237	390	335	739	2,503	607	174	4	9,871	18
521	495	777	765	269	309	447	712	38	58	83	278	348	116	59		1,161	19
215	202	552	552	68	79	188	560	6	11	28	79	111	48	49	7	862	20
437	403	579	519	184	250	259	404	28	37	35	172	339	73	25		1,095	21
3,622	3,467	6,985	7,299	3,788	5,048	9,418	19,077	571	985	1,397	3,530	2,357	727	471	67	11,199	22
3,611	3,457	6,969	7,286	3,778	5,028	9,396	19,024	570	978	1,389	3,434	2,347	727	470	67	11,144	23
11	10	14	13	10	20	22	53	1	7	8	96	10		1		55	24
2,676	2,559	4,524	4,742	2,902	3,952	6,226	12,636	465	735	949	2,201	1,830	541	274	31	8,917	25
394	389	812	911	459	584	1,536	2,589	44	73	128	280	259	72	75	8	1,127	26
339	323	1,277	1,252	192	220	1,175	2,998	34	42	217	718	156	64	93	26	488	27
215	196	370	394	255	292	485	754	28	35	105	241	132	50	29	2	667	28
448	393	908	853	576	625	1,321	1,904	122	177	200	394	265	100	74	9	1,289	29
448	393	908	853	576	624	1,321	1,901	122	177	200	394	265	100	74	9	1,288	30
					1		3									1	31
282	224	440	398	415	432	778	1,183	98	145	141	288	174	56	29	3	900	32
78	68	170	157	98	111	312	390	10	15	28	58	43	18	17	2	196	33
54	53	207	220	20	21	152	139	2	4	5	16	19	11	20	4	63	34
54	48	91	78	43	61	99	192	12	13	26	32	29	17	8		130	35
3,250	3,179	5,523	5,859	1,972	3,019	5,021	12,494	274	404	600	1,559	2,188	645	381	36	7,959	36
3,245	3,176	5,517	5,855	1,971	3,012	5,019	12,482	274	403	600	1,558	2,184	644	381	36	7,941	37
5	3	6	4	1	7	2	22		1		1	4	1			18	38
2,210	2,175	3,271	3,400	1,410	2,187	2,875	6,834	215	306	389	778	1,804	406	192	8	8,025	39
555	520	1,047	1,178	335	530	1,075	2,798	38	63	139	290	329	140	75	11	1,119	40
275	274	879	938	114	137	1,020	2,555	8	15	36	427	109	58	92	16	337	41
210	210	328	325	115	165	261	519	15	21	36	64	146	41	22	1	478	42
29,374	30,696	41,552	44,328	10,670	23,108	19,577	59,423	1,342	4,227	3,107	17,404	22,704	4,602	1,981	107	75,490	43
29,343	30,685	41,484	44,253	10,655	23,070	19,544	59,346	1,342	4,223	3,107	17,392	22,683	4,600	1,954	106	75,310	44
31	31	68	75	15	38	33	77		4		12	21	2	7	1	180	45
20,080	20,959	28,333	28,183	7,677	16,542	12,796	38,677	959	2,985	2,080	11,171	16,079	2,911	1,059	31	54,917	46
4,825	4,999	7,410	7,924	1,863	3,808	3,808	11,344	221	715	620	3,702	3,396	952	459	18	10,326	47
1,153	1,131	3,364	3,445	259	410	1,354	3,107	34	86	133	755	514	296	289	54	1,373	48
3,316	3,607	4,245	4,776	1,081	2,548	1,819	6,295	128	441	274	1,776	2,715	443	154	4	8,874	49
4,777	4,671	8,630	8,822	4,436	5,900	10,518	16,768	674	2,129	2,153	11,705	3,116	1,013	593	55	12,800	50
4,764	4,660	8,609	8,801	4,394	5,857	10,280	16,703	669	2,103	2,145	11,607	3,107	1,011	592	54	12,697	51
13	11	21	21	42	43	58	65	5	26	8	98	9	2	1	1	103	52
3,024	2,932	4,799	4,828	2,987	3,969	5,994	9,500	457	1,377	1,344	6,640	2,082	611	311	20	8,742	53
538	532	1,106	1,141	594	808	1,700	2,868	103	311	422	1,887	310	134	87	7	1,465	54
299	291	1,280	1,288	142	159	1,266	1,999	18	37	51	1,151	103	81	90	25	386	55
916	926	1,445	1,565	713	964	1,358	2,401	96	404	336	2,027	621	187	105	3	2,207	56
20,984	21,522	30,624	31,821	10,803	21,972	18,868	48,786	1,397	3,994	2,493	9,984	16,256	3,155	1,446	127	67,319	57
20,954	21,492	30,581	31,782	10,788	21,950	18,850	48,734	1,397	3,990	2,493	9,979	16,236	3,147	1,444	127	67,243	58
30	30	43	39	15	22	18	51		4		5	20	8	2		76	59
14,204	14,670	19,126	20,085	8,003	16,138	12,876	33,112	1,088	2,768	1,864	6,814	11,321	2,010	835	38	49,714	60
1,981	2,026	3,079	3,161	885	1,780	1,879	4,797	94	319	217	1,108	1,411	376	185	9	5,092	61
1,248	1,207	2,922	2,922	319	457	1,840	3,165	28	59	80	833	596	291	285	76	1,507	62
3,551	3,619	4,497	4,655	1,598	3,597	2,475	7,711	187	548	332	1,429	2,928	478	141	4	11,008	63

TABLE 14.—FARM LABOR, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF FAMILY LABORERS AND OF

(Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks. Housework and contract construction work not included (see text

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR		FAMILY LABOR								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL							
				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)			
						Percent of all farms				Average per farm reporting				Percent of all farms				Average per farm reporting	
		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL																		
1	Ohio, total	201,307	198,577	192,425	187,589	82.5	80.2	282,316	277,280	1.47	1.48	30,419	41,981	13.0	18.0	45,625	77,143	1.50	1.84
2	White	200,575	197,870	191,722	186,715	82.4	80.2	281,565	276,546	1.47	1.48	30,347	41,893	13.0	18.0	45,513	76,995	1.50	1.84
3	Nonwhite	732	707	701	676	63.8	61.5	951	934	1.36	1.38	72	88	6.6	8.0	110	148	1.53	1.68
4	Full owners	128,289	126,785	122,660	119,962	81.7	79.9	176,985	174,216	1.44	1.45	18,580	24,871	12.4	16.6	26,857	42,985	1.45	1.73
5	Part owners	19,889	19,610	18,818	18,500	89.5	88.0	31,120	30,942	1.65	1.67	4,204	5,688	20.0	28.0	6,752	12,579	1.60	2.14
6	Managers	1,045	985	302	285	25.1	23.5	422	401	1.40	1.42	914	881	75.9	73.1	3,214	4,146	3.52	4.71
7	Tenants	52,286	50,997	50,645	48,644	82.5	79.2	73,791	71,721	1.46	1.47	6,721	10,343	10.9	16.8	8,820	17,433	1.31	1.69
8	Indiana, total	165,423	161,957	159,225	154,789	86.3	83.9	220,924	215,984	1.39	1.39	24,871	29,074	13.5	15.8	35,217	47,376	1.42	1.63
9	White	165,121	161,676	158,928	154,512	86.3	83.9	220,554	215,580	1.39	1.40	24,850	29,051	13.5	15.8	35,191	47,346	1.42	1.63
10	Nonwhite	302	281	297	277	78.2	78.9	370	344	1.25	1.24	21	23	5.5	6.1	26	31	1.24	1.35
11	Full owners	96,477	94,797	92,989	90,859	86.2	84.5	125,931	123,619	1.35	1.36	12,555	14,648	11.6	13.6	17,191	22,756	1.37	1.55
12	Part owners	21,651	21,338	20,874	20,352	89.0	86.8	31,986	31,536	1.55	1.54	4,788	5,576	20.4	23.8	7,078	9,866	1.48	1.77
13	Managers	925	855	259	232	24.1	21.6	386	345	1.41	1.49	809	745	75.2	69.2	2,381	2,759	2.94	3.70
14	Tenants	46,390	44,969	45,101	43,348	86.4	83.0	62,681	60,824	1.39	1.40	6,721	8,107	12.9	15.5	8,567	11,995	1.27	1.48
15	Illinois, total	187,391	182,301	177,657	171,408	83.2	80.3	260,107	252,161	1.46	1.47	42,678	47,434	20.0	22.2	62,405	81,488	1.46	1.72
16	White	186,905	181,787	177,190	170,920	83.3	80.4	259,423	251,370	1.46	1.47	42,615	47,338	20.0	22.3	62,291	81,182	1.46	1.71
17	Nonwhite	486	514	467	488	59.5	62.2	684	791	1.46	1.62	57	96	7.3	12.2	114	306	2.00	3.19
18	Full owners	74,061	72,360	69,950	67,951	80.4	78.1	99,904	97,426	1.43	1.43	14,716	16,344	16.9	18.8	22,100	28,449	1.50	1.74
19	Part owners	30,867	30,333	29,676	28,857	90.4	87.9	47,899	46,813	1.61	1.62	8,494	9,576	25.9	28.6	12,937	17,257	1.52	1.84
20	Managers	1,385	1,290	315	286	19.4	17.6	467	438	1.48	1.53	1,230	1,157	75.6	71.1	3,794	4,623	3.08	4.00
21	Tenants	81,078	78,318	77,718	74,314	84.5	80.8	111,837	107,484	1.44	1.45	18,253	20,357	19.8	22.3	23,574	31,179	1.29	1.52
22	Michigan, total	153,517	151,872	147,829	143,285	78.8	76.4	224,570	221,970	1.52	1.55	22,429	36,395	12.0	19.4	36,761	81,013	1.64	2.23
23	White	153,000	151,377	147,331	142,815	78.9	76.4	223,854	221,302	1.52	1.55	22,382	36,328	12.0	19.4	36,686	80,892	1.64	2.23
24	Nonwhite	517	495	498	468	85.4	81.5	716	668	1.44	1.43	47	69	8.2	9.1	75	121	1.60	1.75
25	Full owners	107,718	107,021	103,983	101,143	77.8	75.7	158,177	154,890	1.50	1.53	14,702	24,125	11.0	18.1	22,889	51,248	1.56	2.12
26	Part owners	19,552	19,457	18,920	18,443	88.5	86.3	32,022	31,780	1.69	1.72	3,846	6,239	18.0	29.2	6,289	14,900	1.64	2.39
27	Managers	718	688	146	130	17.0	15.1	196	174	1.34	1.34	665	642	78.1	74.8	3,054	4,575	4.66	7.13
28	Tenants	25,529	24,726	24,800	23,567	78.0	74.1	36,175	35,126	1.46	1.49	3,226	5,389	10.1	16.9	4,529	10,290	1.40	1.91
29	Wisconsin, total	168,318	166,856	162,687	159,021	87.1	85.2	276,965	271,196	1.70	1.71	35,747	51,598	19.1	27.6	47,829	79,471	1.34	1.54
30	White	168,042	166,582	162,418	158,755	87.1	85.2	276,575	270,797	1.70	1.71	35,737	51,580	19.2	27.7	47,814	79,435	1.34	1.54
31	Nonwhite	276	274	269	266	88.5	87.5	390	399	1.45	1.50	10	18	3.3	5.9	15	36	1.50	2.11
32	Full owners	113,995	113,185	110,447	108,501	87.2	85.5	190,227	187,292	1.72	1.73	23,471	34,150	18.5	27.0	30,545	60,572	1.30	1.48
33	Part owners	15,147	15,095	14,864	14,354	90.0	89.0	26,895	26,537	1.83	1.85	4,078	5,667	25.5	35.1	5,959	10,066	1.46	1.78
34	Managers	939	928	267	255	24.7	23.5	379	369	1.42	1.45	815	851	75.6	77.0	2,494	3,958	3.06	4.76
35	Tenants	38,237	37,648	37,309	36,111	86.9	84.1	58,464	56,998	1.57	1.58	7,382	10,950	17.2	25.5	8,853	14,875	1.20	1.36
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL																		
36	Minnesota, total	173,541	172,428	168,676	165,165	85.5	83.7	281,606	277,478	1.67	1.68	29,007	47,449	14.7	24.0	40,431	81,541	1.39	1.72
37	White	173,360	172,246	168,500	164,985	85.5	83.7	281,294	277,161	1.67	1.68	28,997	47,434	14.7	24.1	40,418	81,512	1.39	1.72
38	Nonwhite	181	182	176	180	60.5	61.2	314	317	1.78	1.76	10	15	3.4	5.1	13	29	1.30	1.93
39	Full owners	90,264	90,169	87,843	86,544	84.6	83.3	146,583	145,280	1.67	1.68	13,856	22,590	13.3	21.7	19,166	37,248	1.38	1.65
40	Part owners	26,970	26,894	26,242	25,773	90.4	88.8	48,896	48,314	1.86	1.87	6,018	9,536	20.7	32.8	8,945	19,334	1.49	2.03
41	Managers	528	506	124	116	19.7	18.4	192	173	1.55	1.49	476	457	75.4	72.4	1,591	2,021	3.34	4.42
42	Tenants	55,779	54,859	54,469	52,732	85.4	82.6	85,937	83,711	1.58	1.59	8,657	14,866	13.6	23.3	10,729	22,938	1.24	1.54
43	Iowa, total	195,781	188,212	187,002	179,916	87.7	84.3	286,295	276,574	1.53	1.54	41,025	48,873	19.2	22.9	55,861	74,071	1.36	1.52
44	White	195,707	188,143	186,932	179,860	87.7	84.4	286,190	276,476	1.53	1.54	41,017	48,862	19.2	22.9	55,840	74,055	1.36	1.52
45	Nonwhite	74	69	70	56	55.1	52.0	105	98	1.47	1.48	8	11	6.5	8.7	11	16	1.38	1.45
46	Full owners	79,021	78,873	75,967	73,205	86.1	83.0	117,508	113,863	1.55	1.56	18,868	19,804	19.1	22.5	23,024	29,917	1.36	1.51
47	Part owners	21,155	20,728	20,354	19,775	90.8	88.2	34,657	33,798	1.70	1.71	6,572	7,361	29.5	32.8	9,436	12,720	1.44	1.73
48	Managers	1,001	945	236	228	19.4	18.6	332	321	1.41	1.42	876	820	71.9	67.3	2,843	2,807	3.25	3.42
49	Tenants	92,624	89,666	90,445	86,710	89.1	85.4	133,796	128,592	1.48	1.48	13,709	20,828	16.5	20.5	20,548	28,621	1.25	1.37
50	Missouri, total	227,311	219,157	219,348	210,295	85.6	82.1	314,567	304,532	1.43	1.45	29,156	31,949	11.4	12.5	45,525	62,510	1.56	2.56
51	White	224,605	216,441	216,732	207,848	85.9	82.3	310,625	300,304	1.43	1.44	28,942	31,320	11.5	12.4	45,119	78,773	1.56	2.52
52	Nonwhite	2,706	2,716	2,616	2,447	70.9	66.3	3,942	4,228	1.51	1.73	214	629	5.8	17.0	404	3,737	1.89	5.94
53	Full owners	118,750	115,079	114,472	110,585	85.5	82.6	162,677	157,557	1.42	1.42	14,804	15,570	11.1	11.6	21,704	31,518	1.47	2.02
54	Part owners	27,857	27,209	26,905	26,144	90.2	87.6	41,546	40,201	1.54	1.54	5,091	5,174	17.1	17.3	8,423	12,865	1.65	2.49
55	Managers	1,016	946	319	303	27.0	25.6	438	415	1.37	1.37	866	786	73.3	66.5	2,812	3,621	3.25	4.61
56	Tenants	79,728	75,923	77,652	73,263	85.2	80.4	110,106	106,359	1.42	1.45	8,395	10,419	9.2	11.4	12,584	34,506	1.50	3.31
57	North Dakota, total	67,395	67,199	65,784	64,536	88.9	87.3	110,122	108,909	1.67	1.69	9,624	19,372	15.0	26.2	14,342	48,455	1.49	2.50
58	White	66,912	66,714	65,308	64,060	89.0	87.3	109,419	108,208	1.68	1.69	9,613	19,355	13.1	26.4	14,329	48,422	1.49	2.50
59	Nonwhite	483	485	476	476	80.3	80.3	703	701	1.48	1.47	11	17	1.9	2.9	13	33	1.18	1.94
60	Full owners	16,538	16,643	16,049	15,761	86.0	84.6	26,807	26,586	1.67	1.68	2,438	4,856	13.1	26.0	3,575	13,127	1.47	2.70
61	Part owners	20,735	20,709	20,248	19,902	93.1	91.5	36,228	37,965	1.89	1.91	4,115	7,389	18.9	34.0	6,268	19,474	1.52	2.64
62	Managers	156	155	25	27	12.9	13.9	44	46	1.76	1.70	140	143	72.2	73.7	389	661	2.78	4.62
63	Tenants	29,968	29,692	29,462	28,826	88.5	86.4	45,043	44,312	1.53	1.54	2,931	6,984	8.8	20.9	4,110	15,193	1.40	2.18
64	South Dakota, total	63,845	62,754	62,251	60,308	85.9	83.2	97,440	95,193	1.57	1.58	7,932	12,397	10.9	17.1	11,287	20,622	1.42	1.66
65	White	62,376	61,291	60,805	58,870	86.0	83.3	95,554	93,285	1.57	1.58	7,892	12,338	11.2	17.4	11,209	20,513	1.42	1.66
66	Nonwhite	1,469	1,463	1,446	1,438	83.1	82.6	1,886	1,908	1.30	1.33	40	59	2.3	3.4	78	109	1.95	1.85
67	Full owners	12,799	12,615	12,436	12,097	82.6	80.4	19,184	18,792	1.54	1.55	1,548	2,275	10.3	15.1	2,232	3,721	1.44	1.64
68	Part owners	17,246	17,094	16,813	16,353	89.7	87.2	28,842	28,327	1.72	1.73	3,100	4,504	16.5	24.0	4,481	8,020	1.45	1.78
69	Managers	187	180	52	47	20.6	18.6	81	78	1.56	1.66	145	144	57.3	56.9	502	565	3.46	3.92
70	Tenants	33,613	32,867	32,950	31,811	85.8	82.8	49,333	47,996	1.50	1.51	3,139	5,476	8.2	14.3	4,072	8,316	1.30	1.52

HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

discussion). "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Cash wages paid hired labor in table 17)

LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH				LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK				OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				FARMS REPORTING LABORERS HIRED BY THE MONTH, MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY NUMBER OF MONTHLY LABORERS					
Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)							
Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	1 hired laborer	2 hired laborers	3 to 9 hired laborers	10 or more hired laborers	Farms reporting hired labor, Mar. 24-30, 1940 and/or Sept. 24-30, 1939, and/or cash wages paid, 1939	
17,430	17,698	22,758	23,400	15,506	23,766	20,272	41,590	1,599	5,196	2,595	12,155	14,492	2,070	817	51	85,718	1
17,396	17,671	22,702	23,360	15,464	23,707	20,219	41,500	1,596	5,185	2,592	12,135	14,466	2,068	813	51	85,497	2
34	27	54	40	42	59	53	90	3	11	3	18	26	4	4	----	221	3
10,144	10,185	12,707	12,846	8,554	14,182	12,558	23,811	1,115	3,051	1,592	8,328	8,589	1,157	379	19	51,228	4
2,649	2,770	3,503	3,825	1,779	3,297	2,898	6,606	147	702	331	2,148	2,116	381	149	3	11,025	5
817	764	2,081	1,990	254	292	995	1,754	57	76	159	402	414	181	197	25	1,025	6
3,820	3,981	4,465	4,739	2,939	3,821	3,419	9,419	300	1,367	554	3,275	3,578	351	92	4	22,442	7
12,036	11,214	15,431	14,788	13,076	17,723	17,592	26,998	1,425	2,828	2,194	5,610	10,072	1,588	548	28	60,892	8
12,030	11,211	15,421	14,782	13,064	17,706	17,580	26,977	1,420	2,825	2,190	5,606	10,068	1,587	547	28	60,835	9
6	3	10	6	12	17	12	21	3	3	4	4	4	1	1	----	57	10
5,780	5,440	7,203	6,868	8,693	8,949	8,757	13,139	858	1,487	1,231	2,781	4,880	662	233	5	31,285	11
2,282	2,178	2,864	2,837	2,664	3,541	3,791	5,795	238	541	423	1,234	1,886	291	105	----	11,052	12
710	657	1,604	1,570	221	230	747	1,101	18	27	30	88	408	143	138	21	898	13
3,264	2,959	3,760	3,503	3,498	5,003	4,297	6,965	311	773	510	1,527	2,898	292	72	2	17,657	14
29,189	27,209	37,214	35,398	15,568	22,855	22,054	36,808	1,732	4,338	3,157	9,284	24,668	3,401	1,148	72	98,739	15
29,174	27,195	37,197	35,381	15,530	22,815	21,962	36,718	1,722	4,288	3,132	9,083	24,555	3,399	1,148	72	96,543	16
15	14	17	15	38	40	72	90	10	53	25	201	13	2	----	----	196	17
9,355	8,709	12,046	11,331	5,956	8,281	8,756	15,811	745	1,587	1,298	3,307	7,707	1,229	396	23	33,759	18
5,909	5,593	7,701	7,499	3,151	4,631	4,498	7,648	372	867	741	2,090	4,742	865	292	10	18,039	19
1,171	1,085	2,998	2,987	229	275	693	1,349	24	47	105	287	647	275	218	33	1,389	20
12,754	11,822	14,469	13,579	6,252	9,668	8,090	14,000	593	1,835	1,015	3,600	11,472	1,034	242	6	43,572	21
15,708	17,895	20,301	23,475	7,509	20,086	15,656	43,104	1,069	3,751	2,804	14,434	13,174	1,779	706	49	75,438	22
15,679	17,865	20,265	23,440	7,493	20,026	15,626	43,031	1,063	3,747	2,795	14,421	13,151	1,774	705	49	73,267	23
29	30	36	35	16	40	30	73	6	4	9	13	23	5	1	----	171	24
9,805	11,188	12,104	13,975	5,249	13,542	8,864	27,626	602	2,649	1,921	9,647	8,549	1,064	375	15	49,440	25
2,937	3,460	3,722	4,502	1,125	3,342	2,122	7,525	144	628	445	2,675	2,429	380	124	4	11,863	26
620	591	1,752	1,814	142	216	1,129	2,368	14	32	175	393	300	141	151	28	747	27
2,348	2,856	2,725	3,184	993	2,964	1,541	5,585	109	442	265	1,521	2,096	194	56	2	11,388	28
29,719	33,844	36,899	41,924	7,526	21,869	9,654	31,401	797	2,731	1,276	6,146	25,049	3,611	1,022	37	87,862	29
29,712	33,835	36,888	41,911	7,525	21,863	9,651	31,386	796	2,727	1,275	6,136	25,044	3,610	1,021	37	87,791	30
7	9	11	13	1	6	3	15	1	4	1	10	5	1	1	----	71	31
19,271	22,008	23,398	26,678	4,970	14,589	6,184	19,805	593	1,959	961	4,089	16,316	2,380	560	15	57,934	32
3,476	3,909	4,879	5,231	840	2,443	1,148	3,889	92	527	152	946	2,750	550	192	4	9,259	33
804	789	1,913	1,955	78	191	555	1,699	12	29	26	314	397	250	159	18	915	34
6,188	7,138	6,909	8,080	1,440	4,666	1,767	6,018	100	416	157	797	5,586	471	111	----	19,754	35
25,281	28,044	29,104	35,284	7,101	22,838	9,578	35,307	899	4,266	1,749	10,950	19,733	2,588	915	45	97,194	36
25,275	28,040	29,096	35,276	7,098	22,828	9,574	35,287	898	4,265	1,748	10,949	19,728	2,588	914	45	97,155	37
6	4	8	8	3	10	4	20	1	1	1	1	5	----	1	----	39	38
10,900	13,182	13,440	16,188	5,552	10,770	4,787	16,093	518	2,112	959	4,987	9,179	1,309	401	11	46,631	39
5,072	6,019	6,504	7,937	1,339	4,592	2,014	8,275	171	901	427	3,122	4,144	671	250	7	17,797	40
459	455	1,338	1,385	45	84	166	503	10	16	87	133	220	98	119	22	539	41
6,850	8,458	7,822	9,774	2,185	7,392	2,611	10,486	200	1,237	298	2,728	6,190	510	145	5	32,227	42
31,880	32,458	38,751	39,828	10,656	19,009	14,432	28,957	1,734	4,332	2,668	7,306	27,512	3,360	958	50	111,748	43
31,874	32,452	38,743	39,820	10,655	19,005	14,431	28,953	1,732	4,330	2,666	7,302	27,507	3,360	957	50	111,721	44
6	6	8	8	1	4	1	4	2	2	2	4	5	----	1	----	27	45
12,743	12,964	15,426	15,858	4,712	7,807	6,401	10,812	806	1,857	1,197	3,267	10,894	1,439	401	9	44,228	46
5,446	6,455	6,979	7,108	1,558	2,667	2,057	4,415	242	607	400	1,203	4,425	757	258	6	14,718	47
848	790	1,959	1,868	99	151	752	780	16	32	152	159	514	189	116	27	1,007	48
12,845	13,251	14,407	15,014	4,307	8,404	5,222	10,950	670	1,838	919	2,877	11,679	975	185	8	51,795	49
12,131	10,855	16,558	15,012	17,459	19,494	26,287	41,972	1,584	4,637	2,700	25,626	9,841	1,554	667	49	79,974	50
12,057	10,588	16,448	14,910	17,318	19,217	25,988	40,426	1,575	4,271	2,683	23,437	9,795	1,551	682	49	78,894	51
74	67	108	102	141	277	279	1,446	9	366	17	2,189	46	25	5	----	1,080	52
5,997	5,287	7,754	6,938	8,858	9,780	12,487	17,688	928	1,735	1,465	6,922	4,942	766	274	15	39,785	53
2,210	1,959	2,997	2,929	3,121	5,277	5,010	7,211	225	505	416	2,725	1,766	293	146	5	15,012	54
777	695	1,751	1,591	227	227	1,030	1,275	25	33	51	755	481	149	125	22	968	55
3,147	2,754	4,074	3,554	5,255	6,210	7,740	15,728	410	2,364	770	15,224	2,652	546	142	7	26,209	56
7,793	9,649	10,075	13,269	2,284	11,529	5,797	27,740	279	1,794	472	7,426	6,520	1,060	404	9	39,571	57
7,784	9,638	10,062	13,255	2,282	11,521	5,795	27,742	279	1,795	472	7,425	6,513	1,058	404	9	39,556	58
9	11	11	14	2	8	2	18	----	1	----	1	7	2	----	----	35	59
1,952	2,316	2,475	3,139	574	2,849	955	7,605	90	572	147	2,585	1,579	280	93	----	9,813	60
3,448	4,270	4,599	6,185	918	4,174	1,479	10,575	110	599	190	2,714	2,715	520	211	4	13,573	61
136	155	326	349	16	40	58	296	2	6	5	16	66	26	39	3	165	62
2,257	2,928	2,673	3,596	776	4,466	1,507	9,284	77	617	150	2,515	1,960	234	61	2	16,020	63
5,910	6,476	7,554	8,559	2,155	6,141	3,055	9,581	459	1,418	720	2,462	4,948	691	261	10	31,845	64
5,879	6,441	7,486	8,500	2,142	6,119	3,009	9,548	455	1,409	715	2,447	4,925	686	258	10	31,514	65
31	35	49	59	11	22	24	33	4	9	5	15	23	5	3	----	151	66
1,109	1,178	1,430	1,536	433	1,054	597	1,594	158	357	205	591	911	152	43	3	5,880	67
2,450	2,704	3,175	3,699	757	2,090	1,081	3,509	124	419	225	812	1,993	319	137	1	10,009	68
140	130	397	401	18	54	82	132	4	8	25	32	80	28	29	5	182	69
2,211	2,464	2,532	2,923	945	2,983	1,273	4,548	173	634	287	1,047	1,964	194	52	1	15,574	70

TABLE 14.—FARM LABOR, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF FAMILY LABORERS AND OF

(Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks. Housework and contract construction work not included (see text

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR		FAMILY LABOR								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL							
				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)			
		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Percent of all farms		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Average per farm reporting		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Percent of all farms		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Average per farm reporting	
						Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939			Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939			Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939			Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.																		
1	Nebraska, total	112,489	109,042	109,684	105,842	90.6	87.4	158,851	153,544	1.45	1.45	14,122	15,613	11.7	12.9	20,431	30,788	1.45	1.97
2	White	112,256	108,807	109,435	105,613	90.6	87.4	158,488	153,216	1.45	1.45	14,098	15,581	11.7	12.9	20,394	30,652	1.45	1.97
3	Nonwhite	233	235	249	229	88.0	80.9	363	328	1.46	1.43	24	32	8.5	11.3	37	116	1.54	3.62
4	Full owners	31,887	31,039	30,911	30,005	88.2	85.6	45,757	44,375	1.48	1.48	4,361	4,688	12.4	13.4	6,143	8,845	1.41	1.89
5	Part owners	20,686	20,523	20,197	19,728	94.0	91.8	32,778	32,077	1.62	1.63	4,049	4,271	18.8	19.9	6,438	8,486	1.59	1.99
6	Managers	504	473	133	123	24.0	22.2	172	166	1.29	1.35	419	396	75.6	71.5	1,060	1,207	2.53	3.05
7	Tenants	59,413	57,207	58,443	55,986	91.4	87.6	80,124	76,928	1.37	1.37	5,293	6,258	8.3	9.8	6,790	12,250	1.28	1.95
8	Kansas, total	132,728	128,426	128,304	123,519	82.1	79.0	191,988	185,041	1.50	1.50	16,058	16,782	10.3	10.7	25,601	29,209	1.59	1.74
9	White	132,169	127,896	127,753	123,006	82.1	79.1	191,228	184,343	1.50	1.50	16,019	16,742	10.3	10.8	25,539	29,152	1.59	1.74
10	Nonwhite	587	530	551	513	74.0	68.9	760	698	1.38	1.36	39	40	5.2	5.4	62	57	1.59	1.42
11	Full owners	43,111	41,698	41,464	39,929	79.1	76.1	61,301	59,020	1.48	1.48	5,383	5,410	10.3	10.3	8,100	8,949	1.50	1.65
12	Part owners	30,173	29,518	28,120	28,330	86.2	85.8	47,959	46,925	1.65	1.66	5,002	5,205	15.1	15.8	8,516	9,616	1.70	1.85
13	Managers	501	481	141	128	22.4	20.3	207	177	1.47	1.38	420	405	68.7	64.3	1,286	1,359	3.06	3.36
14	Tenants	58,941	56,729	57,579	55,132	82.0	78.5	82,521	78,921	1.43	1.43	5,253	5,762	7.5	8.2	7,699	9,285	1.47	1.61
	SOUTH ATLANTIC																		
15	Delaware, total	6,277	6,144	5,403	5,056	60.1	56.2	7,675	7,284	1.42	1.44	2,237	2,763	24.9	30.9	4,372	7,660	1.95	2.75
16	Full owners	3,703	3,652	3,135	2,928	58.0	54.2	4,521	4,077	1.38	1.39	1,312	1,632	24.3	30.2	2,422	3,942	1.85	2.42
17	Part owners	431	433	369	361	66.5	65.0	557	554	1.51	1.53	176	208	31.7	37.5	453	771	2.57	3.71
18	Managers	62	56	6	4	5.5	3.7	8	4	1.33	1.00	61	58	56.0	53.2	425	512	6.97	8.83
19	Tenants	2,081	2,021	1,893	1,763	64.6	60.2	2,789	2,649	1.47	1.50	688	885	23.5	30.2	1,072	2,435	1.56	2.75
20	White, total	5,856	5,742	5,008	4,687	59.8	56.0	7,135	6,776	1.42	1.45	2,178	2,699	26.0	32.2	4,296	7,535	1.97	2.79
21	Full owners	3,504	3,443	2,954	2,757	57.9	54.1	4,093	3,866	1.39	1.40	1,279	1,595	25.1	31.3	2,376	3,886	1.86	2.44
22	Part owners	398	398	337	328	65.9	64.2	516	507	1.53	1.55	171	201	33.5	39.3	447	760	2.61	3.78
23	Managers	60	56	6	4	5.9	4.0	8	4	1.33	1.00	59	56	58.4	55.4	423	510	7.17	9.11
24	Tenants	1,894	1,845	1,711	1,598	64.4	60.1	2,518	2,399	1.47	1.50	669	847	25.2	31.9	1,050	2,379	1.57	2.81
25	Nonwhite, total	421	402	395	369	63.2	59.0	540	508	1.37	1.38	59	64	9.4	13.4	76	125	1.29	1.49
26	Full owners	199	189	181	171	60.1	56.8	228	211	1.26	1.23	33	37	11.0	12.3	46	56	1.39	1.51
27	Part owners	33	36	32	33	72.7	75.0	41	47	1.28	1.42	5	7	11.4	15.9	6	11	1.20	1.57
28	Managers	2	2	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	2	25.0	25.0	2	2	1.00	1.00
29	Tenants	187	176	182	165	66.9	60.7	271	250	1.49	1.52	19	38	7.0	14.0	22	56	1.16	1.47
30	Maryland, total	35,555	34,536	31,934	30,468	75.8	72.4	48,512	46,703	1.52	1.53	13,513	14,505	31.6	34.4	26,173	36,011	1.97	2.48
31	Full owners	24,133	23,690	21,572	20,800	75.1	72.4	31,801	30,919	1.47	1.49	8,671	9,452	30.2	32.9	15,824	21,057	1.82	2.23
32	Part owners	1,598	1,545	1,486	1,417	86.3	82.3	2,366	2,350	1.59	1.66	714	784	41.5	45.6	2,567	3,308	3.62	4.22
33	Managers	529	475	98	89	14.9	13.5	139	133	1.42	1.49	514	456	78.1	69.3	2,198	2,372	4.28	5.20
34	Tenants	9,275	8,826	8,778	8,162	78.8	74.2	14,206	13,301	1.62	1.63	3,414	3,813	31.1	34.7	5,564	9,274	1.63	2.43
35	White, total	32,396	31,615	28,902	27,672	75.9	72.7	43,648	42,185	1.51	1.52	12,934	14,012	34.0	36.8	25,627	35,059	1.98	2.50
36	Full owners	22,627	22,275	20,129	19,453	75.5	72.9	29,758	29,028	1.48	1.49	8,502	9,233	31.9	34.6	16,608	20,686	1.84	2.24
37	Part owners	1,419	1,379	1,309	1,254	86.7	85.1	2,081	2,047	1.57	1.63	699	762	48.3	50.5	2,566	3,264	3.67	4.28
38	Managers	510	456	95	86	14.9	13.5	136	130	1.43	1.51	495	457	77.8	68.7	2,136	2,306	4.32	5.27
39	Tenants	7,840	7,503	7,369	6,879	79.8	74.5	11,695	10,982	1.59	1.60	3,238	3,580	35.1	38.8	5,317	8,803	1.64	2.46
40	Nonwhite, total	3,159	2,923	3,032	2,796	74.6	69.0	4,864	4,518	1.60	1.62	379	493	9.4	12.2	546	953	1.44	1.93
41	Full owners	1,506	1,415	1,445	1,347	70.1	66.4	2,045	1,893	1.42	1.41	169	219	8.2	10.8	216	371	1.28	1.69
42	Part owners	179	166	177	163	83.5	76.9	305	303	1.72	1.86	15	22	7.1	10.4	21	44	1.40	2.00
43	Managers	19	19	3	3	13.6	13.6	3	3	1.00	1.00	19	19	86.4	86.4	62	67	3.26	3.53
44	Tenants	1,455	1,323	1,409	1,283	80.1	73.0	2,511	2,319	1.78	1.81	176	233	10.0	13.3	247	471	1.40	2.02
45	Dist. of Columbia, total	49	46	23	18	35.4	24.6	37	30	1.61	1.88	40	37	81.5	56.9	189	168	4.72	6.08
46	Full owners	23	20	15	9	51.7	31.0	26	20	1.73	2.22	18	15	82.1	51.7	28	25	1.56	1.67
47	Part owners	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
48	Managers	18	19	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	18	19	78.3	82.6	157	160	8.72	8.42
49	Tenants	8	7	8	7	66.7	58.3	11	10	1.38	1.43	4	3	33.3	25.0	4	3	1.00	1.00
50	White, total	45	42	20	13	32.8	21.3	33	26	1.65	2.00	38	36	62.3	59.0	184	184	4.84	5.11
51	Full owners	22	19	14	8	50.0	28.6	24	18	1.71	2.25	18	15	64.3	53.6	28	25	1.56	1.67
52	Part owners	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
53	Managers	17	18	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	17	18	77.3	81.8	153	156	9.00	8.67
54	Tenants	6	5	6	5	60.0	50.0	9	8	1.50	1.60	3	3	30.0	30.0	3	3	1.00	1.00
55	Nonwhite, total	4	4	3	3	75.0	75.0	4	4	1.33	1.33	2	1	50.0	25.0	5	4	2.50	4.00
56	Full owners	1	1	1	1	100.0	100.0	2	2	2.00	2.00	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
57	Part owners	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
58	Managers	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	100.0	100.0	4	4	4.00	4.00
59	Tenants	2	2	2	2	100.0	100.0	2	2	1.00	1.00	1	-------	50.0	-------	1	-------	1.00	-------
60	Virginia, total	151,636	149,737	142,134	139,325	81.3	79.7	211,178	212,258	1.49	1.52	30,046	35,475	17.2	20.3	58,049	80,363	1.93	2.27
61	Full owners	98,871	98,105	91,895	90,775	81.0	80.0	135,022	133,418	1.45	1.47	20,987	24,252	18.5	21.4	35,951	48,361	1.71	1.99
62	Part owners	11,812	11,759	11,173	10,994	84.9	83.5	17,672	17,877	1.58	1.63	2,875	3,612	21.8	27.4	7,552	11,651	2.63	3.23
63	Managers	1,002	982	219	208	19.8	18.8	303	291	1.38	1.40	940	928	85.1	84.1	5,612	7,451	5.97	6.01
64	Tenants	40,151	38,891	38,847	37,348	82.5	79.3	60,181	60,672	1.55	1.62	5,244	6,683	11.1	14.2	8,934	12,920	1.71	1.93
65	White, total	121,724	120,279	112,945	110,717	80.8	79.2	165,511	165,551	1.47	1.50	27,880	32,492	18.9	23.2	55,032	75,581	1.97	2.33
66	Full owners	82,852	82,135	76,311	75,350	80.7	79.6	110,363	110,480	1.45	1.47	19,795	22,854	20.9	24.0	34,385	45,998	1.74	2.03
67	Part owners	8,892	8,862	8,325	8,197	84.6	83.3	13,056	13,158	1.57	1.61	2,652	3,209	26.7	32.8	7,160	10,938	2.72	3.41
68	Managers	970	950	212	201	19.9	18.8	294	282	1.39	1.40	910	899	85.2	84.2	5,532	7,328	6.08	8.15
69	Tenants	29,230	28,332	28,097	26,989	81.9	78.7	41,796	41,651	1.49	1.54	4,543	5,730	13.2	16.7	7,975	11,319	1.76	1.98
70	Nonwhite, total	29,912	29,458	29,189	28,608	85.2	81.5	45,667	46,707	1.56	1.63	2,166	2,983	6.2	8.5	3,017	4,782	1.39	1.60
71	Full owners	16,019	15,970	15,584	15,445	82.3	81.6	22,659	22,958	1.45	1.49	1,192	1,598	6.5	8.4	1,666	2,585	1.31	1.48
72	Part owners	2,920	2,897	2,848	2,797	85.8	84.2	4,614	4,719	1.62	1.69	243	403	7.3	12.1	392	713	1.61	1.77
73	Managers	32	32	7	7	19.4	19.4	9	9	1.29	1.29	30	29	83.3	80.6	80	103	2.67	3.55
74	Tenants	10,921	10,559	10,750	10,359	84.0	80.9	18,385	19,021	1.71	1.84	701	953	5.5	7.4	979	1,601	1.40	1.68

HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

discussion). "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Cash wages paid hired labor in table 17)

LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH				LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK				OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				FARMS REPORTING LABORERS HIRED BY THE MONTH, MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY NUMBER OF MONTHLY LABORERS					
Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)							
Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	1 hired laborer	2 hired laborers	3 to 9 hired laborers	10 or more hired laborers	Farms reporting hired labor, Mar. 24-30,1940 and/or Sept. 24-30, 1939, and/or cash wages paid,1939	
10,207	9,546	13,533	13,157	4,151	6,002	5,751	10,487	737	2,281	1,147	7,144	8,448	1,215	518	30	48,108	1
10,193	9,530	13,516	13,120	4,140	5,987	5,734	10,453	736	2,268	1,144	7,079	8,435	1,210	518	30	48,015	2
14	16	17	17	11	15	17	34	2	13	3	65	11	5	----	----	93	3
3,066	2,820	3,950	3,744	1,304	1,800	1,785	3,041	300	743	408	2,060	2,554	361	147	4	13,745	4
3,141	2,986	4,551	4,543	1,063	1,467	1,622	2,742	156	417	285	1,201	2,456	453	218	14	11,286	5
402	362	907	681	50	41	123	191	10	23	30	145	255	77	80	10	465	6
3,598	3,358	4,125	3,969	1,734	2,694	2,221	4,525	271	1,098	444	3,758	3,201	322	75	2	22,813	7
8,577	7,812	11,740	10,784	7,702	9,158	11,891	15,808	1,165	1,382	2,170	2,639	6,865	1,164	522	26	62,975	8
8,551	7,792	11,701	10,740	7,690	9,141	11,869	15,778	1,164	1,369	2,169	2,634	6,847	1,158	520	26	62,804	9
26	20	39	24	12	17	22	28	1	5	1	5	18	6	2	----	171	10
2,886	2,614	3,788	3,464	2,435	2,708	3,569	4,430	501	597	743	1,055	2,337	392	152	5	19,436	11
2,751	2,558	3,742	3,508	2,513	2,949	4,016	5,375	285	300	758	733	2,168	401	176	6	17,555	12
396	373	1,021	910	80	91	225	394	10	17	40	55	221	83	82	10	498	13
2,544	2,289	3,189	2,882	2,674	3,410	3,881	5,607	369	448	629	796	2,139	288	112	5	25,488	14
990	950	1,544	1,443	1,329	1,949	2,516	4,869	153	327	312	1,348	733	172	79	6	4,671	15
509	498	859	748	835	1,155	1,392	2,547	83	179	191	647	375	90	43	3	2,839	16
72	69	116	112	114	154	298	564	9	25	39	105	47	15	10	----	357	17
41	34	123	109	56	43	300	379	1	4	2	24	20	8	10	3	71	18
368	351	466	474	344	597	526	1,389	40	119	80	572	293	59	16	----	1,404	19
962	922	1,513	1,407	1,296	1,892	2,474	4,784	130	325	309	1,344	707	171	78	6	4,499	20
496	483	825	731	815	1,128	1,362	2,508	81	179	189	647	361	89	43	3	2,756	21
69	66	113	107	112	150	296	548	8	25	38	105	44	15	10	----	344	22
40	35	122	108	35	42	299	378	1	4	2	24	19	8	10	3	69	23
357	340	453	461	356	572	517	1,350	40	117	80	568	283	59	15	----	1,330	24
28	28	31	36	33	57	42	85	3	2	3	4	28	1	1	----	172	25
13	13	14	17	22	27	30	39	2	----	2	----	12	1	----	----	85	26
5	5	5	5	2	4	2	6	1	----	1	----	3	----	----	----	13	27
1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	28
11	11	13	13	8	25	9	39	----	2	----	4	10	----	1	----	74	29
8,243	7,584	13,024	12,174	6,588	8,753	11,743	18,236	524	1,485	1,408	5,601	5,689	1,683	826	45	21,810	30
5,181	4,740	7,829	7,240	4,373	5,724	7,015	10,819	383	896	980	2,998	3,646	1,034	488	13	14,406	31
377	345	714	663	434	557	1,727	1,838	35	102	148	809	230	84	59	4	1,200	32
454	397	1,434	1,308	188	198	737	963	12	27	27	101	165	125	138	26	561	33
2,231	2,104	3,047	2,963	1,573	2,274	2,264	4,618	94	440	253	1,693	1,848	440	141	2	5,643	34
8,081	7,420	12,760	11,925	6,363	8,450	11,494	17,759	506	1,387	1,373	5,374	5,557	1,646	814	44	20,882	35
5,111	4,681	7,745	7,167	4,275	5,588	6,905	10,824	372	856	958	2,895	3,588	1,024	486	13	13,977	36
372	359	709	659	424	543	1,712	1,814	34	96	145	791	225	84	59	4	1,130	37
456	379	1,585	1,255	183	192	724	949	12	27	27	101	168	118	135	25	541	38
2,142	2,021	2,921	2,644	1,481	2,127	2,155	4,372	88	408	243	1,587	1,586	420	134	2	5,234	39
182	164	284	249	205	303	249	477	18	78	33	227	132	37	12	1	928	40
70	59	84	75	98	136	110	195	11	40	22	105	58	10	2	----	429	41
5	4	5	4	10	14	16	22	1	6	1	18	5	----	----	----	70	42
18	18	49	53	5	6	13	14	----	----	----	----	7	7	3	1	20	43
89	83	126	119	92	147	111	246	6	32	10	106	62	20	7	----	409	44
22	23	154	155	16	13	31	29	4	4	4	4	8	3	7	4	41	45
5	6	10	10	9	6	14	11	4	4	4	4	2	2	1	----	18	46
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	47
16	17	143	144	4	5	14	16	----	----	----	----	5	1	6	4	19	48
1	1	1	1	3	2	3	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	4	49
21	22	150	151	15	13	30	29	4	4	4	4	8	3	6	4	39	50
5	5	10	10	9	6	14	11	4	4	4	4	2	2	1	----	18	51
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	52
16	18	139	140	4	5	14	16	----	----	----	----	5	1	5	4	18	53
1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	54
1	1	4	4	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	55
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	56
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	57
1	1	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	58
----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	59
12,937	12,657	21,740	21,027	18,468	24,716	30,512	50,567	1,828	2,623	5,797	8,769	9,028	2,323	1,494	94	62,240	60
8,689	8,405	13,867	13,219	13,187	17,060	19,706	30,870	1,249	1,675	2,958	4,272	6,275	1,502	870	42	43,412	61
1,268	1,242	2,570	2,470	1,813	2,661	3,984	7,172	177	285	1,018	2,009	779	273	198	17	5,859	62
808	777	2,949	2,289	432	510	2,225	4,635	49	72	438	527	319	181	277	31	1,027	63
2,172	2,233	2,954	3,069	3,056	4,484	4,617	7,890	353	591	1,383	1,961	1,653	367	148	4	11,942	64
12,085	11,798	20,589	19,827	17,250	22,759	28,984	47,689	1,644	2,323	5,459	8,065	8,368	2,185	1,439	93	58,119	65
8,243	7,952	12,696	12,529	12,471	15,983	18,845	29,365	1,148	1,545	2,824	4,002	5,918	1,434	851	42	39,978	66
1,177	1,145	2,444	2,382	1,675	2,378	3,775	6,720	154	242	941	1,896	712	256	192	17	5,050	67
782	754	2,896	2,214	418	494	2,201	4,595	48	70	435	519	307	173	271	31	995	68
1,883	1,947	2,553	2,682	2,686	3,904	4,163	7,009	294	466	1,259	1,648	1,433	322	125	3	10,096	69
852	859	1,151	1,200	1,218	1,956	1,528	2,878	184	300	338	704	658	138	55	1	6,121	70
446	453	571	590	696	1,077	861	1,505	101	130	134	270	359	68	19	----	3,434	71
91	97	126	148	136	263	189	452	23	43	77	113	67	17	7	----	809	72
26	25	55	55	14	18	24	40	1	2	3	8	12	8	6	----	32	73
289	286	401	407	370	580	454	881	59	125	124	315	220	45	23	1	1,846	74

TABLE 14.—FARM LABOR, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF FAMILY LABORERS AND OF

(Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks. Housework and contract construction work not included (see text

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR		FAMILY LABOR								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL							
				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)			
						Percent of all farms				Average per farm reporting				Percent of all farms				Average per farm reporting	
		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939
	SOUTH ATLANTIC -Con.																		
1	West Virginia, total	82,370	82,411	79,266	78,402	79.8	79.0	119,193	120,072	1.50	1.53	9,299	12,697	9.4	12.8	14,828	24,896	1.59	1.96
2	Full owners	59,683	60,244	57,399	57,184	80.2	79.9	85,680	86,848	1.49	1.52	7,152	9,698	10.0	13.6	10,708	17,093	1.50	1.76
3	Part owners	4,045	4,039	3,877	3,821	81.1	79.9	6,259	6,346	1.61	1.66	612	913	12.8	19.1	1,058	1,985	1.73	2.17
4	Managers	324	310	84	81	22.2	21.4	135	134	1.61	1.65	291	289	77.0	76.5	1,273	2,415	4.37	8.35
5	Tenants	18,318	17,818	17,906	17,316	79.5	76.7	27,119	26,744	1.51	1.54	1,244	1,797	5.5	8.0	1,789	3,205	1.44	1.78
6	White, total	81,872	81,905	78,780	77,908	79.9	79.0	118,479	119,346	1.50	1.53	9,286	12,682	9.4	12.8	14,767	24,613	1.59	1.94
7	Full owners	59,395	59,948	57,116	56,893	80.5	80.0	85,265	86,419	1.49	1.52	7,131	9,678	10.0	13.6	10,683	17,054	1.50	1.76
8	Part owners	4,018	4,010	3,850	3,792	81.0	79.8	6,213	6,296	1.61	1.66	608	909	12.8	19.1	1,054	1,981	1.73	2.18
9	Managers	320	306	84	81	22.5	21.7	135	134	1.61	1.65	287	285	76.9	76.4	1,246	2,385	4.34	8.37
10	Tenants	18,139	17,641	17,730	17,142	79.4	76.7	26,866	26,497	1.52	1.55	1,240	1,790	5.6	8.0	1,784	3,193	1.44	1.78
11	Nonwhite, total	498	506	486	494	72.4	73.6	714	728	1.47	1.47	33	55	4.9	5.2	61	85	1.85	2.37
12	Full owners	288	296	283	291	71.5	73.5	415	429	1.47	1.47	21	20	5.3	5.1	25	39	1.19	1.95
13	Part owners	27	29	27	29	87.1	93.5	46	50	1.70	1.72	4	4	12.9	12.9	4	4	1.00	1.00
14	Managers	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	80.0	80.0	27	28	6.75	7.00
15	Tenants	179	177	176	174	73.6	72.8	253	247	1.44	1.42	4	7	1.7	2.9	5	12	1.25	1.71
16	North Carolina, total	237,382	232,055	227,627	221,719	81.8	79.7	415,489	452,858	1.83	2.04	34,222	42,208	12.3	15.2	58,444	92,787	1.71	2.20
17	Full owners	111,520	110,811	105,522	104,562	79.7	78.9	183,842	198,205	1.74	1.90	20,067	23,245	15.2	17.5	32,570	46,778	1.62	2.01
18	Part owners	19,517	18,919	18,517	18,056	95.0	82.9	34,564	37,928	1.86	2.10	3,547	4,265	18.3	19.7	7,542	11,201	2.13	2.62
19	Managers	463	425	116	101	20.5	17.9	176	160	1.52	1.58	404	373	71.5	68.0	2,598	2,988	6.43	8.01
20	Tenants	106,082	101,900	103,472	99,000	83.8	80.2	197,107	216,569	1.90	2.19	10,204	14,307	8.3	11.6	15,734	31,820	1.54	2.22
21	White, total	185,179	181,731	176,459	172,570	80.9	79.2	308,057	330,393	1.75	1.91	30,910	38,721	14.2	16.8	55,010	79,585	1.71	2.16
22	Full owners	99,468	99,080	93,794	93,189	79.1	78.6	159,606	171,719	1.70	1.84	19,036	21,721	16.1	18.3	30,991	45,852	1.63	2.01
23	Part owners	15,537	15,252	14,819	14,488	84.8	82.9	26,802	29,068	1.80	2.01	3,237	3,748	18.5	21.4	6,997	9,962	2.16	2.66
24	Managers	440	404	111	95	20.7	17.7	168	151	1.51	1.59	382	355	71.3	66.2	2,516	2,861	6.59	8.06
25	Tenants	69,734	66,995	67,735	64,798	83.1	79.6	119,681	129,455	1.77	2.00	8,255	10,897	10.1	13.4	12,506	22,928	1.51	2.10
26	Nonwhite, total	52,203	50,324	51,168	49,149	64.9	61.6	109,432	122,465	2.14	2.49	3,312	3,487	5.5	9.1	3,434	13,404	1.64	2.44
27	Full owners	12,052	11,731	11,728	11,373	64.2	61.6	24,236	26,484	2.07	2.33	1,031	1,524	7.4	10.9	1,579	3,146	1.53	2.06
28	Part owners	3,780	3,667	3,698	3,568	65.6	62.8	7,762	8,858	2.10	2.48	310	535	7.2	12.4	545	1,239	1.76	2.32
29	Managers	23	21	5	6	17.2	20.7	8	9	1.60	1.50	22	18	75.9	62.1	82	127	3.73	7.06
30	Tenants	36,348	34,905	35,737	34,202	85.1	81.4	77,426	87,114	2.17	2.55	1,949	3,410	4.6	8.1	3,228	8,892	1.66	2.61
31	South Carolina, total	124,901	121,098	116,500	112,158	84.7	81.5	227,984	255,179	1.96	2.28	27,552	31,859	20.0	23.2	70,553	127,058	2.56	3.99
32	Full owners	45,600	44,843	40,631	39,703	80.2	78.4	72,780	78,631	1.79	1.98	15,560	15,985	30.7	31.6	38,475	62,103	2.47	3.89
33	Part owners	8,595	8,306	7,724	7,410	85.7	80.3	15,219	16,618	1.97	2.24	3,299	3,521	35.8	38.2	12,079	19,449	3.66	5.52
34	Managers	443	414	110	100	21.7	19.7	170	154	1.55	1.54	413	386	81.5	76.1	3,791	4,743	9.18	12.29
35	Tenants	70,263	67,535	68,035	64,925	88.1	84.1	139,815	159,776	2.08	2.46	8,280	11,967	10.7	15.5	16,208	40,763	1.96	3.41
36	White, total	68,469	66,738	61,372	59,527	80.5	77.8	107,436	118,349	1.75	1.99	22,600	24,057	29.6	31.5	61,360	101,089	2.72	4.20
37	Full owners	33,570	33,156	29,038	28,477	77.4	75.9	48,854	52,861	1.68	1.86	13,902	15,935	37.1	37.2	55,469	85,797	2.55	4.00
38	Part owners	4,946	4,786	4,210	4,043	79.7	76.5	7,325	7,968	1.74	1.97	2,888	2,700	50.9	51.1	10,823	16,526	4.03	6.12
39	Managers	420	392	107	96	22.4	20.1	166	149	1.55	1.55	390	384	81.8	76.2	3,655	4,557	9.57	12.52
40	Tenants	29,553	28,404	25,019	26,711	84.9	81.0	51,111	57,371	1.82	2.15	5,620	7,080	17.0	21.4	11,413	24,209	2.03	3.43
41	Nonwhite, total	56,432	54,360	55,128	52,811	89.9	86.1	120,548	138,830	2.19	2.59	4,952	7,802	8.1	12.7	9,193	25,969	1.86	3.33
42	Full owners	12,030	11,887	11,595	11,226	88.2	85.4	25,946	25,770	2.07	2.30	1,658	2,052	12.6	15.6	5,006	8,306	1.81	3.07
43	Part owners	3,649	3,520	3,514	3,367	89.2	85.5	7,894	8,650	2.25	2.57	611	821	16.5	20.8	1,258	2,925	2.06	3.56
44	Managers	23	22	3	4	10.5	13.8	4	5	1.33	1.25	23	22	79.3	75.9	136	186	5.91	8.45
45	Tenants	40,750	39,131	40,016	38,214	90.5	86.5	88,704	102,405	2.22	2.68	2,660	4,907	6.0	11.1	4,795	16,554	1.80	3.37
46	Georgia, total	200,232	193,102	188,908	180,570	87.4	83.6	339,193	363,413	1.80	2.01	43,414	46,255	20.1	21.4	98,154	147,853	2.26	3.20
47	Full owners	69,852	68,445	63,566	61,875	83.5	81.3	105,312	110,250	1.66	1.78	23,166	22,252	30.4	29.2	50,550	68,551	2.18	2.98
48	Part owners	8,413	8,047	7,575	7,125	85.4	78.5	13,202	13,746	1.74	1.93	3,577	3,606	39.4	39.7	12,050	17,745	3.37	4.92
49	Managers	906	840	236	210	23.6	21.0	365	361	1.55	1.72	853	776	83.1	77.4	8,058	9,071	9.67	11.69
50	Tenants	121,061	115,770	117,529	111,360	90.5	85.8	220,314	239,056	1.87	2.15	15,838	19,599	12.2	15.1	27,516	54,666	1.74	2.79
51	White, total	144,641	139,450	134,494	128,501	85.7	81.9	226,122	236,682	1.68	1.84	38,754	38,725	24.7	24.7	90,591	126,974	2.33	3.28
52	Full owners	61,945	60,751	56,016	54,808	83.0	80.9	90,504	94,448	1.62	1.73	21,778	20,676	32.3	30.6	48,359	62,496	2.22	3.02
53	Part owners	7,102	6,804	6,330	5,953	82.6	77.7	10,533	10,801	1.66	1.81	3,321	3,286	43.3	42.9	11,556	16,618	3.48	5.06
54	Managers	874	814	231	204	23.9	21.1	351	342	1.52	1.66	803	750	83.1	77.6	7,918	8,905	9.86	11.87
55	Tenants	74,720	71,081	71,917	67,736	89.0	83.9	124,734	131,091	1.73	1.94	12,852	14,013	15.9	17.3	22,564	38,955	1.76	2.78
56	Nonwhite, total	55,591	53,652	54,412	52,069	92.0	88.1	113,071	126,731	2.08	2.43	4,660	7,506	7.9	12.7	7,765	20,859	1.67	2.78
57	Full owners	7,907	7,694	7,550	7,287	87.7	84.5	14,808	15,802	1.96	2.17	1,388	1,576	16.1	18.3	2,171	3,855	1.56	2.45
58	Part owners	1,311	1,243	1,245	1,172	88.0	82.9	2,669	2,945	2.14	2.51	256	320	18.1	22.6	494	1,127	1.93	3.52
59	Managers	32	26	5	6	13.9	16.7	14	19	2.80	3.17	30	26	83.3	72.2	146	166	4.87	6.38
60	Tenants	46,341	44,689	45,612	43,624	92.9	88.9	95,580	107,965	2.10	2.47	2,986	5,586	6.1	11.4	4,952	15,711	1.66	2.81
61	Florida, total	54,039	51,454	49,111	48,686	78.9	75.0	76,825	73,744	1.56	1.58	15,282	12,993	24.5	20.9	70,599	46,827	4.63	3.60
62	Full owners	35,575	34,393	32,412	31,291	79.7	76.9	48,798	47,514	1.51	1.52	9,968	8,561	24.5	21.0	30,526	22,189	3.06	2.59
63	Part owners	3,911	3,691	3,582	3,352	84.4	79.0	5,897	5,622	1.65	1.68	1,597	1,328	37.6	31.3	12,705	8,769	7.95	6.10
64	Managers	1,183	1,104	365	342	22.2	20.8	479	448	1.31	1.31	1,011	942	61.5	57.3	15,021	10,830	14.86	11.50
65	Tenants	13,370	12,266	12,752	11,700	81.4	74.7	21,651	20,160	1.70	1.72	2,686	2,162	17.1	13.8	12,349	7,039	4.60	3.26
66	White, total	45,662	43,467	40,999	38,950	78.1	74.2	62,564	59,747	1.53	1.53	14,326	12,189	27.3	23.2	68,507	44,892	4.78	3.68
67	Full owners	31,751	30,674	28,723	27,715	79.4	76.6	42,788	41,571	1.49	1.50	9,531	8,190	28.3	22.6	29,572	21,419	3.10	2.62
68	Part owners	2,997	2,841	2,692	2,522	83.2	77.9	4,255	3,986	1.58	1.58	1,479	1,218	45.7	37.6	12,462	6,479	8.43	5.32
69	Managers	1,152	1,076	356	334	22.2	20.8	465	435	1.31	1.30	983	918	61.2	57.2	14,949	10,778	15.21	11.74
70	Tenants	9,782	8,676	9,228	8,379	80.5	73.1	15,056	13,755	1.63	1.64	2,333	1,863	20.3	16.2	11,524	6,216	4.94	3.34
71	Nonwhite, total	8,377	7,987	8,112	7,735	83.1	79.3	14,261	13,997	1.76	1.81	936	804	9.6	8.2	2,092	1,935	2.24	2.41
72	Full owners	3,824	3,719	3,689	3,576	81.8	79.3	6,010	5,943	1.63	1.66	437	371	9.7	8.2	954	770	2.18	2.08
73	Part owners	914	850	890	850	88.4	82.4	1,642	1,636	1.84	1.97	118	110	11.7	10.9	241	290	2.04	2.64
74	Managers	31	28	9	8	22.5	20.0	14	13	1.56	1.62	28	24	70.0	60.0	72	52	2.57	2.17
75	Tenants	3,608	3,390	3,524	3,321	83.8	79.0	6,595	6,405	1.87	1.93	353	299	8.4	7.1	825	823	2.34	2.75

HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

discussion). "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Cash wages paid hired labor in table 17)

LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH				LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK				OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				FARMS REPORTING LABORERS HIRED BY THE MONTH, MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY NUMBER OF MONTHLY LABORERS					
Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)							
Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	1 hired laborer	2 hired laborers	3 to 9 hired laborers	10 or more hired laborers	Farms reporting hired labor, Mar. 24-30, 1940 and/or Sept. 24-30, 1939, and/or cash wages paid, 1939	
2,974	2,848	4,353	4,277	6,351	9,849	9,544	18,152	618	1,068	951	2,267	2,259	489	229	17	27,167	1
2,082	1,976	2,783	2,724	5,029	7,827	7,253	12,820	478	798	672	1,549	1,681	309	117	5	21,258	2
205	199	354	344	430	718	652	1,452	58	78	52	189	188	41	22	4	1,776	3
239	224	569	565	139	167	629	1,607	6	23	75	241	133	46	53	7	531	4
468	449	647	644	753	1,337	1,010	2,253	96	189	152	308	357	73	37	1	3,802	5
2,963	2,857	4,317	4,241	6,331	9,829	9,525	18,099	614	1,060	927	2,274	2,254	486	227	18	27,092	6
2,057	1,971	2,776	2,717	5,014	7,814	7,257	12,797	476	794	670	1,540	1,628	307	117	5	21,206	7
205	199	354	344	427	718	649	1,450	57	76	51	187	138	41	22	4	1,769	8
235	220	543	539	138	166	628	1,606	8	22	75	240	132	46	51	8	527	9
466	447	644	641	752	1,333	1,009	2,245	95	169	151	307	356	72	37	1	3,790	10
11	11	36	36	20	20	21	34	4	6	4	13	5	5	2	1	75	11
5	5	7	7	15	15	16	25	2	4	2	9	3	2	———	———	52	12
———	———	———	———	5	2	5	2	1	2	1	2	———	———	———	———	7	13
4	4	28	28	1	1	1	1	———	1	———	1	1	———	2	1	4	14
2	2	3	3	1	4	1	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	———	———	12	15
15,152	15,199	21,364	22,418	18,409	26,317	32,779	56,306	2,294	4,712	4,301	14,081	11,871	2,134	1,096	51	99,866	16
8,143	8,036	11,071	11,396	11,418	14,520	18,963	29,238	1,492	2,366	2,538	6,148	6,436	1,168	520	19	51,480	17
1,397	1,392	2,181	2,203	2,180	2,835	4,828	7,251	200	436	535	1,747	1,010	241	138	8	9,400	18
304	280	1,064	1,000	211	198	1,376	1,742	16	24	158	246	161	36	87	20	475	19
5,308	5,491	7,048	7,819	4,622	7,764	7,612	18,079	566	1,886	1,074	5,922	4,264	889	351	4	38,511	20
13,389	13,469	18,715	19,561	16,965	22,254	30,374	48,750	2,102	3,756	3,923	11,092	10,576	1,883	901	49	83,593	21
7,817	7,502	10,324	10,560	10,954	13,679	18,274	27,544	1,419	2,130	2,393	5,528	6,027	1,097	475	18	47,411	22
1,256	1,252	1,969	1,968	1,990	2,475	4,554	6,471	181	365	494	1,525	922	215	121	8	7,851	23
290	269	1,031	974	199	188	1,327	1,666	16	23	158	221	158	52	62	20	451	24
4,216	4,446	5,389	6,059	3,822	5,912	6,259	13,049	486	1,240	878	3,820	3,471	519	225	3	27,880	25
1,783	1,750	2,851	2,857	1,444	3,063	2,405	7,578	192	956	378	2,969	1,295	271	195	2	16,275	26
526	534	747	856	462	841	669	1,692	73	256	143	618	409	71	45	1	4,089	27
151	140	212	255	170	360	294	780	19	73	39	224	86	26	17	———	1,549	28
14	11	33	28	12	10	49	70	———	1	———	25	5	4	5	———	24	29
1,092	1,045	1,859	1,760	800	1,852	1,375	5,050	100	646	196	2,102	793	170	128	1	10,631	30
10,937	9,801	20,802	19,400	18,868	19,586	41,458	82,358	2,619	9,188	8,513	45,300	6,872	2,166	1,757	142	55,681	31
6,215	5,800	11,707	11,186	9,552	9,890	22,511	31,184	1,348	3,788	4,257	19,731	3,875	1,280	988	72	26,203	32
1,270	1,065	2,951	2,627	2,172	2,244	7,800	9,953	265	1,065	1,328	8,969	651	280	308	31	5,309	33
297	295	1,177	1,091	248	258	2,225	2,451	42	77	391	1,201	134	32	106	25	447	34
3,155	2,671	4,967	4,594	4,894	6,414	8,904	18,770	946	4,240	2,537	17,399	2,212	574	355	14	21,722	35
9,275	8,222	18,191	16,923	15,856	14,549	36,398	50,853	1,895	6,156	6,771	33,313	5,742	1,836	1,557	140	39,352	36
5,695	5,161	10,955	10,496	8,545	8,542	20,745	28,511	1,129	3,129	3,791	16,990	3,490	1,198	935	72	22,587	37
1,085	911	2,673	2,255	1,787	1,786	7,000	8,643	200	777	1,150	5,828	526	259	287	31	3,883	38
279	248	1,118	1,034	236	225	2,180	2,356	41	76	357	1,167	128	30	96	25	423	39
2,216	1,902	3,465	3,138	3,288	4,016	6,475	11,543	525	2,174	1,475	8,528	1,686	389	239	12	12,479	40
1,662	1,379	2,811	2,477	2,810	4,037	5,040	12,505	724	3,032	1,542	11,987	1,130	330	200	2	14,329	41
520	439	772	692	1,007	1,146	1,768	2,873	219	659	466	2,741	385	82	53	———	3,656	42
187	154	276	272	385	478	800	1,310	83	306	178	1,341	125	41	21	———	1,428	43
18	17	59	57	12	13	43	95	1	1	34	34	8	2	10	———	24	44
937	769	1,502	1,456	1,406	2,398	2,429	7,227	421	2,066	864	7,871	614	205	118	2	9,243	45
22,510	18,773	37,941	35,697	22,192	25,575	55,967	78,605	2,384	8,442	6,246	36,531	15,552	3,952	2,814	192	83,903	46
11,845	10,019	19,972	17,627	12,017	12,202	27,259	34,691	1,317	5,246	3,299	14,053	7,953	2,284	1,525	85	37,546	47
1,751	1,469	3,811	3,514	2,097	2,253	7,454	9,617	186	674	805	4,014	982	376	377	36	5,376	48
594	516	2,240	1,987	509	480	5,447	5,754	45	106	371	1,330	257	84	200	53	901	49
8,320	6,769	11,918	10,769	7,569	10,638	13,827	28,543	836	4,418	1,771	15,554	6,360	1,208	712	20	40,080	50
20,294	16,853	34,604	30,376	19,892	21,327	50,193	67,470	2,052	6,455	5,594	29,128	13,975	3,559	2,571	189	68,421	51
11,243	9,499	19,105	16,825	11,276	11,301	26,141	32,629	1,206	2,959	3,113	13,042	7,508	2,106	1,487	82	34,801	52
1,655	1,379	3,617	3,155	1,962	2,068	7,195	9,065	182	581	744	4,388	886	355	358	36	4,828	53
572	502	2,170	1,947	495	462	5,385	5,642	41	105	357	1,318	249	81	191	51	867	54
6,844	5,475	9,712	8,469	6,159	7,496	11,472	20,104	643	2,832	1,380	10,382	5,332	937	555	20	27,925	55
2,216	1,920	3,537	3,321	2,300	4,246	5,774	11,135	332	1,987	652	6,405	1,577	393	243	5	15,482	56
602	520	867	802	741	901	1,118	2,062	111	307	186	991	445	98	58	1	2,745	57
116	90	194	179	135	185	239	522	24	93	61	426	78	21	19	———	548	58
22	14	70	40	14	18	62	112	2	3	14	14	8	3	9	2	34	59
1,476	1,296	2,206	2,300	1,410	3,142	2,355	8,439	195	1,584	391	4,972	1,048	271	157	———	12,155	60
5,505	4,547	9,492	8,084	8,893	7,978	37,276	30,816	3,035	2,133	23,831	7,987	4,007	858	582	58	29,377	61
3,515	2,959	5,502	4,589	5,715	5,087	14,811	18,352	1,905	1,490	10,213	4,248	2,623	552	335	23	19,816	62
556	432	1,021	908	1,037	952	6,033	4,767	311	181	5,649	1,094	374	108	67	7	2,577	63
596	556	1,740	1,617	617	562	11,082	7,717	182	151	2,198	1,496	365	98	109	26	1,425	64
840	620	1,229	910	1,525	1,397	5,350	4,980	669	311	5,770	1,149	647	120	71	2	5,559	65
5,182	4,310	9,035	7,840	8,391	7,477	36,295	29,555	2,857	2,009	23,177	7,699	3,763	815	559	55	28,809	66
3,359	2,839	5,277	4,408	5,496	4,867	14,419	12,878	1,804	1,433	9,976	4,135	2,499	510	329	21	18,673	67
523	404	975	850	969	862	5,894	4,573	290	164	5,595	1,056	350	102	64	7	2,218	68
575	518	1,708	1,588	602	550	11,045	7,894	161	151	2,198	1,496	344	98	108	25	1,593	69
735	549	1,077	794	1,324	1,198	4,939	4,410	598	261	5,508	1,012	370	105	58	2	4,525	70
315	237	457	384	502	501	981	1,283	198	124	654	286	244	43	23	3	2,568	71
154	120	225	181	217	220	592	476	99	57	337	113	124	22	6	2	1,145	72
33	28	48	58	68	70	139	194	21	17	54	38	24	6	3	———	359	73
21	18	32	29	15	12	39	25	1	———	1	———	18	———	1	1	32	74
105	71	152	116	202	198	411	570	77	50	262	157	77	15	13	———	1,054	75

TABLE 14.—FARM LABOR, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF FAMILY LABORERS AND OF

(Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks. Housework and contract construction work not included (see text

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR		FAMILY LABOR								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL							
				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)			
						Percent of all farms				Average per farm reporting				Percent of all farms				Average per farm reporting	
		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
1	Kentucky, total	215,835	210,058	206,548	199,448	81.7	78.9	300,079	291,878	1.45	1.46	25,095	30,571	9.9	12.1	41,551	59,541	1.66	1.95
2	Full owners	128,274	126,612	121,951	119,423	81.5	79.8	177,459	174,211	1.46	1.46	17,046	19,849	11.4	13.3	27,804	37,095	1.63	1.87
3	Part owners	16,852	16,359	16,303	15,694	86.2	85.0	25,965	25,138	1.59	1.60	2,166	2,678	11.5	14.2	3,956	5,712	1.83	2.13
4	Managers	387	369	108	98	23.2	21.0	180	153	1.48	1.56	343	330	73.6	70.8	1,671	1,955	4.87	5.92
5	Tenants	70,122	66,718	68,186	64,253	81.3	76.8	96,495	92,376	1.42	1.44	5,540	7,714	8.6	9.2	8,120	14,779	1.47	1.92
6	White, total	211,171	205,798	202,212	195,349	81.8	79.0	293,949	285,875	1.45	1.46	24,779	30,090	10.0	12.2	41,060	58,615	1.66	1.95
7	Full owners	128,149	124,591	119,899	117,487	81.6	79.9	174,660	171,560	1.46	1.46	16,676	19,622	11.5	13.3	27,573	36,753	1.65	1.87
8	Part owners	16,447	15,971	15,904	15,317	86.2	85.0	25,374	24,578	1.60	1.60	2,142	2,653	11.6	14.3	3,924	5,645	1.83	2.14
9	Managers	381	365	107	97	25.3	21.1	158	151	1.48	1.56	337	324	73.3	70.4	1,648	1,928	4.88	5.95
10	Tenants	66,194	64,873	66,302	62,448	81.4	76.7	93,757	89,586	1.41	1.43	5,424	7,511	8.7	9.2	7,917	14,289	1.46	1.90
11	Nonwhite, total	4,464	4,260	4,336	4,099	78.2	75.9	6,130	6,005	1.41	1.46	316	481	5.7	8.7	491	928	1.55	1.93
12	Full owners	2,125	2,021	2,052	1,936	75.9	71.7	2,799	2,651	1.36	1.37	170	227	8.3	8.4	231	342	1.36	1.51
13	Part owners	405	388	399	377	86.4	81.6	591	562	1.48	1.49	24	45	5.2	9.7	32	67	1.33	1.49
14	Managers	8	8	1	1	16.7	16.7	2	2	2.00	2.00	6	6	100.0	100.0	25	27	4.17	4.50
15	Tenants	1,926	1,845	1,884	1,785	79.3	75.1	2,738	2,790	1.45	1.56	116	203	4.9	8.5	203	490	1.75	2.41
16	Tennessee, total	212,361	207,339	204,280	197,333	82.5	79.7	297,641	313,330	1.46	1.59	26,738	34,707	10.8	14.0	45,375	77,164	1.70	2.22
17	Full owners	109,538	108,809	104,054	102,073	80.9	79.4	149,974	152,960	1.44	1.50	17,372	21,618	13.5	16.8	27,951	42,085	1.61	1.95
18	Part owners	16,672	16,505	16,100	15,745	85.4	85.5	25,282	26,819	1.57	1.70	2,843	3,691	15.1	19.6	5,840	10,557	2.05	2.86
19	Managers	356	348	116	110	26.4	25.1	155	160	1.34	1.45	318	313	71.3	71.5	1,769	2,479	5.55	7.92
20	Tenants	85,697	81,677	83,990	79,405	84.2	79.8	122,230	133,391	1.46	1.68	6,210	9,085	6.2	9.1	9,835	22,043	1.58	2.43
21	White, total	188,225	184,115	180,515	174,578	82.2	79.5	262,089	268,140	1.45	1.54	25,840	33,145	11.8	15.1	44,087	73,574	1.71	2.22
22	Full owners	105,506	104,502	99,842	97,915	81.0	79.5	143,866	145,963	1.44	1.49	17,068	21,171	13.9	17.2	27,517	41,273	1.61	1.95
23	Part owners	15,417	15,265	14,868	14,557	85.8	85.7	25,203	24,359	1.58	1.67	2,758	3,533	15.9	20.4	5,711	10,204	2.07	2.89
24	Managers	350	342	113	107	28.5	24.9	149	154	1.32	1.44	308	308	71.8	71.8	1,760	2,466	5.71	8.01
25	Tenants	67,152	64,006	65,700	62,021	83.5	78.9	94,871	97,684	1.44	1.58	5,706	8,133	7.3	10.3	9,079	19,631	1.59	2.41
26	Nonwhite, total	24,136	23,226	23,747	22,755	84.9	81.3	35,552	45,190	1.50	1.99	896	1,562	5.2	5.6	1,308	3,590	1.46	2.30
27	Full owners	4,330	4,307	4,212	4,160	78.1	77.1	6,108	6,997	1.45	1.68	304	447	5.6	8.5	414	812	1.36	1.82
28	Part owners	1,255	1,242	1,242	1,208	85.2	80.9	2,079	2,480	1.67	2.05	85	158	5.7	10.6	129	353	1.52	2.23
29	Managers	6	6	3	3	30.0	30.0	6	6	2.00	2.00	5	5	50.0	50.0	9	13	1.80	2.60
30	Tenants	18,545	17,671	18,290	17,384	86.8	82.5	27,359	35,707	1.50	2.05	504	952	2.4	4.5	756	2,412	1.50	2.53
31	Alabama, total	202,376	195,922	193,076	185,455	83.3	79.2	345,588	375,259	1.78	2.03	28,671	29,720	12.4	12.8	59,574	91,872	2.08	3.09
32	Full owners	89,951	87,405	85,189	82,310	81.2	77.6	109,150	116,373	1.67	1.87	14,553	13,560	18.1	16.9	28,435	37,585	1.98	2.77
33	Part owners	13,088	12,660	12,165	11,585	82.2	78.3	21,864	24,202	1.80	2.09	3,310	3,344	22.4	22.8	9,630	14,813	2.91	4.43
34	Managers	354	311	101	87	24.3	21.0	156	161	1.54	1.85	319	278	76.9	67.0	2,529	2,251	7.30	8.03
35	Tenants	118,982	113,548	115,621	109,473	84.9	80.4	212,436	232,503	1.84	2.12	10,509	12,538	7.7	9.2	19,180	37,243	1.83	2.97
36	White, total	137,615	131,810	129,755	123,076	81.9	77.7	213,662	230,043	1.65	1.87	24,508	24,136	15.5	15.2	51,687	75,828	2.11	3.14
37	Full owners	89,831	87,407	85,238	82,729	80.6	78.9	89,787	95,495	1.63	1.81	13,317	12,231	19.4	17.8	26,284	34,133	1.97	2.79
38	Part owners	9,661	9,336	8,836	8,398	81.2	77.1	15,016	16,379	1.70	1.95	2,906	2,784	26.7	25.6	8,802	13,070	3.03	4.69
39	Managers	335	294	96	82	24.4	20.8	141	147	1.47	1.79	304	255	77.2	67.3	2,266	2,187	7.45	8.18
40	Tenants	67,988	64,775	65,585	61,869	83.5	78.7	108,718	118,022	1.66	1.91	7,981	8,856	10.2	11.3	14,335	26,458	1.80	2.99
41	Nonwhite, total	64,760	62,112	63,321	60,379	86.3	82.3	129,926	143,196	2.05	2.37	4,163	5,584	5.7	7.6	7,887	16,044	1.89	2.87
42	Full owners	10,320	9,996	9,951	9,581	84.5	81.4	19,345	20,878	1.94	2.18	1,216	1,329	10.3	11.3	2,151	3,452	1.77	2.60
43	Part owners	3,427	3,324	3,329	3,189	85.0	81.4	6,848	7,823	2.06	2.45	404	560	10.3	14.3	828	1,745	2.05	3.11
44	Managers	19	17	5	5	25.8	25.8	15	14	3.00	2.80	15	13	71.4	61.9	63	64	4.20	4.92
45	Tenants	50,994	48,775	50,036	47,604	88.8	82.8	103,720	114,481	2.07	2.40	2,528	3,682	4.4	6.4	4,845	10,785	1.92	2.93
46	Mississippi, total	255,192	246,369	246,509	237,257	84.7	81.5	410,910	485,346	1.67	2.05	20,559	22,706	7.1	7.8	51,327	98,854	2.50	4.40
47	Full owners	77,649	75,840	72,717	70,869	82.0	79.9	119,416	129,101	1.64	1.82	13,187	12,509	14.9	14.1	29,421	47,859	2.23	3.83
48	Part owners	7,457	7,055	6,982	6,543	81.5	76.4	12,303	13,460	1.76	2.06	1,525	1,522	17.8	17.8	5,191	9,838	3.40	6.46
49	Managers	830	734	276	253	27.4	25.1	371	353	1.34	1.52	714	635	70.9	63.1	6,074	10,048	8.51	15.82
50	Tenants	169,256	162,742	166,534	159,592	86.4	82.8	278,820	342,452	1.67	2.15	5,133	8,040	2.7	4.2	10,641	32,112	2.07	3.99
51	White, total	113,474	108,999	106,734	102,188	81.1	77.7	165,744	180,405	1.55	1.77	17,476	17,073	13.3	13.0	45,699	78,313	2.61	4.65
52	Full owners	59,261	57,974	54,827	53,532	80.5	78.8	85,058	90,555	1.55	1.69	11,987	11,157	17.6	16.4	27,359	43,852	2.28	3.93
53	Part owners	4,978	4,708	4,584	4,282	79.1	73.9	7,128	7,584	1.56	1.78	1,554	1,307	23.5	22.7	4,783	8,957	3.53	6.84
54	Managers	792	701	264	224	27.4	25.3	358	345	1.36	1.55	683	607	70.9	63.0	5,966	9,811	8.73	16.16
55	Tenants	48,443	45,616	47,079	44,170	83.0	77.8	73,200	81,925	1.55	1.85	3,452	4,002	8.1	7.1	7,591	16,715	2.20	4.18
56	Nonwhite, total	141,718	137,370	139,775	135,069	87.6	84.6	245,166	304,941	1.75	2.26	3,083	5,633	1.9	3.5	5,628	20,541	1.83	3.65
57	Full owners	18,388	17,866	17,890	17,337	86.7	84.1	34,358	38,546	1.92	2.22	1,200	1,352	5.8	6.8	2,062	4,007	1.72	2.96
58	Part owners	2,479	2,345	2,418	2,281	86.3	81.4	5,175	5,876	2.14	2.58	171	215	6.1	7.7	408	901	2.39	4.19
59	Managers	38	33	12	9	27.3	20.5	13	10	1.08	1.11	31	28	70.5	63.6	108	234	3.48	8.36
60	Tenants	120,813	117,126	119,455	115,422	87.8	84.8	205,620	260,509	1.72	2.26	1,881	4,038	1.2	3.0	3,050	15,399	1.81	3.81
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
61	Arkansas, total	190,856	183,077	184,198	175,611	85.0	81.0	284,988	318,252	1.55	1.81	21,929	24,676	10.1	11.4	54,894	123,498	2.50	5.00
62	Full owners	75,648	73,199	71,912	69,420	85.8	80.9	110,230	115,291	1.53	1.66	11,278	10,593	13.1	12.3	25,092	43,661	2.22	4.12
63	Part owners	13,545	12,960	12,977	12,319	87.7	83.3	21,586	23,481	1.66	1.91	2,655	2,568	17.9	17.4	8,054	17,865	3.03	6.96
64	Managers	491	441	138	110	23.2	18.5	174	141	1.26	1.28	405	381	68.0	63.9	4,345	7,184	10.73	18.86
65	Tenants	101,171	96,477	99,171	93,762	85.9	81.2	152,998	179,339	1.54	1.91	7,591	11,134	6.8	9.6	17,403	54,790	2.29	4.92
66	White, total	140,584	134,509	134,656	128,083	84.3	80.2	206,670	217,739	1.53	1.70	19,919	20,559	12.5	12.9	50,658	106,912	2.54	5.20
67	Full owners	87,825	85,598	84,328	82,094	83.7	80.7	97,755	100,597	1.52	1.62	10,532	9,709	15.7	12.6	23,624	40,406	2.24	4.16
68	Part owners	12,104	11,592	11,571	10,996	87.8	85.4	19,087	20,348	1.65	1.85	2,493	2,360	18.9	17.9	7,688	16,946	3.08	7.18
69	Managers	474	427	134	109	28.2	18.9	168	140	1.25	1.28	389	367	67.4	63.6	4,169	6,887	10.72	18.77
70	Tenants	80,181	76,892	78,623	74,884	85.0	79.6	89,660	96,654	1.53	1.76	6,505	8,123	9.4	11.8	15,177	42,673	2.33	5.25
71	Nonwhite, total	50,272	48,568	49,542	47,528	86.9	83.3	78,318	100,513	1.58	2.11	2,010	4,117	3.5	7.2	4,236	16,588	2.11	4.03
72	Full owners	7,824	7,601	7,584	7,326	84.8	81.9	12,475	14,694	1.64	2.01	748	884	8.3	9.9	1,468	3,255	1.97	3.68
73	Part owners	1,441	1,368	1,406	1,323	87.3	82.2	2,499	3,133	1.78	2.37	162	208	10.1	12.9	366	917	2.26	4.41
74	Managers	17	14	4	1	21.1	5.3	6	1	1.50	1.00	16	14	84.2	73.7	176	297	11.00	21.21
75	Tenants	40,990	39,585	40,548	38,878	87.3	85.7	63,338	82,685	1.56	2.13	1,088	3,011	2.3	6.5	2,226	12,117	2.05	4.02

HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

discussion), "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Cash wages paid hired labor in table 17)

LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH				LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK				OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				FARMS REPORTING LABORERS HIRED BY THE MONTH, MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY NUMBER OF MONTHLY LABORERS				Farms reporting hired labor, Mar. 24-30,1940 and/or Sept. 24-30, 1939, and/or cash wages paid,1939	
Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)							
Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	1 hired laborer	2 hired laborers	3 to 9 hired laborers	10 or more hired laborers		
6,457	5,817	9,948	9,275	18,268	24,062	28,225	44,279	1,995	2,893	3,378	5,987	4,756	1,115	545	41	69,813	1
4,111	3,699	6,216	5,741	12,705	15,722	19,353	27,881	1,341	1,859	2,235	3,673	3,046	723	320	22	44,558	2
518	467	801	794	1,642	2,174	2,792	4,288	163	235	363	650	359	94	61	2	6,201	3
288	283	887	783	159	169	762	1,038	9	17	22	137	151	53	67	17	391	4
1,542	1,388	2,044	1,957	3,762	5,997	5,318	11,295	482	782	758	1,527	1,200	245	97	--------	18,463	5
6,351	5,717	9,807	9,130	18,095	23,732	27,967	43,871	1,941	2,818	3,286	5,814	4,672	1,098	540	41	68,535	6
4,058	3,650	6,154	5,685	12,620	15,571	19,240	27,447	1,304	1,825	2,179	3,623	3,001	716	319	22	44,072	7
507	457	791	783	1,627	2,145	2,772	4,224	162	228	361	636	351	93	61	2	6,083	8
283	258	873	769	156	166	759	1,032	8	16	14	127	149	51	66	17	385	9
1,503	1,352	1,989	1,896	3,692	5,850	5,196	10,968	467	749	732	1,428	1,171	238	94	--------	17,995	10
106	100	141	145	173	330	258	608	54	75	92	173	84	17	5	--------	1,078	11
53	49	62	58	85	151	113	234	37	34	56	50	45	7	1	--------	486	12
9	10	10	11	15	29	20	44	1	7	2	12	8	1	--------	--------	118	13
5	5	14	14	3	3	3	3	1	1	8	10	2	2	1	--------	6	14
39	36	55	62	70	147	122	327	15	33	26	101	29	7	3	--------	468	15
6,562	5,946	9,587	9,284	19,949	26,936	32,836	51,105	1,707	4,315	2,952	16,775	4,990	1,057	485	30	72,290	16
3,824	3,507	5,437	5,207	15,296	17,299	20,720	30,936	1,156	2,232	1,774	5,942	2,911	650	270	13	43,747	17
687	642	1,015	1,018	2,182	2,893	4,374	6,362	171	510	451	3,187	504	124	57	2	7,490	18
244	238	736	729	165	168	958	1,253	14	27	76	497	125	53	55	11	366	19
1,807	1,559	2,400	2,330	4,306	6,576	6,784	12,564	386	1,546	651	7,149	1,450	250	103	4	20,887	20
6,154	5,583	9,033	8,631	19,496	26,007	32,173	49,146	1,648	3,968	2,861	15,797	4,678	985	462	29	68,287	21
3,720	3,415	5,307	5,086	15,107	17,006	20,466	30,436	1,135	2,143	1,744	5,751	2,827	615	267	13	42,711	22
661	619	985	986	2,130	2,788	4,286	6,173	163	471	440	3,045	481	122	56	2	7,131	23
240	234	728	723	164	168	958	1,246	14	27	76	497	124	50	55	11	361	24
1,533	1,315	2,013	1,836	4,095	6,047	6,465	11,291	336	1,327	601	6,504	1,246	200	84	3	18,084	25
408	363	554	553	453	929	663	1,959	59	347	91	978	312	72	25	1	4,003	26
104	92	130	121	189	293	254	500	21	89	30	191	84	17	3	--------	1,036	27
26	23	30	32	52	105	88	179	8	39	11	142	23	2	1	--------	359	28
4	4	7	6	1	2	2	7	--------	--------	--------	--------	1	3	--------	--------	5	29
274	244	387	494	211	529	519	1,275	30	219	50	645	204	50	19	1	2,603	30
17,024	14,337	27,272	24,522	12,476	14,559	28,613	48,335	1,439	4,889	3,689	19,015	12,216	2,844	1,845	119	62,820	31
8,986	7,583	13,913	12,311	6,033	6,089	12,995	18,546	685	1,872	1,527	6,728	6,458	1,558	948	44	27,951	32
1,917	1,623	3,985	3,574	1,805	1,810	4,953	7,976	172	586	892	3,283	1,143	407	332	35	8,287	33
266	220	1,043	880	147	137	1,085	1,142	18	23	201	209	115	41	85	25	366	34
5,855	4,911	8,331	7,757	4,691	6,523	9,580	20,671	564	2,408	1,269	8,815	4,500	858	482	15	28,036	35
15,109	12,648	24,375	21,617	10,296	11,221	24,163	38,367	1,188	3,907	3,149	15,944	10,857	2,494	1,643	116	50,736	36
8,424	7,107	13,115	11,558	5,380	5,282	11,760	16,344	628	1,708	1,409	6,231	6,037	1,440	904	43	25,197	37
1,717	1,451	3,673	3,281	1,393	1,449	4,482	6,868	144	502	647	2,921	1,001	372	310	34	5,251	38
254	211	1,021	865	139	129	1,050	1,095	17	23	195	209	107	40	82	25	350	39
4,714	3,879	6,566	5,813	3,384	4,361	6,871	14,062	381	1,674	898	6,583	3,712	642	347	13	19,938	40
1,916	1,689	2,897	3,005	2,180	3,338	4,450	9,868	271	982	540	3,071	1,359	350	202	4	11,884	41
562	476	798	753	653	807	1,235	2,202	59	164	118	497	421	98	42	1	2,734	42
200	172	312	293	212	361	471	1,108	28	84	45	542	142	35	22	1	1,036	43
12	9	22	15	8	8	35	49	1	--------	6	--------	8	1	3	--------	16	44
1,141	1,032	1,765	1,944	1,307	2,162	2,709	6,809	183	734	371	2,232	788	218	135	2	8,098	45
12,038	9,615	18,008	15,905	9,225	11,714	30,181	61,929	988	3,816	3,138	22,020	8,837	2,071	1,073	57	46,904	46
7,921	6,350	11,320	9,584	5,677	6,184	16,300	30,275	587	1,371	1,801	8,000	5,953	1,321	621	28	24,668	47
920	747	1,603	1,464	718	820	3,313	6,088	71	227	275	2,336	807	172	131	10	2,870	48
496	420	1,158	1,028	424	385	4,589	6,993	31	79	327	2,084	285	100	98	13	824	49
2,701	2,096	3,927	3,829	2,406	4,325	5,979	18,623	279	2,139	735	9,660	1,992	478	223	8	18,542	50
10,535	8,435	15,678	13,479	7,741	8,614	27,289	50,615	768	2,174	2,732	15,219	7,828	1,754	898	55	33,363	51
7,325	5,874	10,455	8,763	5,081	5,370	16,207	27,734	537	1,213	1,697	7,355	5,519	1,225	555	26	21,801	52
840	683	1,449	1,324	629	693	3,077	5,511	59	184	257	2,102	557	161	113	9	2,388	53
471	400	1,123	997	408	369	4,516	8,846	31	75	327	1,988	287	94	97	13	789	54
1,899	1,478	2,651	2,395	1,623	2,182	4,489	10,524	141	702	451	3,794	1,485	274	133	7	8,585	55
1,503	1,178	2,330	2,426	1,484	3,100	2,892	11,314	200	1,642	406	6,801	1,009	317	175	2	13,541	56
596	476	865	821	596	814	1,093	2,541	50	158	104	645	434	98	66	--------	3,087	57
80	64	154	140	89	127	236	527	12	43	18	234	50	11	18	1	482	58
25	20	35	31	16	16	75	147	--------	4	--------	56	18	6	1	--------	35	59
802	618	1,276	1,434	783	2,143	1,490	8,099	138	1,437	284	5,866	507	204	90	1	9,957	60
7,964	5,740	11,435	9,382	14,098	15,667	38,627	63,593	1,545	8,294	4,832	50,523	8,234	1,108	588	36	54,858	61
4,842	3,170	6,274	5,033	7,029	8,251	16,882	23,776	761	2,422	1,936	14,852	3,417	609	292	24	24,771	62
910	640	1,365	1,160	1,847	1,557	6,125	9,862	174	786	566	6,841	671	148	87	4	5,755	63
306	262	655	555	253	241	3,294	4,996	29	83	396	1,633	189	44	66	7	481	64
2,406	1,668	3,143	2,634	4,969	5,618	12,326	24,959	581	5,003	1,934	27,197	1,957	305	143	1	23,851	65
7,375	5,303	10,627	8,589	12,782	11,528	35,667	55,377	1,371	6,499	4,364	42,946	5,783	1,014	542	36	46,419	66
4,087	2,968	5,939	4,674	6,567	5,747	15,894	22,017	700	2,172	1,791	13,715	3,215	575	273	24	22,828	67
871	615	1,308	1,101	1,728	1,451	5,841	9,442	163	691	539	6,403	644	139	84	4	5,279	68
296	254	639	546	242	232	3,150	4,793	27	78	380	1,548	181	43	65	7	464	69
2,121	1,466	2,741	2,268	4,245	4,098	10,782	19,125	481	3,558	1,654	21,280	1,743	257	120	1	17,848	70
589	437	808	793	1,318	2,139	2,980	6,216	174	1,795	468	7,577	451	92	46	--------	6,439	71
255	202	535	359	462	504	988	1,759	61	250	145	1,137	202	34	19	--------	1,943	72
39	25	55	59	119	106	284	420	11	95	27	438	27	9	3	--------	476	73
10	8	16	9	11	9	144	205	2	5	18	85	8	1	1	--------	17	74
285	202	402	366	724	1,520	1,544	5,834	100	1,445	280	5,917	214	48	23	--------	6,003	75

TABLE 14.—FARM LABOR, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF FAMILY LABORERS AND OF

(Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks. Housework and contract construction work not included (see text

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR		FAMILY LABOR								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL							
				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)			
		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Percent of all farms		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Average per farm reporting		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Percent of all farms		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Average per farm reporting	
						Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939			Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939			Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939			Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con.																		
1	Louisiana, total	136,271	131,182	130,833	124,537	87.2	85.0	202,388	224,001	1.55	1.80	17,526	21,016	11.7	14.0	56,712	109,429	3.24	5.21
2	Full owners	47,785	46,566	44,784	43,112	84.5	81.4	67,108	69,567	1.50	1.61	9,733	9,904	18.4	18.7	24,505	39,665	2.52	4.00
3	Part owners	6,855	6,609	6,583	6,074	86.5	82.3	10,426	10,985	1.63	1.81	2,060	2,303	27.9	31.2	8,446	17,171	4.10	7.46
4	Managers	474	454	117	95	22.2	18.0	142	121	1.21	1.27	430	417	81.4	79.0	10,570	15,053	24.58	36.10
5	Tenants	81,177	77,553	79,599	75,258	89.5	84.4	124,712	143,508	1.57	1.91	5,303	8,392	5.9	9.4	13,191	37,540	2.49	4.47
6	White, total	81,378	78,789	78,827	75,073	84.7	80.8	111,177	116,592	1.45	1.60	15,489	17,381	17.1	19.2	52,655	95,679	3.40	5.50
7	Full owners	38,990	38,136	36,123	34,895	85.2	80.4	51,781	53,110	1.43	1.52	9,073	9,067	20.9	20.9	25,276	36,545	2.57	4.03
8	Part owners	5,527	5,185	4,908	4,685	85.8	82.0	7,514	7,736	1.53	1.65	1,892	2,047	33.1	35.8	8,041	16,041	4.25	7.84
9	Managers	457	437	116	95	22.5	18.2	159	118	1.21	1.27	414	400	81.0	78.5	10,426	14,828	25.18	37.07
10	Tenants	36,804	35,031	35,483	33,400	87.0	81.9	51,743	55,628	1.46	1.67	4,110	5,867	10.1	14.4	10,910	28,265	2.65	4.82
11	Nonwhite, total	54,893	52,393	54,006	51,464	91.0	86.4	92,211	107,409	1.68	2.09	2,037	3,635	3.4	6.1	4,057	13,750	1.99	3.78
12	Full owners	8,795	8,430	8,611	8,217	90.4	86.3	15,327	16,277	1.78	1.98	660	837	6.9	8.8	1,227	3,120	1.86	3.73
13	Part owners	1,508	1,424	1,477	1,359	88.9	83.8	2,912	3,249	1.97	2.34	168	258	10.1	15.4	405	1,130	2.41	4.41
14	Managers	17	17	2	2	11.8	11.8	3	3	1.50	1.50	16	17	94.1	100.0	144	225	9.00	13.24
15	Tenants	44,573	42,522	44,116	41,886	91.2	86.5	72,969	87,880	1.65	2.10	1,193	2,525	2.5	5.2	2,281	9,275	1.91	3.67
16	Oklahoma, total	157,062	151,731	151,012	144,817	84.0	80.5	224,976	226,342	1.49	1.57	16,194	16,985	9.0	9.5	27,554	46,353	1.69	2.73
17	Full owners	48,339	47,260	45,786	44,596	82.0	79.8	67,145	67,294	1.47	1.51	5,945	5,464	10.6	9.8	9,358	12,888	1.57	2.36
18	Part owners	23,103	22,490	22,041	21,177	87.4	83.9	34,868	34,758	1.58	1.64	4,118	3,982	16.3	15.8	7,594	11,710	1.84	2.94
19	Managers	606	532	203	175	26.0	22.4	290	260	1.43	1.49	471	416	60.4	55.2	1,505	1,501	2.77	3.15
20	Tenants	85,014	81,449	82,982	78,669	84.8	80.4	122,673	124,250	1.48	1.58	5,680	7,122	5.8	7.5	9,119	20,454	1.61	2.87
21	White, total	145,812	141,484	140,086	134,722	84.3	81.1	208,350	210,127	1.49	1.56	15,573	15,978	9.3	9.6	25,937	43,322	1.69	2.71
22	Full owners	44,334	43,593	41,955	41,067	82.4	80.6	61,463	61,865	1.47	1.51	5,569	5,108	10.9	10.0	8,753	12,066	1.57	2.36
23	Part owners	22,104	21,617	21,091	20,353	87.7	84.6	33,350	33,317	1.58	1.64	3,958	3,826	18.5	15.9	7,199	11,207	1.82	2.93
24	Managers	597	523	200	173	26.1	22.6	284	258	1.42	1.49	462	408	60.3	53.5	1,262	1,255	2.73	3.08
25	Tenants	78,777	75,751	76,840	73,129	85.1	80.9	113,253	114,687	1.47	1.57	5,584	6,637	6.0	7.3	8,723	18,794	1.62	2.83
26	Nonwhite, total	11,250	10,247	10,928	9,895	80.5	72.9	16,626	16,215	1.52	1.66	621	1,005	6.0	7.4	1,417	3,031	1.75	3.02
27	Full owners	4,005	3,667	3,831	3,529	78.0	71.8	5,682	5,429	1.48	1.54	376	358	7.7	7.2	585	822	1.56	2.31
28	Part owners	999	873	950	824	81.1	70.4	1,518	1,441	1.60	1.75	160	157	15.7	15.4	395	503	2.47	3.20
29	Managers	9	8	3	2	21.4	14.3	6	2	2.00	1.00	9	7	64.3	50.0	41	46	4.56	6.57
30	Tenants	6,237	5,698	6,142	5,540	82.2	74.1	9,440	9,345	1.54	1.72	276	485	3.7	6.5	396	1,660	1.43	3.42
31	Texas, total	371,857	357,443	353,061	335,018	84.5	80.1	537,452	549,392	1.52	1.64	66,194	86,246	15.8	20.6	146,415	374,851	2.21	4.35
32	Full owners	145,951	141,588	136,391	131,334	81.8	78.8	202,879	205,526	1.49	1.56	30,296	34,678	18.2	20.9	58,004	121,044	1.91	3.47
33	Part owners	40,459	39,571	38,087	36,858	87.5	84.2	59,740	61,526	1.57	1.66	12,373	14,152	28.4	32.5	32,884	72,824	2.66	5.15
34	Managers	2,626	2,441	669	591	19.9	17.6	875	809	1.31	1.37	2,198	2,058	65.5	61.3	15,186	15,032	6.00	7.30
35	Tenants	182,841	173,845	177,914	166,435	87.0	81.4	273,958	281,531	1.54	1.69	21,327	35,158	10.4	17.2	42,341	166,151	1.99	4.73
36	White, total	323,960	311,960	306,052	290,670	83.8	79.6	456,165	461,313	1.49	1.59	63,539	81,642	17.4	22.4	141,682	360,632	2.23	4.41
37	Full owners	131,439	127,586	122,296	117,760	81.5	78.2	179,302	180,538	1.47	1.53	29,120	33,590	19.3	22.2	58,172	117,363	1.93	3.51
38	Part owners	38,718	38,011	34,432	33,189	87.1	83.9	52,793	53,795	1.53	1.62	12,063	15,695	30.5	34.8	32,128	70,978	2.66	5.18
39	Managers	2,800	2,420	659	585	19.8	17.8	859	799	1.30	1.37	2,176	2,040	65.3	61.3	13,088	14,956	6.01	7.32
40	Tenants	153,203	145,965	148,663	139,136	86.5	81.0	223,211	226,181	1.50	1.63	20,180	32,727	11.7	19.0	40,294	157,555	2.00	4.82
41	Nonwhite, total	47,897	45,483	47,009	44,348	89.1	84.1	81,287	88,079	1.73	1.99	2,655	4,604	5.0	8.3	4,733	13,999	1.78	3.18
42	Full owners	14,512	14,022	14,093	13,574	87.3	84.1	23,577	24,988	1.67	1.84	1,176	1,488	7.3	9.2	1,832	3,681	1.56	2.47
43	Part owners	3,721	3,560	3,655	3,469	92.0	87.4	6,947	7,751	1.90	2.23	310	457	7.8	11.5	756	1,646	2.44	3.60
44	Managers	26	21	10	8	35.7	21.4	16	10	1.60	1.67	22	18	78.6	64.3	90	93	4.45	5.33
45	Tenants	29,638	27,880	29,251	27,299	89.7	83.7	50,747	55,350	1.73	2.03	1,147	2,441	3.5	7.5	2,047	8,579	1.78	3.51
	MOUNTAIN																		
46	Montana, total	35,852	36,092	34,686	34,137	82.9	81.6	51,816	51,481	1.49	1.51	8,309	10,715	16.1	25.6	15,405	28,813	2.12	2.67
47	White	35,046	35,234	33,898	33,311	83.2	81.8	50,720	50,319	1.50	1.51	8,234	10,589	15.5	26.0	13,293	28,352	2.13	2.68
48	Nonwhite	808	858	788	826	73.2	76.8	1,096	1,162	1.39	1.41	75	126	7.0	11.7	112	261	1.49	2.07
49	Full owners	14,189	14,270	13,735	13,528	80.7	79.4	20,212	20,010	1.47	1.48	2,104	3,503	12.4	20.8	3,760	8,668	1.79	2.47
50	Part owners	11,759	11,880	11,454	11,327	89.1	88.1	17,784	17,803	1.55	1.57	2,748	4,448	21.4	34.6	6,128	11,905	2.23	2.68
51	Managers	255	254	66	64	22.2	21.5	99	97	1.50	1.52	222	224	74.7	75.4	1,470	1,790	6.62	7.99
52	Tenants	9,649	9,688	9,451	9,218	81.0	79.2	13,741	13,571	1.46	1.47	1,234	2,542	10.6	21.8	2,047	6,250	1.66	2.46
53	Idaho, total	36,966	36,249	35,578	34,295	81.5	78.5	51,316	50,150	1.44	1.46	6,514	9,626	14.9	22.0	12,147	30,651	1.86	3.18
54	White	36,584	35,866	35,210	33,936	81.7	78.7	50,729	49,585	1.44	1.46	6,462	9,552	15.0	22.2	12,015	30,273	1.86	3.17
55	Nonwhite	382	384	368	359	65.0	63.4	587	565	1.60	1.63	52	74	9.2	13.1	132	378	2.54	4.84
56	Full owners	22,178	21,885	21,348	20,769	82.0	79.7	30,616	30,158	1.43	1.45	3,506	5,096	13.5	19.6	6,353	15,668	1.81	3.12
57	Part owners	5,494	5,482	5,301	5,176	85.8	83.8	8,226	8,188	1.55	1.58	1,466	2,098	23.7	33.9	3,080	8,874	2.07	3.28
58	Managers	205	196	59	54	20.7	18.9	76	71	1.29	1.31	173	172	60.7	60.4	528	966	3.05	5.63
59	Tenants	9,091	8,686	8,870	8,296	79.5	74.4	12,398	11,753	1.40	1.42	1,370	2,262	12.5	20.3	2,236	6,901	1.63	3.05
60	Wyoming, total	13,097	12,823	12,410	11,994	82.8	79.9	17,812	17,371	1.44	1.45	3,391	4,123	22.6	27.5	8,943	12,187	2.64	2.96
61	White	12,841	12,568	12,166	11,751	82.7	79.9	17,472	17,011	1.44	1.45	3,381	4,113	23.0	28.0	8,927	12,139	2.64	2.95
62	Nonwhite	256	255	244	243	80.5	80.2	340	360	1.39	1.48	10	10	3.3	3.3	16	48	1.60	4.80
63	Full owners	5,815	5,745	5,596	5,480	82.1	80.1	7,828	7,724	1.40	1.41	1,100	1,476	16.1	21.7	2,198	3,516	2.00	2.38
64	Part owners	3,972	3,917	3,765	3,682	87.3	85.4	5,853	5,548	1.50	1.51	1,477	1,636	34.3	37.9	3,909	4,737	2.65	2.90
65	Managers	230	232	52	51	20.4	20.0	59	55	1.13	1.08	220	223	86.3	87.5	1,775	1,931	8.07	8.66
66	Tenants	3,080	2,929	2,997	2,801	82.4	77.0	4,272	4,044	1.43	1.44	594	788	16.3	21.7	1,061	2,003	1.79	2.54
67	Colorado, total	43,235	41,829	41,254	39,038	80.2	75.9	61,051	59,409	1.48	1.52	9,268	12,111	18.0	23.5	18,100	38,742	1.95	3.20
68	White	42,888	41,289	40,921	38,723	80.2	75.9	60,383	58,718	1.48	1.52	9,177	11,966	18.0	23.4	17,873	37,952	1.95	3.17
69	Nonwhite	347	340	333	315	82.8	78.4	668	691	2.01	2.19	91	145	22.6	36.1	227	810	2.49	5.59
70	Full owners	18,099	17,718	17,212	16,531	76.9	73.8	24,746	24,376	1.44	1.47	3,762	4,972	16.8	22.2	7,085	14,924	1.88	3.00
71	Part owners	8,729	8,555	8,586	8,083	88.8	85.6	13,418	13,230	1.60	1.64	2,379	2,956	25.2	31.3	4,913	9,663	2.07	3.27
72	Managers	396	383	120	108	25.5	22.9	162	149	1.35	1.38	348	347	73.5	73.7	1,382	1,816	3.99	5.21
73	Tenants	16,011	14,993	15,336	14,316	81.2	74.8	22,725	21,654	1.46	1.51	2,761	5,836	14.5	30.0	4,722	12,339	1.70	3.22

HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

discussion). "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Cash wages paid hired labor in table 17)

LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH				LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK				OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				FARMS REPORTING LABORERS HIRED BY THE MONTH, MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY NUMBER OF MONTHLY LABORERS				Farms reporting hired labor, Mar. 24-30,1940 and/or Sept. 24-30, 1939, and/or cash wages paid,1939	
Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)							
Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	1 hired laborer	2 hired laborers	3 to 9 hired laborers	10 or more hired laborers		
7,271	6,325	11,081	10,309	10,287	13,110	40,061	71,470	1,561	4,669	5,570	27,650	5,346	1,223	664	38	41,073	1
4,340	3,807	6,328	5,820	5,474	5,872	16,233	24,340	695	1,744	1,944	9,505	3,286	684	354	16	19,507	2
748	606	1,253	1,058	1,400	1,684	6,142	12,371	193	456	1,051	3,742	484	169	90	5	3,912	3
293	272	837	809	512	309	9,155	11,753	40	91	578	2,491	139	72	70	12	467	4
1,890	1,640	2,663	2,622	3,101	5,245	8,531	23,006	633	2,378	1,997	11,912	1,437	298	150	5	17,187	5
6,600	5,739	10,114	9,390	9,185	11,088	37,796	64,684	1,233	3,362	4,745	21,605	4,844	1,115	605	36	32,939	6
4,132	3,620	6,042	5,562	5,064	5,359	15,412	22,801	630	1,518	1,824	8,182	3,117	661	339	15	17,629	7
716	576	1,209	1,007	1,294	1,519	5,892	11,624	156	375	940	3,410	460	164	87	5	3,408	8
281	260	810	781	303	298	9,087	11,622	37	86	529	2,425	133	69	67	12	450	9
1,471	1,285	2,053	2,040	2,524	3,912	7,405	18,637	408	1,383	1,452	7,588	1,134	221	112	4	11,452	10
671	586	967	919	1,102	2,022	2,265	6,786	328	1,307	825	6,045	502	106	59	2	6,134	11
208	187	286	258	410	513	821	1,539	65	226	120	1,323	169	23	15	1	1,878	12
32	30	44	51	106	165	250	747	35	81	111	332	24	5	3	-------	504	13
12	12	27	28	9	11	68	131	3	5	49	66	6	3	3	-------	17	14
419	357	610	582	577	1,333	1,126	4,369	225	995	545	4,324	303	77	38	1	5,735	15
7,406	5,906	10,415	8,791	8,735	8,788	14,097	20,184	1,200	4,052	2,842	17,378	5,790	1,045	543	28	68,506	16
2,689	2,083	3,634	2,900	3,195	2,826	4,786	5,857	471	1,121	908	4,151	2,149	368	163	9	21,731	17
1,949	1,613	2,878	2,498	2,343	2,216	4,079	5,379	234	728	637	3,533	1,449	319	171	10	14,771	18
414	356	819	738	130	103	389	349	15	25	95	214	253	82	75	4	568	19
2,354	1,854	3,084	2,655	3,067	3,643	4,833	8,599	480	2,178	1,202	9,200	1,939	276	134	5	31,436	20
7,028	5,606	9,908	8,358	8,320	8,286	13,421	18,822	1,134	3,785	2,608	16,142	5,486	995	519	28	65,738	21
2,514	1,947	3,414	2,728	3,008	2,653	4,510	5,472	445	1,052	829	3,866	2,008	343	154	9	20,747	22
1,878	1,568	2,780	2,437	2,249	2,135	3,889	5,130	222	684	530	3,640	1,395	307	186	10	14,340	23
406	350	786	702	127	102	361	347	15	24	95	208	251	81	70	4	557	24
2,230	1,743	2,928	2,491	2,938	3,398	4,841	7,873	452	2,025	1,154	8,430	1,832	264	129	5	30,094	25
378	300	507	433	415	502	676	1,362	66	267	234	1,236	304	50	24	-------	2,768	26
175	156	280	172	187	173	286	385	26	69	79	285	141	25	9	-------	984	27
71	47	98	61	94	85	190	249	12	44	107	193	54	12	5	-------	431	28
8	6	33	36	3	1	8	2	-------	1	-------	8	2	1	5	-------	11	29
124	111	156	164	151	245	192	726	28	153	48	770	107	12	5	-------	1,342	30
26,176	22,863	42,184	38,230	39,042	45,971	81,229	153,797	6,712	30,549	23,022	182,804	19,426	4,142	2,429	179	195,800	31
12,301	10,728	17,649	16,100	17,346	18,733	32,426	51,195	3,009	10,322	7,929	53,749	9,460	1,873	914	54	78,245	32
5,164	4,530	9,094	8,291	7,642	8,356	18,929	32,595	1,089	4,219	4,861	31,738	3,466	948	696	54	28,629	33
1,879	1,700	6,108	5,160	758	740	4,843	8,112	160	281	2,235	3,760	1,073	393	361	52	2,986	34
6,832	5,905	9,313	8,679	13,296	18,142	25,031	63,895	2,474	15,727	7,997	93,557	5,427	928	458	19	85,940	35
25,346	22,173	40,943	37,035	37,367	43,437	78,229	146,853	6,478	29,135	22,510	176,944	18,789	4,025	2,356	176	188,359	36
11,900	10,392	17,153	15,600	18,641	17,821	31,339	49,143	2,903	10,012	7,700	52,820	9,129	1,824	893	54	75,192	37
5,080	4,471	8,928	8,159	7,422	8,055	18,413	31,645	1,042	4,079	4,787	31,174	3,403	939	686	52	27,617	38
1,859	1,683	6,053	5,090	750	734	4,820	6,091	160	280	2,235	3,755	1,065	390	353	51	2,964	39
6,507	5,627	8,849	8,186	12,554	16,827	23,657	59,974	2,373	14,764	7,788	89,395	5,192	872	424	19	80,586	40
830	690	1,221	1,195	1,675	2,534	3,000	6,944	234	1,414	512	5,860	637	117	73	3	9,441	41
401	336	516	500	705	812	1,087	2,052	106	310	229	1,129	331	49	21	-------	3,053	42
84	59	166	132	220	301	516	950	27	140	74	584	63	9	10	2	1,012	43
20	17	75	70	8	8	23	21	-------	1	-------	5	8	3	8	1	22	44
325	278	464	495	742	1,315	1,374	3,921	101	963	209	4,162	235	56	54	-------	5,354	45
5,086	6,326	9,931	12,517	1,490	4,856	2,775	10,777	273	1,517	699	5,319	3,455	885	649	97	23,083	46
5,020	6,253	9,835	12,413	1,482	4,811	2,764	10,683	269	1,498	694	5,256	3,404	874	646	98	22,825	47
66	73	96	104	8	45	11	94	4	19	5	63	51	11	3	1	238	48
1,619	1,980	2,483	3,111	551	1,616	982	3,510	122	561	295	2,047	1,196	270	141	12	7,921	49
2,295	2,853	4,836	6,078	588	2,000	1,058	4,449	88	458	234	1,378	1,465	420	359	51	9,014	50
215	212	1,224	1,351	27	44	212	368	8	15	34	71	75	38	72	30	262	51
957	1,301	1,388	1,977	324	1,196	523	2,460	55	483	136	1,823	719	157	77	4	5,866	52
4,874	5,223	7,432	8,135	1,929	5,011	3,648	15,086	365	1,496	1,087	7,411	3,636	778	427	33	25,937	53
4,843	5,188	7,380	8,079	1,906	4,966	3,581	14,897	360	1,478	1,054	7,297	3,615	772	423	33	25,750	54
31	35	52	56	23	45	67	188	5	18	13	114	21	6	4	-------	187	55
2,562	2,713	3,771	4,087	1,063	2,593	1,997	7,940	231	855	585	3,861	1,950	406	190	16	14,395	56
1,154	1,241	2,002	2,156	430	1,104	753	3,410	72	235	275	1,308	757	209	155	13	4,731	57
168	161	385	404	26	50	115	279	3	21	28	285	92	35	38	3	230	58
1,010	1,108	1,274	1,488	410	1,264	763	3,456	59	385	178	1,957	857	128	44	1	6,581	59
2,930	3,167	6,617	7,707	671	1,205	1,861	3,018	159	443	465	1,462	1,821	532	491	86	7,835	60
2,921	3,159	6,606	7,694	669	1,203	1,856	3,008	159	439	465	1,437	1,814	530	491	86	7,813	61
9	8	11	13	2	2	5	10	-------	4	-------	25	7	2	-------	-------	22	62
886	995	1,493	1,771	271	544	591	1,151	54	206	114	594	640	131	106	9	3,076	63
1,348	1,400	2,923	3,329	246	379	765	1,088	62	110	221	340	775	286	259	28	2,815	64
217	220	1,504	1,775	25	20	252	130	5	8	19	25	43	31	98	45	237	65
479	554	897	832	131	262	253	669	38	119	111	502	383	84	28	4	1,707	66
6,854	6,889	10,674	11,542	3,167	5,655	5,646	15,114	651	2,545	1,780	12,086	4,824	1,082	691	57	26,261	67
6,824	6,857	10,631	11,492	3,103	5,563	5,485	14,689	643	2,493	1,757	11,751	4,802	1,079	686	57	26,021	68
30	32	43	50	64	92	161	425	8	52	23	335	22	3	5	-------	240	69
2,672	2,738	4,135	4,464	1,244	2,518	2,256	5,916	293	990	692	4,524	1,938	445	273	18	10,813	70
1,801	1,843	3,194	3,498	764	1,374	1,397	3,897	117	433	322	2,268	1,196	335	247	23	5,895	71
330	323	1,054	1,162	61	90	254	466	8	19	74	188	145	83	86	16	409	72
1,851	1,785	2,291	2,398	1,098	1,873	1,739	4,835	233	1,103	692	5,108	1,547	219	85	-------	9,144	73

TABLE 14.—FARM LABOR, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF FAMILY LABORERS AND OF

(Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks. Housework and contract construction work not included (see text

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR		FAMILY LABOR								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL							
				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)				Farms reporting				Persons working (number)			
		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Percent of all farms		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Average per farm reporting		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Percent of all farms		Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Average per farm reporting	
						Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939			Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939			Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939			Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939
	MOUNTAIN—Con.																		
1	New Mexico, total	29,674	29,451	27,885	27,189	81.8	79.7	41,809	41,621	1.49	1.53	4,883	6,710	14.3	19.7	11,504	24,579	2.36	3.66
2	White	24,662	24,528	23,126	22,564	81.0	70.1	34,517	34,705	1.49	1.54	4,652	6,427	16.3	22.5	11,156	24,010	2.40	3.74
3	Nonwhite	5,012	4,923	4,759	4,625	65.5	65.1	7,092	6,916	1.49	1.50	231	283	4.2	5.1	348	569	1.51	2.01
4	Full owners	19,823	19,542	18,539	18,278	83.6	82.5	27,848	28,049	1.50	1.53	2,585	3,338	11.6	15.1	5,372	10,496	2.09	3.14
5	Part owners	5,126	5,195	4,786	4,691	81.6	80.0	7,512	7,589	1.53	1.58	1,375	1,961	23.4	33.4	3,582	7,790	2.59	3.97
6	Managers	220	205	56	49	21.2	18.6	73	69	1.30	1.41	195	181	73.9	68.6	1,136	1,522	5.85	8.41
7	Tenants	4,705	4,509	4,504	4,171	77.5	71.8	6,376	6,114	1.42	1.47	748	1,230	12.9	21.2	1,434	4,771	1.92	3.88
8	Arizona, total	15,142	14,805	14,161	13,732	76.7	74.4	20,222	20,534	1.43	1.50	3,257	3,420	17.6	18.5	12,420	28,371	3.81	8.30
9	White	8,232	7,811	7,362	6,881	71.9	67.2	10,369	9,835	1.41	1.43	3,062	3,140	29.9	30.7	11,889	27,546	3.88	8.77
10	Nonwhite	6,910	6,994	6,799	6,851	82.6	83.3	9,853	10,699	1.45	1.56	195	280	2.4	3.4	531	825	2.72	2.95
11	Full owners	11,356	11,270	10,830	10,679	78.0	76.9	15,402	16,047	1.42	1.50	1,622	1,791	11.7	12.9	3,664	8,598	2.26	4.69
12	Part owners	1,765	1,700	1,615	1,537	83.0	79.0	2,405	2,330	1.49	1.52	857	843	43.0	43.3	3,917	9,157	4.68	10.86
13	Managers	353	330	160	147	32.5	29.8	185	167	1.16	1.14	286	260	58.0	52.7	2,599	3,885	9.09	14.94
14	Tenants	1,670	1,505	1,556	1,369	72.7	64.0	2,230	1,990	1.43	1.45	512	526	23.9	24.6	2,240	6,951	4.38	13.18
15	Utah, total	20,881	20,446	19,814	19,397	78.0	76.3	28,085	28,876	1.42	1.49	2,714	3,945	10.7	15.5	5,794	10,285	2.13	2.60
16	White	20,067	19,962	19,209	18,921	77.7	76.5	27,042	27,994	1.41	1.48	2,685	3,900	10.9	15.8	5,756	10,114	2.14	2.59
17	Nonwhite	614	484	605	476	89.4	70.3	1,023	882	1.69	1.85	29	45	4.3	6.6	38	151	2.00	3.36
18	Full owners	13,927	13,751	13,352	13,075	77.1	75.5	18,704	19,191	1.40	1.47	1,756	2,458	10.1	14.2	3,536	6,144	2.01	2.50
19	Part owners	3,977	3,971	3,821	3,779	85.1	82.2	5,760	6,035	1.51	1.60	598	887	13.0	19.3	1,428	2,447	2.39	2.76
20	Managers	99	100	37	39	29.7	30.2	57	60	1.54	1.54	81	80	62.8	62.0	309	402	3.81	5.02
21	Tenants	2,878	2,624	2,604	2,506	77.1	74.2	3,544	3,590	1.36	1.43	279	520	8.3	15.4	521	1,272	1.87	2.45
22	Nevada, total	2,869	2,785	2,605	2,484	72.9	69.5	4,145	3,970	1.59	1.60	1,030	1,092	28.8	30.6	3,759	4,010	3.65	3.67
23	White	2,583	2,498	2,330	2,210	74.0	70.2	3,707	3,526	1.59	1.60	992	1,029	31.5	32.7	3,697	3,888	3.73	3.78
24	Nonwhite	286	287	275	274	64.6	64.3	438	444	1.59	1.62	38	63	8.9	14.8	62	122	1.63	1.94
25	Full owners	2,065	2,018	1,910	1,845	72.7	70.2	3,032	2,942	1.59	1.59	705	744	26.8	28.3	2,039	2,208	2.89	2.97
26	Part owners	285	278	265	255	84.9	81.7	474	454	1.79	1.78	153	152	42.6	42.3	597	680	4.49	4.39
27	Managers	101	102	25	25	21.4	21.4	30	33	1.20	1.32	98	94	82.1	80.3	910	923	9.48	9.82
28	Tenants	418	385	405	359	78.5	69.6	609	541	1.50	1.51	96	122	18.6	23.6	213	301	2.22	2.47
	PACIFIC																		
29	Washington, total	72,145	69,220	69,475	66,348	85.1	81.2	98,703	94,773	1.42	1.43	11,643	13,872	14.3	16.7	23,949	57,315	2.06	4.19
30	White	70,795	67,977	68,175	65,148	85.0	81.3	95,793	92,068	1.41	1.41	11,383	13,583	14.2	16.7	23,220	55,814	2.04	4.18
31	Nonwhite	1,350	1,243	1,300	1,198	86.3	79.5	2,910	2,705	2.24	2.26	260	309	17.3	20.5	729	1,501	2.80	4.86
32	Full owners	51,018	49,221	49,446	47,510	85.1	81.8	68,706	66,412	1.39	1.40	8,634	8,261	11.4	14.2	11,938	34,225	1.80	4.14
33	Part owners	8,004	7,781	7,685	7,421	90.6	87.5	11,968	11,572	1.56	1.56	2,595	2,694	30.6	31.8	6,183	9,940	2.38	3.69
34	Managers	584	567	140	135	21.1	20.4	192	215	1.37	1.59	522	512	78.7	77.2	2,376	5,563	4.55	10.87
35	Tenants	12,539	11,851	12,204	11,280	84.4	78.0	17,839	16,574	1.46	1.47	1,892	2,205	15.1	16.2	3,452	7,887	1.82	3.44
36	Oregon, total	51,612	50,060	49,589	47,369	80.2	76.6	72,280	69,626	1.46	1.47	8,325	10,483	13.5	17.0	18,985	45,166	2.28	4.31
37	White	51,088	49,560	49,065	46,900	80.2	76.6	71,187	68,616	1.45	1.46	8,194	10,351	13.4	16.9	18,537	44,220	2.26	4.28
38	Nonwhite	524	500	504	469	80.9	75.3	1,093	1,010	2.17	2.15	131	132	21.0	24.4	448	946	3.42	6.22
39	Full owners	35,186	34,368	33,943	32,721	80.3	77.4	48,866	47,407	1.44	1.45	4,674	6,156	11.1	14.6	9,273	23,491	1.98	3.82
40	Part owners	6,985	6,865	6,680	6,447	85.2	82.2	10,465	10,168	1.57	1.58	2,151	2,450	27.4	31.2	5,925	11,618	2.75	4.74
41	Managers	341	329	130	108	28.9	25.5	196	179	1.63	1.69	276	268	66.5	64.6	1,294	4,112	4.69	15.35
42	Tenants	9,101	8,498	8,836	8,095	78.3	71.8	12,753	11,872	1.44	1.47	1,224	1,609	10.9	14.3	2,493	5,944	2.04	3.69
43	California, total	105,329	103,475	94,987	91,082	71.6	68.7	137,699	134,599	1.45	1.48	30,585	37,258	23.1	28.1	105,680	210,831	3.46	5.66
44	White	99,583	97,777	89,883	85,962	71.2	68.3	125,473	122,312	1.40	1.42	28,515	34,948	22.6	27.8	94,841	194,510	3.32	5.57
45	Nonwhite	5,766	5,698	5,504	5,120	78.8	76.1	12,426	12,287	2.34	2.40	2,070	2,310	30.9	34.3	11,039	16,321	5.33	7.07
46	Full owners	69,405	68,583	63,009	60,769	70.1	67.6	86,618	85,081	1.37	1.40	17,215	22,095	19.2	24.6	41,348	98,775	2.40	4.38
47	Part owners	12,326	12,190	11,457	11,081	81.9	79.2	17,706	17,488	1.55	1.58	4,718	5,602	33.7	40.0	21,505	44,426	4.56	7.93
48	Managers	2,740	2,690	901	840	26.3	24.5	1,189	1,133	1.32	1.35	2,312	2,297	67.5	67.1	17,506	25,680	7.57	11.18
49	Tenants	20,858	20,012	19,600	18,392	77.2	72.4	32,386	30,917	1.65	1.68	6,340	7,264	25.0	28.6	25,321	43,952	3.99	6.05

HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON FARMS DURING SPECIFIED WEEKS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: CENSUS OF 1940—Continued

discussion). "White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Cash wages paid hired labor in table 17)

LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH				LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK				OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				FARMS REPORTING LABORERS HIRED BY THE MONTH, MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY NUMBER OF MONTHLY LABORERS				Farms reporting hired labor, Mar. 24-30,1940 and/or Sept. 24-30, 1939, and/or cash wages paid,1939	
Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)		Farms reporting		Persons working (number)							
Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	Mar. 24-30, 1940	Sept. 24-30, 1939	1 hired laborer	2 hired laborers	3 to 9 hired laborers	10 or more hired laborers		
2,697	2,714	5,196	5,382	2,392	4,011	5,541	13,265	322	988	767	5,952	1,845	472	325	55	10,826	1
2,534	2,538	4,983	5,100	2,330	3,923	5,416	13,030	314	957	757	5,880	1,718	444	317	55	10,275	2
163	176	213	282	62	88	125	235	8	31	10	72	127	28	8	----------	551	3
1,228	1,196	1,907	1,953	1,385	2,046	3,082	5,761	197	530	403	2,782	906	194	121	7	5,533	4
915	992	2,076	2,152	566	1,134	1,306	4,249	73	188	180	1,389	581	176	130	28	2,943	5
181	163	614	594	56	64	437	575	13	23	85	353	85	33	49	14	219	6
373	363	599	663	405	767	736	2,880	39	247	99	1,428	273	69	25	6	2,131	7
1,693	1,593	3,436	3,339	1,700	1,706	6,747	5,765	519	1,081	2,237	19,267	1,033	348	285	27	6,158	8
1,569	1,438	3,243	3,107	1,658	1,654	6,496	5,628	487	1,002	2,150	18,811	949	323	270	27	5,897	9
124	157	195	232	44	52	251	137	32	79	87	456	84	25	15	----------	461	10
775	754	1,271	1,332	822	868	1,764	2,113	304	547	629	4,953	527	142	100	4	3,406	11
496	465	1,002	938	438	450	2,058	1,847	102	254	859	6,572	285	117	109	5	1,304	12
221	199	828	764	113	109	1,486	1,085	22	43	285	2,038	110	43	51	17	448	13
203	175	335	305	327	299	1,441	920	91	237	464	5,706	131	46	25	1	1,000	14
1,370	1,457	2,468	2,669	1,181	2,021	2,253	4,705	462	973	1,073	2,891	951	239	161	19	12,926	15
1,359	1,449	2,456	2,660	1,167	1,998	2,225	4,625	453	953	1,055	2,829	941	238	161	19	12,807	16
11	8	12	9	14	23	28	80	9	20	18	62	10	1	----------	----------	119	17
862	919	1,427	1,557	774	1,255	1,464	2,885	305	587	645	1,702	618	151	88	7	8,286	18
319	342	657	706	254	446	506	1,085	89	214	286	654	197	58	56	8	2,903	19
74	70	244	226	23	25	56	88	2	7	9	90	40	17	13	4	105	20
115	126	140	178	130	295	228	649	66	165	153	445	98	13	4	----------	1,632	21
807	763	2,259	2,246	335	398	1,153	1,418	52	95	347	346	405	179	195	28	1,902	22
777	734	2,210	2,199	326	368	1,140	1,348	52	91	347	341	387	174	188	28	1,825	23
30	29	49	47	9	30	13	70	----------	4	----------	5	18	5	7	----------	77	24
547	518	1,176	1,177	221	269	637	855	37	61	226	174	295	117	124	11	1,330	25
102	92	287	272	59	61	219	228	8	9	91	80	40	28	30	4	224	26
93	89	677	672	22	25	233	230	----------	2	----------	21	32	19	29	13	110	27
65	64	119	125	33	43	64	105	7	23	30	71	38	18	12	----------	238	28
7,406	6,694	12,020	11,078	4,576	6,211	9,855	24,983	863	3,248	2,074	21,254	5,411	1,223	701	71	36,142	29
7,265	6,568	11,742	10,825	4,456	6,039	9,528	24,407	832	3,159	1,950	20,582	5,332	1,193	670	70	35,445	30
141	126	278	253	120	172	327	576	31	89	124	672	79	30	31	1	697	31
3,840	3,550	5,332	5,126	2,764	3,765	5,263	14,727	617	2,333	1,343	14,372	2,973	583	275	9	23,091	32
1,859	1,627	3,537	3,141	936	1,204	2,235	4,063	126	403	411	2,736	1,222	358	252	27	6,069	33
484	435	1,244	1,129	166	192	1,065	2,756	24	106	67	1,676	283	87	73	21	808	34
1,243	1,082	1,907	1,882	706	1,050	1,292	3,437	98	406	253	2,468	933	195	101	14	6,374	35
5,590	5,461	10,106	9,724	2,971	4,709	7,129	17,818	653	2,012	1,750	17,624	3,813	993	718	66	31,210	36
5,543	5,421	10,019	9,638	2,889	4,617	6,786	17,348	623	1,973	1,732	17,234	3,785	986	706	66	30,907	37
47	40	87	86	82	92	343	470	10	39	18	390	28	7	12	----------	303	38
2,863	2,889	4,558	4,528	1,745	2,811	3,563	9,131	417	1,355	1,152	9,832	2,184	481	278	20	20,095	39
1,593	1,549	3,559	3,254	722	1,056	2,040	5,010	118	344	326	3,348	912	344	305	32	5,778	40
242	227	787	760	69	84	470	1,191	13	37	37	2,182	121	46	64	11	365	41
792	798	1,202	1,182	435	758	1,056	2,480	86	276	235	2,262	598	122	71	3	4,974	42
16,080	15,454	32,847	32,948	14,340	18,001	46,347	81,741	5,173	11,394	26,486	96,142	10,415	2,862	2,476	305	84,289	43
15,256	14,670	30,883	30,771	13,001	16,544	39,843	73,251	4,856	10,866	24,115	90,488	10,022	2,678	2,272	284	79,990	44
824	784	2,164	2,177	1,339	1,457	6,504	8,490	317	528	2,371	5,654	393	184	206	21	4,299	45
7,953	7,849	13,368	13,199	8,207	10,629	18,200	35,609	3,394	7,650	9,780	47,965	5,736	1,241	901	75	55,147	46
2,697	2,638	6,400	6,683	2,375	2,979	9,434	16,968	628	1,480	5,671	20,775	1,527	557	537	76	11,088	47
1,955	1,895	6,065	6,231	860	919	7,953	11,531	218	403	3,498	7,918	1,151	315	383	106	3,084	48
3,455	3,272	7,014	6,835	2,898	3,474	10,760	17,633	933	1,861	7,547	19,484	2,001	749	657	48	14,970	49

TABLE 15.—CASH WAGES PAID, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY CLASS OF LABORER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Total cash wages paid, 1939 and 1929, in table 16; by color and tenure of farm operator, 1939, in table 17. Number of hired laborers for specified weeks, by classes, by color and tenure of operator, 1939, in table 14)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH						CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK					CASH WAGES PAID FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				
	Farms reporting			Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of all farms	Labor hired by month only	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid
United States, total	325,061	10.3	330,640	293,360,155	469	37.5	1,456,523	23.9	324,798,523	223	41.5	748,287	12.3	165,632,880	219	20.9
Full owners	325,845	10.6	181,250	156,027,171	417	38.0	756,706	24.5	151,520,977	200	42.3	382,185	11.7	70,249,343	194	19.6
Part owners	113,894	18.5	50,047	62,989,079	553	36.7	224,020	36.4	70,940,139	317	41.3	109,974	17.9	37,842,825	344	22.0
Managers	16,801	50.9	8,259	42,145,380	2,278	44.7	15,315	42.1	40,023,541	2,613	42.4	7,959	21.9	12,149,383	1,526	12.9
Tenants	166,821	7.1	91,104	52,218,525	313	33.1	460,482	19.5	62,313,866	135	39.5	268,171	11.4	45,391,329	169	27.5
White, total	311,007	11.4	321,530	289,532,180	474	37.9	1,383,320	25.7	316,042,422	228	41.4	705,576	13.1	158,442,857	225	20.7
Full owners	320,564	11.0	177,654	135,039,111	421	36.2	735,958	25.2	149,573,685	203	42.3	352,105	12.1	69,309,086	197	19.6
Part owners	112,574	19.4	49,329	62,277,692	553	36.8	217,575	37.4	69,850,978	321	41.2	106,540	18.3	37,196,855	349	22.0
Managers	18,204	51.1	8,144	41,737,497	2,293	44.8	14,947	41.9	39,459,027	2,640	42.4	7,772	21.8	11,902,065	1,531	12.8
Tenants	159,665	8.7	86,403	50,477,880	316	34.2	414,862	22.5	57,178,732	138	38.7	237,159	12.9	40,034,852	169	27.1
Nonwhite, total	14,054	2.0	9,110	3,827,975	272	21.5	73,203	10.2	8,756,101	120	49.3	44,711	6.2	5,190,023	116	29.2
Full owners	5,281	3.2	3,576	980,060	187	25.5	20,770	12.4	1,947,292	94	50.2	10,078	6.0	940,258	93	24.5
Part owners	1,320	3.9	718	691,387	524	28.3	6,445	19.2	1,109,181	172	45.3	3,434	10.2	645,970	188	26.4
Managers	297	41.4	115	407,893	1,373	33.4	368	51.3	564,514	1,534	46.3	187	26.1	247,318	1,323	20.3
Tenants	7,156	1.4	4,701	1,740,845	243	17.0	45,620	8.8	5,135,134	113	50.2	31,012	6.0	3,356,477	108	32.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																
New England, total	18,271	13.5	10,466	14,072,861	770	37.2	33,382	24.7	20,128,759	603	53.2	13,890	10.3	3,830,026	261	9.8
Full owners	13,949	12.0	8,264	8,507,798	610	36.8	27,160	23.3	12,174,027	448	52.4	11,690	10.0	2,542,133	217	10.9
Part owners	2,156	30.3	966	2,004,619	938	32.8	3,379	47.9	3,617,756	1,071	59.2	1,102	15.6	490,900	445	8.0
Managers	918	55.3	471	2,754,402	3,000	41.7	750	45.2	3,462,215	4,616	52.4	227	13.7	386,393	1,702	5.9
Tenants	1,268	12.7	765	806,042	636	42.6	2,093	20.9	874,761	418	46.2	871	8.7	210,600	242	11.1
White, total	18,257	13.6	10,456	14,065,020	770	37.2	33,330	24.8	20,104,008	603	53.2	13,873	10.3	3,825,003	261	9.8
Full owners	13,939	12.0	8,255	8,501,553	610	36.8	27,121	23.4	12,158,517	448	52.4	11,678	10.1	2,538,314	217	10.9
Part owners	2,156	30.3	966	2,004,619	938	32.8	3,375	47.9	3,616,518	1,072	59.2	1,100	15.6	490,728	446	8.0
Managers	915	55.3	471	2,752,842	3,009	41.8	747	45.2	3,454,865	4,625	52.4	224	13.5	385,363	1,720	5.8
Tenants	1,267	12.7	764	806,006	636	42.6	2,087	21.0	874,108	419	46.2	871	8.8	210,600	242	11.1
Nonwhite, total	14	2.5	10	7,841	560	20.8	52	9.2	24,751	476	65.8	17	3.0	5,023	295	13.4
Full owners	10	2.1	9	6,245	624	24.4	30	8.2	15,510	398	60.6	12	2.5	3,819	318	14.9
Part owners	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	33.3	1,258	310	87.7	2	16.7	174	87	12.3
Managers	3	42.9	------	1,560	520	15.7	3	42.9	7,380	2,460	73.9	3	42.9	1,030	343	10.4
Tenants	1	1.5	1	36	36	5.2	6	8.8	653	109	94.8	------	------	------	------	------
Middle Atlantic, total	66,582	19.1	35,394	39,109,272	587	49.9	95,943	27.6	31,695,113	330	40.4	34,104	9.8	7,604,785	223	9.7
Full owners	45,831	17.0	25,449	22,675,062	495	49.6	70,029	26.0	18,410,813	263	40.3	24,654	9.2	4,598,530	187	10.1
Part owners	8,880	36.3	3,675	6,047,799	681	46.0	10,958	44.8	5,536,350	505	42.1	4,156	17.0	1,573,107	379	12.0
Managers	2,300	60.8	1,207	6,231,418	2,709	55.4	1,434	37.9	4,531,230	3,160	40.3	459	12.1	487,034	1,061	4.3
Tenants	9,571	16.9	5,063	4,154,993	434	50.0	13,522	23.7	3,214,720	238	38.7	4,835	9.5	946,114	196	11.4
White, total	66,504	19.2	35,354	39,056,294	587	49.9	95,708	27.6	31,649,033	331	40.4	34,011	9.8	7,573,954	223	9.7
Full owners	45,788	17.1	25,425	22,652,068	495	49.8	69,863	26.0	18,393,070	263	40.3	24,604	9.2	4,593,205	187	10.1
Part owners	8,876	36.4	3,674	6,046,405	681	46.0	10,941	44.9	5,531,942	506	42.1	4,150	17.0	1,572,742	379	12.0
Managers	2,293	60.8	1,204	6,211,819	2,709	55.4	1,427	37.9	4,527,188	3,173	40.4	455	12.1	475,109	1,044	4.2
Tenants	9,547	18.9	5,051	4,146,002	434	50.1	13,477	26.7	3,196,833	237	38.6	4,802	9.5	932,898	194	11.3
Nonwhite, total	78	5.8	40	52,978	679	41.4	235	17.6	44,080	188	34.5	93	7.0	30,831	332	24.1
Full owners	43	4.4	24	22,994	535	49.9	166	16.9	17,743	107	38.5	50	5.1	5,325	106	11.6
Part owners	4	6.8	1	1,394	348	22.6	17	28.8	4,408	259	71.5	6	10.2	365	61	5.9
Managers	7	43.8	3	19,599	2,800	55.1	7	43.8	4,042	577	11.4	4	25.0	11,925	2,981	33.5
Tenants	24	8.7	12	8,991	375	22.4	45	16.2	17,887	397	44.6	33	11.9	13,216	400	33.0
East North Central, total	134,920	15.4	78,159	54,928,738	407	50.1	248,930	24.7	40,308,272	162	36.8	105,687	10.5	14,325,595	136	13.1
Full owners	71,379	11.8	43,015	26,880,556	377	49.0	137,214	22.7	20,863,931	152	38.0	56,792	9.4	7,141,729	126	13.0
Part owners	22,617	19.7	11,177	9,796,962	433	47.3	39,638	34.5	7,954,498	201	38.4	16,967	14.8	2,950,094	174	14.3
Managers	3,262	55.8	1,787	6,489,501	1,989	61.9	2,001	34.2	3,554,536	1,766	33.7	744	12.7	462,297	621	4.4
Tenants	37,662	13.4	22,180	11,762,929	312	50.1	70,077	25.0	7,955,307	114	33.9	31,184	11.1	3,771,475	121	16.1
White, total	134,851	15.4	78,102	54,892,851	407	50.1	248,524	24.8	40,270,852	162	36.8	105,387	10.5	14,303,439	136	13.1
Full owners	71,332	11.8	42,979	26,865,892	377	49.0	136,994	22.7	20,849,706	152	38.0	56,641	9.4	7,134,040	126	13.0
Part owners	22,605	19.7	11,171	9,786,617	433	47.3	39,575	34.6	7,948,348	201	38.4	16,935	14.8	2,946,317	174	14.2
Managers	3,256	55.8	1,785	6,480,831	1,990	61.9	1,994	34.2	3,550,663	1,771	33.7	743	12.7	462,177	622	4.4
Tenants	37,638	13.5	22,167	11,757,291	312	50.1	69,961	25.0	7,942,115	114	33.9	31,068	11.1	3,760,905	121	16.0
Nonwhite, total	69	2.7	57	36,107	408	37.7	406	12.2	37,440	92	39.1	300	9.0	22,156	74	23.2
Full owners	47	2.3	36	14,464	308	39.8	220	10.7	14,225	65	39.1	151	7.4	7,689	51	21.1
Part owners	12	3.7	6	7,445	620	42.9	63	19.6	6,150	98	35.4	32	9.9	3,777	118	21.7
Managers	6	46.2	2	8,560	1,427	68.2	7	53.8	3,873	553	30.9	1	7.7	120	120	1.0
Tenants	24	2.5	13	5,638	235	19.2	116	12.3	13,192	114	44.9	116	12.3	10,570	91	36.0
West North Central, total	148,921	13.7	76,333	51,339,107	345	47.9	296,297	27.2	36,963,992	125	34.5	142,771	13.1	18,952,737	133	17.7
Full owners	55,990	12.5	29,748	19,481,806	348	49.0	111,822	25.0	15,626,424	122	34.2	53,909	12.1	6,685,851	124	16.8
Part owners	37,213	21.1	17,123	14,115,805	379	48.2	63,556	36.0	10,374,177	163	35.4	27,997	15.7	4,784,594	173	16.3
Managers	2,378	51.0	1,279	3,546,941	1,492	67.3	1,408	30.2	1,405,112	998	26.7	640	13.7	314,581	492	6.0
Tenants	53,340	11.5	28,183	14,194,557	266	43.1	119,511	25.8	11,558,279	97	35.1	60,525	13.1	7,169,731	118	21.8
White, total	148,774	13.7	76,241	51,292,348	345	47.9	295,448	27.3	36,852,087	125	34.4	142,005	13.1	18,830,942	133	17.6
Full owners	55,939	12.6	29,715	19,468,948	348	49.0	111,570	25.1	13,590,252	122	34.2	53,755	12.1	6,667,736	124	16.8
Part owners	37,192	21.2	17,108	14,108,971	379	48.2	63,469	36.1	10,382,694	163	35.4	27,842	15.7	4,778,802	171	16.3
Managers	2,366	51.0	1,274	3,536,721	1,495	67.4	1,400	30.2	1,399,192	999	26.7	638	13.8	313,665	492	6.0
Tenants	53,277	11.6	28,144	14,177,706	266	43.3	119,009	25.9	11,499,949	97	35.1	59,970	13.1	7,070,739	118	21.6
Nonwhite, total	147	2.0	92	46,781	318	18.7	849	11.4	111,905	132	39.9	766	10.3	121,795	159	43.4
Full owners	51	1.5	33	12,858	252	19.7	252	7.6	36,172	144	55.5	154	4.7	16,095	105	24.7
Part owners	21	3.1	15	6,832	325	26.3	87	12.8	11,483	132	47.0	55	8.1	5,792	105	24.0
Managers	12	50.0	5	10,220	852	59.9	8	33.3	5,920	740	34.7	2	8.3	918	458	5.4
Tenants	63	1.8	39	16,861	267	9.7	502	14.5	58,330	116	33.5	555	16.0	98,992	178	56.8

TABLE 15.—CASH WAGES PAID, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY CLASS OF LABORER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Total cash wages paid, 1939 and 1929, in table 16; by color and tenure of farm operator, 1939, in table 17. Number of hired laborers for specified weeks, by classes, by color and tenure of operator, 1939, in table 14)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH						CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK					CASH WAGES PAID FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				
	Farms reporting			Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of all farms	Labor hired by month only	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued																
South Atlantic, total	84,433	8.3	46,156	30,310,894	359	30.9	242,766	23.8	49,994,185	206	50.9	106,419	10.4	17,858,621	168	18.2
Full owners	50,337	9.7	27,905	16,716,199	332	33.0	141,529	27.3	25,640,160	181	50.6	54,476	10.5	8,330,512	153	16.4
Part owners	7,423	11.5	3,235	3,237,293	436	22.8	22,269	34.5	7,861,941	353	55.3	9,264	14.4	3,128,804	338	22.0
Managers	2,759	46.1	989	5,420,502	1,965	55.4	5,110	52.0	8,219,903	2,638	50.6	1,484	24.8	2,602,875	1,754	16.0
Tenants	23,914	5.6	14,029	4,936,900	206	29.0	75,852	17.6	8,272,170	109	48.6	41,195	9.6	3,796,432	92	22.3
White, total	77,824	9.9	41,850	29,512,070	377	31.1	211,273	26.8	48,138,520	228	51.0	95,788	10.9	16,918,352	197	17.9
Full owners	47,987	10.5	26,357	16,350,542	341	33.1	132,357	28.9	25,021,131	189	50.6	49,630	10.9	8,084,075	163	16.3
Part owners	6,859	13.8	2,920	3,151,884	460	22.8	19,262	38.8	7,651,010	397	55.3	7,608	15.1	3,032,200	399	21.9
Managers	2,661	46.0	949	5,325,458	2,001	55.2	5,014	52.1	8,149,478	2,704	50.7	1,445	25.0	2,586,611	1,790	16.1
Tenants	20,317	7.4	11,624	4,684,186	231	29.9	56,640	20.6	7,316,901	129	48.7	27,107	9.8	3,214,866	119	21.4
Nonwhite, total	6,609	2.9	4,306	998,824	151	26.3	31,493	13.6	1,858,665	59	48.9	20,631	8.9	940,269	46	24.8
Full owners	2,350	5.8	1,548	365,657	156	29.7	9,172	14.8	619,038	67	50.3	4,846	7.8	245,837	51	20.0
Part owners	564	4.0	315	85,409	151	21.8	3,007	21.1	210,331	70	53.8	1,650	11.6	98,804	58	24.6
Managers	98	47.6	40	95,044	970	52.3	102	49.5	70,426	690	38.8	39	18.9	16,262	417	8.9
Tenants	3,597	2.3	2,405	452,714	126	22.7	19,212	12.4	955,869	50	48.0	14,068	9.1	581,566	41	29.2
East South Central, total	45,105	4.4	28,278	11,435,960	254	29.1	171,792	16.8	22,564,156	131	57.4	51,133	5.0	5,293,253	104	13.5
Full owners	27,771	6.2	17,956	8,585,454	309	29.6	97,571	21.8	15,033,478	154	58.5	25,074	5.6	2,857,054	114	11.0
Part owners	4,517	7.4	2,285	1,412,628	313	26.0	16,386	26.8	3,179,010	194	56.5	5,186	8.5	848,774	163	15.6
Managers	924	39.7	346	1,622,077	1,755	41.8	1,215	52.2	1,896,831	1,561	48.9	348	15.0	357,799	1,028	9.2
Tenants	11,893	2.3	7,691	1,815,801	153	23.6	56,640	11.0	4,444,842	78	57.8	20,526	4.0	1,431,026	70	18.6
White, total	41,657	5.5	25,897	11,051,602	265	29.2	152,419	20.1	21,756,197	143	57.5	43,474	5.7	5,004,763	115	13.2
Full owners	26,466	6.5	17,052	8,433,180	243	29.5	92,889	22.8	12,775,515	138	58.6	23,689	5.8	2,593,871	109	11.9
Part owners	4,185	8.0	2,094	1,381,972	325	25.8	15,009	28.6	3,009,550	206	56.6	4,708	9.0	821,207	174	15.6
Managers	893	39.8	355	1,600,322	1,792	42.0	1,177	52.4	1,858,554	1,579	48.7	338	15.0	354,871	1,050	9.3
Tenants	10,113	5.4	6,418	1,636,128	164	24.0	43,545	14.7	4,012,778	92	56.1	14,739	5.0	1,234,734	84	17.9
Nonwhite, total	3,448	1.3	2,381	384,358	111	25.8	19,373	7.3	817,959	42	54.0	7,659	2.9	288,490	38	19.4
Full owners	1,305	3.2	904	152,274	117	32.1	4,882	12.1	258,188	53	54.4	1,385	3.4	63,783	46	13.5
Part owners	332	3.8	191	50,656	153	30.6	1,356	15.7	89,460	66	54.0	477	5.5	25,487	53	15.4
Managers	31	38.3	13	21,755	702	34.6	36	46.9	38,277	1,007	60.8	10	12.3	2,928	293	4.7
Tenants	1,780	0.8	1,273	159,673	90	20.5	13,095	6.0	432,064	33	54.8	5,787	2.7	196,292	34	24.9
West South Central, total	52,782	5.5	25,730	20,991,009	398	21.9	211,615	22.0	44,647,825	211	46.6	172,203	17.9	30,370,542	176	31.6
Full owners	25,998	7.2	14,031	8,495,059	327	24.3	84,779	23.5	16,250,718	192	46.6	61,543	17.0	10,135,108	165	29.0
Part owners	10,444	11.5	3,776	5,107,184	498	21.7	34,826	38.3	11,412,978	328	47.6	24,735	27.2	7,380,732	298	30.8
Managers	2,194	41.7	773	3,722,945	1,697	38.3	2,351	44.3	5,035,029	2,160	49.0	1,694	32.2	1,500,979	891	14.7
Tenants	14,146	2.8	7,150	3,575,811	253	13.3	89,679	17.7	11,941,098	133	44.5	84,231	16.6	11,345,725	135	42.2
White, total	30,669	6.5	24,268	20,686,250	400	22.0	195,136	26.0	43,595,501	223	46.4	159,948	20.5	29,706,884	186	31.6
Full owners	25,017	7.8	13,314	8,358,611	334	24.4	79,923	24.8	15,946,991	200	46.5	58,980	18.3	9,995,504	169	29.1
Part owners	10,221	12.4	3,661	5,155,903	504	21.8	33,276	40.3	11,227,897	337	47.4	23,784	28.8	7,287,617	306	30.8
Managers	2,152	41.5	753	3,678,571	1,709	38.2	2,297	44.3	5,001,054	2,177	49.2	1,675	32.3	1,476,995	882	14.5
Tenants	13,299	5.8	6,538	3,493,165	263	13.5	79,638	21.4	11,419,759	143	44.2	75,509	20.3	10,946,768	145	42.3
Nonwhite, total	2,093	1.1	1,464	304,759	146	15.1	18,679	9.1	1,052,322	63	52.1	12,255	6.7	663,658	54	32.8
Full owners	979	2.5	717	136,448	139	23.2	4,856	12.3	211,727	64	53.0	2,563	6.5	139,602	54	23.8
Part owners	223	2.7	115	41,291	185	12.9	1,548	18.4	185,291	120	56.0	951	11.3	92,915	98	29.1
Managers	42	53.8	20	44,374	1,057	40.2	34	43.6	33,975	999	30.8	19	24.4	31,984	1,683	29.0
Tenants	849	0.8	612	82,646	97	8.2	10,241	7.6	521,329	51	52.0	8,722	6.5	399,157	46	39.8
Mountain, total	38,224	16.4	15,862	28,950,753	757	44.7	68,498	29.3	18,132,176	265	28.0	47,693	20.4	17,704,544	371	27.3
Full owners	15,811	12.3	6,842	9,962,694	630	41.9	32,089	25.0	7,515,024	234	30.8	23,036	18.0	6,495,594	282	27.3
Part owners	12,852	28.2	5,332	10,824,751	827	49.1	18,087	39.7	5,846,077	323	27.0	10,775	23.7	5,157,563	479	23.8
Managers	1,395	60.3	674	4,755,195	3,414	65.1	899	38.9	1,596,263	1,776	21.9	533	23.1	949,627	1,782	13.0
Tenants	8,166	14.2	3,014	3,608,115	442	29.9	17,423	30.3	3,174,811	194	27.9	13,349	23.3	5,103,760	382	42.2
White, total	37,743	17.5	15,570	28,795,271	763	44.9	67,725	31.3	17,673,983	264	27.9	47,010	21.7	17,397,073	370	27.2
Full owners	15,516	13.8	6,638	9,903,362	638	42.0	31,677	28.2	7,255,825	229	30.8	22,693	20.2	6,484,080	285	27.2
Part owners	12,776	28.4	5,282	10,596,406	829	49.2	17,986	40.0	5,807,900	323	27.0	10,702	23.8	5,125,936	479	23.8
Managers	1,387	60.4	669	4,747,503	3,423	65.2	897	39.1	1,594,263	1,777	21.9	530	23.1	942,995	1,779	12.9
Tenants	8,060	14.3	2,981	3,547,998	440	30.4	17,163	30.4	3,215,897	187	27.6	13,995	23.2	4,904,122	375	42.0
Nonwhite, total	481	2.8	292	155,482	323	21.6	775	4.8	250,492	334	35.8	675	3.9	307,471	456	42.6
Full owners	293	1.9	204	59,332	202	31.5	412	2.6	59,401	144	31.5	343	2.2	69,574	203	36.9
Part owners	74	14.3	50	28,343	383	28.9	101	19.5	38,177	378	38.9	73	14.1	31,627	433	32.2
Managers	6	37.5	5	7,980	1,282	47.1	2	12.5	2,000	1,000	12.3	3	18.8	6,632	2,211	40.6
Tenants	108	11.7	33	60,117	557	14.4	260	28.3	150,914	611	38.0	256	27.8	199,638	780	47.7
Pacific, total	35,823	13.0	14,260	42,221,561	1,179	28.1	97,100	31.5	30,376,050	693	40.1	74,387	26.9	47,892,777	644	31.8
Full owners	18,781	9.9	8,020	16,722,743	890	26.7	54,515	28.7	24,196,398	444	38.7	51,009	26.8	21,668,254	425	34.6
Part owners	7,812	25.8	2,478	10,532,930	1,348	25.5	14,941	49.3	15,157,352	1,014	40.7	10,095	33.3	11,550,257	1,142	31.0
Managers	2,373	52.7	733	7,602,511	3,204	33.0	2,101	48.0	10,342,422	4,788	44.9	1,830	40.6	5,079,800	2,776	22.1
Tenants	6,857	13.4	3,029	7,363,377	1,074	26.6	15,485	30.5	10,677,878	690	38.6	11,455	22.4	9,616,466	839	34.8
White, total	34,728	13.0	13,794	40,380,696	1,163	28.6	83,759	31.3	55,822,561	666	39.6	72,072	27.0	45,062,447	625	31.9
Full owners	18,578	9.9	7,919	16,504,955	888	26.9	53,742	28.7	23,583,060	439	38.4	50,435	27.0	21,277,720	422	34.7
Part owners	7,722	26.0	2,455	10,062,915	1,303	25.1	14,681	49.4	14,594,729	994	40.8	9,913	33.3	11,141,028	1,124	31.1
Managers	2,281	54.0	709	7,403,430	3,246	33.3	1,994	47.2	9,945,770	4,987	44.7	1,724	40.8	4,904,279	2,845	22.0
Tenants	6,147	13.3	2,716	6,409,396	1,043	29.3	13,342	28.9	7,700,982	577	35.2	10,000	21.6	7,759,420	776	35.5
Nonwhite, total	1,095	12.4	466	1,840,865	1,681	20.0	3,341	37.7	4,553,489	1,363	49.6	2,315	26.1	2,810,330	1,214	30.5
Full owners	203	6.8	101	217,788	1,073	17.8	771	25.0	615,338	798	50.4	574	18.8	388,534	677	31.8
Part owners	90	15.9	25	470,017	5,222	33.1	260	45.9	562,623	2,164	39.6	180	31.7	389,229	2,162	27.4
Managers	92	55.3	27	199,081	2,164	25.7	167	60.5	398,652	2,367	51.6	106	38.4	175,521	1,656	22.7
Tenants	710	14.4	313	955,979	1,344	16.5	2,143	43.4	2,976,896	1,389	51.4	1,455	29.5	1,857,046	1,276	32.1

TABLE 15.—CASH WAGES PAID, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY CLASS OF LABORER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Total cash wages paid, 1939 and 1929, in table 16; by color and tenure of farm operator, 1939, in table 17. Number of hired laborers for specified weeks, by classes, by color and tenure of operator, 1939, in table 14)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH						CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK					CASH WAGES PAID FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				
	Farms reporting			Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of all farms	Labor hired by month only	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid
NEW ENGLAND																
Maine, total	3,645	9.4	1,557	1,636,591	449	27.5	10,147	26.0	2,975,143	293	49.9	6,510	16.7	1,347,118	207	22.6
White	3,645	9.4	1,557	1,636,591	449	27.5	10,146	26.0	2,974,243	293	49.9	6,508	16.7	1,346,882	207	22.6
Nonwhite							1	5.8	900	900	79.2	2	11.1	236	118	20.8
Full owners	3,086	8.8	1,365	1,233,206	400	26.8	8,850	25.4	2,277,571	257	49.8	5,851	16.2	1,094,868	192	23.6
Part owners	295	21.8	85	177,623	602	26.7	675	49.5	325,808	483	52.6	381	28.0	115,561	303	18.7
Managers	86	40.8	35	158,641	1,845	54.0	104	49.3	250,112	2,405	53.6	53	25.1	58,079	1,096	12.4
Tenants	178	7.1	74	67,121	377	24.2	516	20.6	121,652	235	43.9	425	16.9	88,510	208	31.9
New Hampshire, total	1,743	10.5	1,077	1,196,377	686	36.3	3,494	21.1	1,774,242	508	53.8	1,468	8.9	327,144	223	9.9
White	1,743	10.5	1,077	1,196,377	686	36.3	3,494	21.1	1,774,242	508	53.8	1,468	8.9	327,144	223	9.9
Nonwhite																
Full owners	1,390	9.5	893	798,443	573	35.7	2,911	19.9	1,172,878	403	52.5	1,268	8.7	265,930	208	11.8
Part owners	183	28.4	65	140,236	766	35.4	320	46.1	229,506	717	57.9	92	13.3	26,397	287	6.7
Managers	81	51.3	44	206,587	2,550	40.0	71	44.9	288,961	4,070	55.9	30	19.0	21,370	713	4.1
Tenants	89	8.4	55	55,111	597	35.1	192	18.2	82,897	432	54.7	78	7.4	15,432	198	10.2
Vermont, total	5,188	22.0	3,140	2,642,089	509	55.0	7,322	31.0	1,739,629	238	36.2	2,276	9.7	418,405	184	8.7
White	5,188	22.0	3,139	2,641,919	509	55.1	7,321	31.1	1,737,379	237	36.2	2,275	9.7	418,355	184	8.7
Nonwhite	1	8.3	1	150	150	6.1	1	8.3	2,250	2,250	91.8	1	8.3	50	50	2.0
Full owners	3,939	20.4	2,468	1,723,471	438	55.7	5,850	30.2	1,205,781	206	37.6	1,820	9.4	279,890	154	8.7
Part owners	575	35.7	277	350,983	610	49.9	725	45.0	279,017	385	39.6	247	15.3	73,747	299	10.5
Managers	177	61.9	91	378,290	2,136	66.7	125	43.7	152,787	1,222	27.1	39	13.3	35,009	921	6.2
Tenants	498	21.2	304	191,325	384	59.2	622	26.5	102,044	164	31.6	171	7.3	29,759	174	9.2
Massachusetts, total	3,825	12.0	2,374	4,484,682	1,172	34.3	7,041	22.1	7,808,481	1,109	59.8	1,917	6.0	762,702	398	5.8
White	3,817	12.1	2,369	4,479,012	1,173	34.4	7,003	22.3	7,791,255	1,113	59.8	1,906	6.1	758,617	398	5.8
Nonwhite	8	1.7	5	5,650	706	21.0	38	7.9	17,226	453	63.9	11	2.3	4,085	371	15.2
Full owners	2,894	10.5	1,889	2,628,354	908	52.8	5,520	20.1	4,843,229	877	60.3	1,560	5.6	553,679	350	6.9
Part owners	414	25.5	209	558,405	1,349	28.8	810	49.8	1,444,700	1,784	68.7	177	10.9	98,745	558	4.7
Managers	296	52.9	155	1,054,220	3,562	45.7	285	47.3	1,167,936	4,482	51.5	63	11.2	62,531	993	2.7
Tenants	221	9.8	141	243,683	1,103	39.0	446	19.7	332,865	746	53.3	97	4.3	47,747	492	7.6
Rhode Island, total	430	14.3	263	655,053	1,523	39.9	771	25.6	885,886	1,149	54.0	299	9.9	99,343	332	6.1
White	430	14.3	263	655,053	1,523	40.0	770	25.6	884,626	1,149	54.0	299	9.9	99,343	332	6.1
Nonwhite							1	20.0	1,260	1,260	100.0					
Full owners	256	10.9	159	271,913	1,062	33.6	558	23.7	481,137	862	59.4	235	10.0	56,356	240	7.0
Part owners	82	29.7	40	140,640	1,715	35.9	127	46.0	228,089	1,796	58.3	32	11.6	22,662	708	5.8
Managers	38	53.5	28	204,464	5,381	60.9	20	28.2	120,010	6,001	35.8	6	8.5	11,205	1,868	3.3
Tenants	54	17.5	36	38,036	704	36.6	66	21.4	56,664	859	54.6	26	8.4	9,120	351	8.8
Connecticut, total	3,439	16.3	2,055	3,458,109	1,006	38.1	4,607	21.8	4,945,378	1,073	54.5	1,420	6.7	675,314	476	7.4
White	3,434	16.3	2,051	3,456,068	1,006	38.1	4,596	21.8	4,942,263	1,075	54.5	1,417	6.7	674,662	476	7.4
Nonwhite	5	11.1	4	2,041	408	35.1	11	24.4	3,115	283	53.6	3	6.7	652	217	11.2
Full owners	2,384	13.4	1,510	1,854,411	778	42.6	3,471	19.5	2,193,431	632	50.4	1,136	6.4	305,304	267	7.0
Part owners	587	30.3	272	636,732	1,085	33.5	732	48.4	1,110,658	1,518	58.4	173	11.6	163,798	889	8.1
Managers	240	64.0	118	754,200	3,142	31.2	165	44.0	1,462,653	8,865	60.6	37	9.9	199,190	5,356	8.2
Tenants	228	15.0	155	212,766	933	51.7	240	15.4	178,636	717	43.4	74	4.9	20,052	271	4.9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																
New York, total	38,788	24.0	19,520	20,424,152	555	53.8	44,810	29.2	14,092,772	315	37.1	16,416	10.7	3,441,884	210	9.1
White	38,754	24.1	19,506	20,395,832	556	53.8	44,673	29.3	14,073,885	315	37.1	16,383	10.7	3,434,714	210	9.1
Nonwhite	34	6.0	14	28,320	833	52.3	137	24.2	18,887	138	34.9	33	5.8	6,970	211	12.9
Full owners	25,511	21.6	14,087	12,207,115	479	53.7	32,616	27.6	8,502,282	261	37.4	11,897	10.1	2,022,265	170	8.9
Part owners	5,906	41.8	2,428	3,869,959	659	50.9	6,577	46.6	2,863,278	435	37.4	2,514	17.8	894,139	356	11.7
Managers	966	60.6	533	2,448,882	2,535	59.7	558	35.0	1,470,853	2,630	35.9	192	12.0	178,489	935	4.4
Tenants	4,405	22.5	2,494	1,878,296	426	54.0	5,059	25.9	1,250,582	248	36.1	1,813	9.3	345,791	191	9.9
New Jersey, total	5,027	19.5	2,580	5,183,204	1,031	34.7	7,741	30.0	7,452,524	963	50.0	4,326	16.7	2,293,750	528	15.3
White	5,017	19.8	2,573	5,174,671	1,031	34.8	7,688	30.3	7,433,401	967	50.0	4,275	16.8	2,270,170	529	15.2
Nonwhite	10	2.2	7	8,533	853	16.7	53	11.8	19,123	361	37.3	51	11.4	23,580	462	46.0
Full owners	3,219	16.6	1,728	2,634,052	818	33.6	5,308	27.3	3,902,497	735	49.7	2,886	14.8	1,308,694	453	16.7
Part owners	582	30.3	211	708,644	1,218	28.3	1,000	52.0	1,344,056	1,344	53.7	572	29.8	450,209	787	18.0
Managers	259	60.2	136	1,121,289	4,329	41.3	187	43.5	1,428,393	7,638	52.6	76	17.7	186,456	2,190	6.1
Tenants	967	24.0	505	719,219	744	38.8	1,246	30.9	777,578	624	41.9	792	19.8	356,991	455	19.3
Pennsylvania, total	24,767	14.7	13,294	13,501,916	545	52.9	43,392	25.7	10,147,817	234	39.8	13,562	7.9	1,879,351	141	7.4
White	24,733	14.7	13,275	13,485,791	545	52.9	43,347	25.7	10,141,747	234	39.8	13,553	7.9	1,879,070	141	7.4
Nonwhite	34	10.6	19	16,125	474	71.7	45	14.0	6,070	135	27.0	9	2.8	281	31	1.3
Full owners	17,101	13.0	9,854	7,853,895	459	51.9	32,105	24.4	6,006,034	187	39.8	9,671	7.5	1,268,171	128	8.4
Part owners	2,392	28.5	1,068	1,449,296	606	48.2	3,361	40.3	1,329,018	395	44.2	1,070	12.8	228,759	214	7.6
Managers	1,075	61.0	538	2,661,247	2,476	60.0	689	39.1	1,052,185	2,369	36.8	191	10.8	141,089	739	5.2
Tenants	4,199	15.5	2,084	1,557,478	371	52.3	7,217	26.8	1,180,580	164	39.6	2,230	8.2	241,332	108	8.1

TABLE 15.—CASH WAGES PAID, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY CLASS OF LABORER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Total cash wages paid, 1939 and 1929, in table 15; by color and tenure of farm operator, 1939, in table 17. Number of hired laborers for specified weeks, by classes, by color and tenure of operator, 1939, in table 14)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH						CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK					CASH WAGES PAID FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				
	Farms reporting			Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of all farms	Labor hired by month only	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																
Ohio, total	21,465	9.2	12,963	9,413,704	438	40.4	54,209	23.2	10,617,455	196	45.6	23,666	10.1	3,248,858	137	13.9
White	21,463	9.2	12,952	9,397,826	438	40.4	54,075	23.2	10,598,806	196	45.6	23,579	10.1	3,238,856	137	13.9
Nonwhite	20	1.8	11	15,168	808	37.7	134	12.2	18,627	138	45.2	87	7.9	8,220	94	19.2
Full owners	12,467	8.3	7,779	5,097,834	409	39.8	32,259	21.5	6,044,082	187	47.2	13,675	9.1	1,674,970	122	13.1
Part owners	3,403	16.2	1,797	1,514,884	445	37.1	7,192	34.2	1,969,937	274	48.3	3,152	15.0	595,221	189	14.6
Managers	640	53.1	353	1,294,107	2,022	57.4	443	36.8	855,131	1,930	37.8	179	14.9	107,196	599	4.8
Tenants	4,975	8.1	3,034	1,506,989	303	30.5	14,315	23.3	1,750,303	122	42.4	6,660	10.8	869,467	131	21.1
Indiana, total	13,499	7.3	8,724	5,798,209	430	38.9	39,898	21.6	7,105,309	180	48.3	15,391	8.3	1,905,859	124	12.8
White	13,492	7.3	8,719	5,796,469	430	38.9	39,866	21.6	7,101,799	180	48.3	15,359	8.3	1,902,155	124	12.8
Nonwhite	7	1.8	5	1,740	249	25.0	32	8.4	3,510	110	50.5	32	8.8	1,704	77	24.5
Full owners	8,565	6.1	4,421	2,701,532	412	38.5	20,191	18.7	3,404,050	169	48.5	7,980	7.3	902,405	115	12.9
Part owners	2,673	11.4	1,516	1,185,889	455	38.3	7,711	32.9	1,867,884	242	53.5	2,856	12.2	458,597	161	13.1
Managers	552	51.3	323	736,241	1,334	60.3	378	35.1	430,458	1,139	35.2	115	10.5	54,709	484	4.5
Tenants	3,709	7.1	2,464	1,196,547	323	37.7	11,618	22.3	1,403,157	129	47.1	4,402	8.8	493,268	109	15.2
Illinois, total	35,834	16.8	18,942	16,507,233	461	53.4	58,048	27.2	10,066,165	173	32.6	20,942	13.6	4,511,592	149	14.0
White	35,818	16.8	18,930	16,503,798	461	53.5	57,962	27.3	10,060,217	174	32.6	20,919	13.6	4,504,145	149	13.9
Nonwhite	16	2.0	12	3,437	215	20.7	86	11.0	5,948	69	35.8	123	15.7	7,447	59	43.6
Full owners	11,280	13.0	6,113	5,437,129	482	50.0	29,550	33.8	3,900,884	194	35.8	9,798	11.3	1,403,092	149	13.4
Part owners	7,271	32.2	3,275	3,492,686	480	53.2	11,422	54.8	2,006,856	183	31.8	5,065	17.3	888,211	174	15.0
Managers	911	56.0	509	1,997,147	2,192	69.1	495	30.4	797,528	1,611	27.6	210	12.9	96,866	459	3.3
Tenants	16,372	17.8	9,045	5,580,271	341	52.9	26,581	27.8	3,360,895	125	30.4	15,871	14.4	1,763,753	133	16.7
Michigan, total	22,961	12.2	12,549	8,668,130	378	45.1	47,130	25.1	7,279,259	154	37.9	19,324	10.3	3,250,305	169	17.0
White	22,924	12.3	12,525	8,656,292	378	45.1	47,013	25.2	7,270,766	155	37.9	19,294	10.3	3,245,198	169	17.0
Nonwhite	37	4.9	24	11,828	320	50.4	117	15.4	8,471	72	36.1	30	3.9	5,105	168	13.5
Full owners	14,452	10.8	8,190	4,816,781	333	42.2	31,656	23.7	4,542,839	144	39.8	13,182	9.9	2,081,807	158	18.0
Part owners	4,486	21.0	2,097	1,676,944	374	45.0	7,813	36.5	1,325,852	170	36.0	3,265	15.3	676,939	207	18.4
Managers	499	58.0	232	1,210,045	2,425	59.7	344	40.0	658,037	1,915	32.5	150	15.1	188,280	1,217	7.8
Tenants	3,524	11.1	2,030	964,360	274	46.4	7,317	23.0	752,711	103	36.2	2,747	8.6	354,957	131	17.3
Wisconsin, total	41,143	22.0	24,981	14,541,382	353	68.3	49,645	26.6	5,150,128	104	24.2	18,374	9.8	1,607,145	87	7.5
White	41,134	22.1	24,976	14,538,448	353	68.3	49,608	26.6	5,149,148	104	24.2	18,356	9.8	1,606,325	88	7.5
Nonwhite	9	3.0	5	2,934	326	51.1	37	12.2	980	27	17.2	18	12.5	1,820	48	31.7
Full owners	26,615	21.0	16,512	8,827,080	332	69.2	32,558	25.7	2,892,116	89	22.7	12,219	9.7	1,038,005	85	8.1
Part owners	4,784	29.7	2,492	1,947,659	407	67.5	5,500	34.1	704,362	128	24.4	2,029	12.6	231,326	114	8.0
Managers	660	61.2	370	1,251,851	1,897	59.8	341	31.6	795,402	2,333	38.0	112	10.4	45,784	409	2.2
Tenants	9,084	21.2	5,607	2,514,792	277	70.5	11,246	26.2	758,241	67	21.3	4,014	9.4	293,050	74	8.3
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																
Minnesota, total	39,292	19.9	20,340	12,229,334	311	55.7	61,943	31.4	6,504,864	106	30.0	24,670	12.5	3,135,742	127	14.3
White	39,283	19.9	20,332	12,226,998	311	55.7	61,923	31.4	6,503,689	106	30.0	24,657	12.5	3,135,302	127	14.3
Nonwhite	9	3.1	8	2,336	260	59.1	20	6.8	1,175	59	29.7	13	4.4	440	34	11.1
Full owners	18,137	17.5	9,760	5,541,013	306	55.7	29,008	27.9	2,985,213	103	30.0	12,369	11.9	1,421,067	115	14.3
Part owners	8,356	28.8	3,728	2,887,044	346	54.1	11,668	40.3	1,599,216	137	30.0	4,487	15.5	847,578	189	15.9
Managers	394	62.4	237	738,835	1,875	77.1	183	29.0	190,952	1,043	19.9	67	10.6	28,446	425	3.0
Tenants	12,405	19.4	6,615	3,062,442	247	55.6	21,084	33.0	1,809,483	86	31.7	7,747	12.1	839,681	108	14.7
Iowa, total	46,367	21.7	25,179	17,497,941	377	59.3	64,956	30.5	7,751,850	119	26.3	37,576	17.6	4,250,856	113	14.4
White	46,360	21.7	25,177	17,495,204	377	59.3	64,941	30.5	7,751,409	119	26.3	37,565	17.6	4,249,854	113	14.4
Nonwhite	7	5.5	2	2,737	391	68.8	15	11.8	441	29	11.1	11	8.7	802	73	20.2
Full owners	18,019	20.4	9,254	7,068,810	392	59.0	25,647	29.1	3,192,703	124	26.8	14,717	16.7	1,723,647	117	14.4
Part owners	7,648	34.1	3,276	3,377,898	442	61.5	8,695	38.8	1,359,459	156	24.8	4,992	22.3	753,176	151	13.7
Managers	623	51.1	351	946,312	1,519	68.2	330	27.1	395,140	1,197	28.5	160	13.1	46,513	289	3.3
Tenants	20,077	19.8	10,298	6,104,921	304	57.4	30,284	29.8	2,804,488	93	26.4	17,707	17.4	1,727,520	98	16.2
Missouri, total	13,455	5.5	7,667	5,173,833	385	31.0	55,913	21.8	8,374,327	150	50.2	21,924	8.6	3,150,367	144	18.9
White	13,397	5.5	7,630	5,154,630	385	31.2	55,331	21.9	8,288,686	150	50.2	21,357	8.5	3,076,128	144	18.6
Nonwhite	58	1.6	37	19,203	331	10.7	582	15.8	85,641	147	47.8	567	15.4	74,239	131	41.5
Full owners	8,850	5.1	4,096	2,412,707	352	33.3	27,974	20.9	3,692,514	132	50.9	9,745	7.3	1,146,652	118	15.8
Part owners	2,625	8.8	1,254	1,038,807	396	29.7	9,550	32.0	1,877,653	197	53.7	3,408	11.4	582,582	171	16.6
Managers	559	47.3	278	716,614	1,282	55.2	421	35.6	469,666	1,116	36.1	162	13.7	112,992	697	8.7
Tenants	3,421	3.8	2,039	1,005,705	294	21.8	17,968	19.7	2,334,494	130	50.2	8,611	9.4	1,308,131	152	28.1
North Dakota, total	15,598	18.4	5,778	3,642,336	268	37.9	25,870	30.0	3,933,239	152	41.0	11,788	15.9	2,028,031	172	21.1
White	15,588	18.5	5,770	3,639,824	268	37.9	25,855	30.2	3,931,928	152	41.0	11,753	16.0	2,027,221	172	21.1
Nonwhite	10	1.7	8	2,512	251	54.2	15	2.5	1,311	87	28.3	15	2.5	810	54	17.5
Full owners	3,179	17.0	1,287	901,974	284	38.4	8,330	33.9	1,008,557	159	40.7	3,204	17.2	567,046	177	22.9
Part owners	5,922	27.2	2,470	1,752,127	296	42.1	8,920	41.0	1,673,848	188	40.2	3,603	16.6	737,904	205	17.7
Managers	116	59.8	41	138,165	1,191	60.6	62	32.3	68,101	880	29.9	40	20.6	21,712	543	9.5
Tenants	4,381	13.1	1,978	850,070	194	31.1	10,558	31.6	1,182,733	112	43.3	4,921	14.7	701,369	143	25.7
South Dakota, total	10,358	14.3	5,657	2,959,983	286	49.8	19,037	26.3	1,890,418	99	31.8	9,846	13.3	1,098,013	114	18.5
White	10,332	14.6	5,639	2,952,138	286	49.8	18,975	26.8	1,883,184	99	31.8	9,815	13.8	1,092,965	114	18.4
Nonwhite	26	1.5	18	7,845	302	58.9	62	3.6	7,254	117	36.0	33	1.9	5,050	155	25.1
Full owners	1,852	12.3	980	574,442	310	50.5	5,392	22.5	552,900	98	29.3	2,024	13.4	229,668	113	20.2
Part owners	4,233	22.8	2,203	1,373,476	324	54.0	5,887	31.4	760,596	129	29.9	2,808	15.0	408,052	145	16.1
Managers	110	45.5	54	156,001	1,418	78.9	57	22.5	28,111	493	14.2	28	11.1	13,517	483	6.8
Tenants	4,163	10.8	2,310	856,062	205	41.5	9,701	25.3	768,811	79	37.1	4,790	12.5	446,776	93	21.6

TABLE 15.—CASH WAGES PAID, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY CLASS OF LABORER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Total cash wages paid, 1939 and 1929, in table 16; by color and tenure of farm operator, 1939, in table 17. Number of hired laborers for specified weeks, by classes, by color and tenure of operator, 1939, in table 14)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH						CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK					CASH WAGES PAID FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				
	Farms reporting			Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of all farms	Labor hired by month only	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued																
Nebraska, total	14,645	12.1	8,002	5,613,800	383	49.2	26,129	21.6	2,865,202	110	25.1	18,579	15.3	2,934,513	158	25.7
White	14,628	12.1	7,998	5,607,300	383	49.4	26,065	21.6	2,858,429	110	25.1	18,525	15.3	2,898,443	156	25.5
Nonwhite	17	6.0	4	6,500	382	12.7	64	22.6	8,773	137	17.1	54	19.1	36,070	668	70.3
Full owners	4,283	12.2	2,415	1,633,743	381	50.7	7,256	20.7	822,250	113	25.5	5,258	15.0	766,602	146	23.8
Part owners	4,604	21.4	2,404	2,170,082	471	57.1	6,275	29.2	937,582	149	24.7	3,782	17.6	695,457	183	18.2
Managers	305	55.1	171	420,935	1,380	72.7	142	25.6	104,357	735	18.0	89	16.1	53,744	604	9.3
Tenants	5,453	8.5	3,012	1,389,040	255	36.5	12,456	19.5	1,001,013	80	26.5	9,450	14.8	1,418,710	150	37.2
Kansas, total	11,206	7.2	5,812	4,221,880	377	34.8	42,449	27.2	5,564,092	131	45.8	16,606	11.9	2,354,425	127	19.4
White	11,186	7.2	5,795	4,216,252	377	34.8	42,358	27.2	5,556,782	131	45.8	16,533	11.9	2,350,031	127	19.4
Nonwhite	20	2.7	17	5,628	281	32.5	91	12.2	7,310	80	42.2	73	9.8	4,394	60	25.4
Full owners	3,670	7.0	1,958	1,349,117	368	35.8	12,215	23.3	1,592,207	130	42.3	6,594	12.6	827,149	125	21.9
Part owners	3,825	11.6	1,788	1,518,387	396	34.1	12,541	38.0	2,185,843	175	48.7	4,619	14.0	761,845	165	17.1
Managers	271	43.0	137	430,078	1,587	69.7	193	30.6	148,785	771	24.1	94	14.9	37,857	403	6.1
Tenants	3,440	4.9	1,931	926,297	269	28.0	17,500	24.9	1,657,257	95	50.1	7,299	10.4	727,574	100	22.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC																
Delaware, total	1,001	11.1	407	573,365	573	27.5	3,208	35.7	1,222,174	381	58.6	1,307	14.5	291,807	223	14.0
Full owners	510	9.4	226	346,333	679	29.4	1,944	36.0	632,572	325	53.8	825	15.3	197,944	240	16.8
Part owners	80	14.4	25	51,765	647	22.0	254	45.8	156,324	615	66.4	102	18.4	27,312	268	11.6
Managers	34	31.2	13	51,125	1,504	18.3	46	42.2	217,145	4,721	77.8	10	9.2	10,928	1,093	3.9
Tenants	377	12.9	143	124,144	329	31.4	964	32.9	216,133	224	54.6	370	12.6	55,623	150	14.0
White, total	979	11.7	394	568,122	580	27.5	3,093	37.0	1,209,003	391	58.5	1,269	15.2	288,769	228	14.0
Full owners	503	9.9	222	344,499	685	29.5	1,883	36.9	625,337	332	53.6	811	15.9	197,843	243	16.9
Part owners	78	15.3	24	50,863	652	21.8	245	47.9	155,121	633	66.8	98	19.2	26,842	274	11.5
Managers	34	33.7	13	51,125	1,504	18.3	45	44.6	216,735	4,816	77.7	10	9.9	10,928	1,093	3.9
Tenants	364	13.7	135	121,635	334	31.4	920	34.6	211,810	230	54.7	350	13.2	53,756	154	13.9
Nonwhite, total	22	3.5	13	5,243	238	24.4	115	18.4	13,171	115	61.4	38	6.1	3,038	80	14.2
Full owners	7	2.3	4	1,834	262	18.8	61	20.3	7,235	119	74.1	14	4.7	701	50	7.2
Part owners	2	4.5	1	900	450	35.0	9	20.5	1,203	134	46.8	4	9.1	470	118	18.3
Managers	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	12.5	410	410	100.0	------	------	------	------	------
Tenants	13	4.8	8	2,509	193	28.8	44	16.2	4,323	98	49.7	20	7.4	1,867	93	21.5
Maryland, total	8,580	20.4	3,684	5,188,238	605	48.6	13,859	32.9	4,287,892	309	40.1	5,735	13.6	1,206,449	210	11.3
Full owners	5,410	18.8	2,488	3,081,540	570	49.1	9,140	31.8	2,513,606	275	40.1	3,851	12.6	675,795	186	10.8
Part owners	398	23.0	124	296,461	749	27.4	840	48.8	585,330	697	54.1	453	26.3	200,418	442	18.5
Managers	414	62.9	174	856,322	2,068	64.1	284	43.2	431,732	1,520	32.3	91	13.8	47,431	521	3.6
Tenants	2,360	21.5	880	953,915	404	47.8	3,595	32.7	757,224	211	38.0	1,560	14.2	282,805	181	14.2
White, total	8,415	22.1	3,562	5,130,431	610	48.6	13,361	35.1	4,234,859	317	40.2	5,418	14.2	1,180,773	218	11.2
Full owners	5,348	20.0	2,447	3,062,378	573	49.2	8,921	33.4	2,491,791	279	40.1	3,478	13.0	666,205	191	10.7
Part owners	392	26.0	122	295,711	754	27.5	805	53.3	582,479	724	54.1	421	27.9	198,134	471	18.4
Managers	369	62.7	166	843,941	2,115	64.2	277	43.6	425,187	1,535	32.3	87	13.7	45,826	524	3.5
Tenants	2,276	24.6	827	928,401	408	48.0	3,358	36.4	735,402	219	38.0	1,434	15.5	271,808	190	14.0
Nonwhite, total	165	4.1	102	57,807	350	42.3	498	12.3	53,033	106	38.8	317	7.8	25,676	81	18.8
Full owners	62	3.0	39	19,162	309	37.2	219	10.6	21,815	100	42.3	155	7.5	10,590	68	20.5
Part owners	4	1.9	2	750	188	12.7	35	16.5	2,851	81	48.4	32	15.1	2,284	71	38.8
Managers	15	66.2	8	12,381	825	59.7	7	31.8	6,545	935	31.6	4	18.2	1,805	451	8.7
Tenants	84	4.8	53	25,514	304	43.7	237	13.5	21,822	92	37.4	126	7.2	10,997	87	18.9
Dist. of Columbia, total	24	38.9	18	167,627	6,984	91.5	16	24.6	15,263	954	8.3	4	6.2	260	65	0.1
Full owners	4	13.8	3	1,845	461	17.4	8	27.6	8,476	1,060	80.1	4	13.8	260	65	2.5
Part owners	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Managers	19	82.6	14	165,707	8,721	96.4	5	21.7	6,195	1,239	3.6	------	------	------	------	------
Tenants	1	8.3	1	75	75	11.2	3	25.0	592	197	88.8	------	------	------	------	------
White, total	23	37.7	17	162,287	7,056	91.4	15	24.6	15,083	1,006	8.5	4	6.6	260	65	0.1
Full owners	4	14.3	3	1,845	461	17.4	8	28.6	8,476	1,060	80.1	4	14.3	260	65	2.5
Part owners	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Managers	18	81.8	13	160,387	8,909	96.3	5	22.7	6,195	1,239	3.7	------	------	------	------	------
Tenants	1	10.0	1	75	75	15.4	2	20.0	412	206	84.6	------	------	------	------	------
Nonwhite, total	1	25.0	1	5,340	5,340	96.7	1	25.0	180	180	3.3	------	------	------	------	------
Full owners	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Part owners	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Managers	1	100.0	1	5,340	5,340	100.0	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tenants	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	50.0	180	180	100.0	------	------	------	------	------
Virginia, total	14,007	8.0	7,000	8,768,272	483	39.1	45,500	28.0	8,342,286	183	48.1	11,453	6.5	2,216,092	193	12.8
Full owners	9,538	8.4	4,794	4,004,123	420	40.4	31,989	28.2	4,788,180	150	48.4	7,583	6.7	1,109,712	146	11.2
Part owners	1,385	10.5	590	824,230	595	33.1	4,508	34.2	1,251,111	278	50.2	1,128	8.6	418,279	369	16.7
Managers	710	64.3	232	1,265,383	1,782	47.0	627	56.8	1,173,622	1,872	43.6	215	19.3	251,930	1,183	9.4
Tenants	2,374	5.0	1,384	674,536	284	30.1	8,376	17.8	1,129,373	135	50.4	2,529	5.4	436,171	173	19.5
White, total	13,223	9.5	6,387	8,611,510	500	39.3	41,551	29.7	8,100,124	195	48.1	9,998	7.2	2,111,448	211	12.8
Full owners	9,101	9.6	4,458	3,927,789	432	40.6	29,885	31.4	4,676,477	156	48.3	6,898	7.3	1,079,144	156	11.1
Part owners	1,296	13.2	516	808,489	624	33.3	3,973	40.4	1,217,088	306	50.1	924	9.4	404,493	438	16.6
Managers	687	64.4	224	1,241,776	1,808	46.8	608	56.9	1,164,077	1,915	43.8	206	19.3	249,545	1,211	9.4
Tenants	2,139	6.2	1,187	633,476	296	30.8	7,285	21.2	1,042,482	143	50.7	1,970	5.7	378,261	192	18.4
Nonwhite, total	784	2.2	613	156,762	200	31.1	3,949	11.3	242,162	61	48.1	1,455	4.1	104,649	72	20.8
Full owners	437	2.3	336	76,334	175	34.9	2,304	12.2	111,703	48	51.1	685	3.6	30,568	45	14.0
Part owners	89	2.7	72	15,741	177	25.8	535	16.1	34,023	64	55.3	204	6.1	11,786	58	19.1
Managers	23	63.9	8	25,607	1,026	66.4	19	52.8	9,545	502	26.9	7	19.4	2,385	341	6.7
Tenants	235	1.8	197	41,080	175	21.9	1,091	8.5	86,891	80	46.3	559	4.4	59,910	107	31.9

TABLE 15.—CASH WAGES PAID, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY CLASS OF LABORER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Total cash wages paid, 1939 and 1929, in table 16; by color and tenure of farm operator, 1939, in table 17. Number of hired laborers for specified weeks, by classes, by color and tenure of operator, 1939, in table 14)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH: Farms reporting: Number	Farms reporting: Percent of all farms	Farms reporting: Labor hired by month only	Amount (dollars): Total	Amount (dollars): Average per farm reporting	Amount (dollars): Percent of total cash wages paid	CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK: Farms reporting: Number	Farms reporting: Percent of all farms	Amount (dollars): Total	Amount (dollars): Average per farm reporting	Amount (dollars): Percent of total cash wages paid	CASH WAGES PAID FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR): Farms reporting: Number	Farms reporting: Percent of all farms	Amount (dollars): Total	Amount (dollars): Average per farm reporting	Amount (dollars): Percent of total cash wages paid
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																
West Virginia, total	3,271	3.3	1,880	1,281,275	392	31.9	20,774	20.9	2,552,298	112	50.1	4,398	4.4	399,286	91	10.0
Full owners	2,389	3.3	1,429	757,736	309	28.2	16,391	22.9	1,591,591	97	60.9	3,396	4.7	283,618	84	10.9
Part owners	239	5.0	114	132,721	555	35.7	1,434	30.0	215,510	150	57.9	258	5.4	23,857	92	6.4
Managers	184	48.7	74	277,114	1,506	41.2	205	54.2	342,401	1,670	51.0	54	14.3	52,277	968	7.8
Tenants	459	2.0	263	133,704	291	37.5	2,744	12.2	102,996	67	51.4	690	3.1	39,534	57	11.1
White, total	3,260	3.3	1,873	1,271,748	390	31.8	20,732	21.0	2,530,018	112	58.3	4,374	4.4	396,968	91	9.9
Full owners	2,382	3.3	1,425	756,245	309	28.2	16,500	23.0	1,589,974	97	61.0	3,380	4.8	281,615	83	10.8
Part owners	239	5.0	114	132,721	555	35.7	1,430	30.1	215,222	151	57.9	255	5.4	23,818	93	6.4
Managers	180	48.3	71	270,078	1,500	40.6	204	54.7	342,101	1,677	51.5	55	14.2	52,257	986	7.0
Tenants	459	2.1	263	133,704	291	37.6	2,758	12.5	182,721	67	51.4	686	3.1	39,078	57	11.0
Nonwhite, total	11	1.6	7	9,527	866	67.4	42	6.3	2,280	54	16.1	24	3.6	2,318	97	16.4
Full owners	7	1.8	4	2,491	356	43.6	31	7.8	1,417	46	24.8	16	4.0	1,803	113	31.6
Part owners	———	———	———	———	———	———	4	12.9	268	72	68.1	3	9.7	39	13	11.9
Managers	4	80.0	3	7,036	1,759	95.6	1	20.0	300	300	4.1	1	20.0	20	20	0.3
Tenants	———	———	———	———	———	———	6	2.5	275	46	37.6	4	1.7	456	114	62.4
North Carolina, total	17,840	6.4	11,221	4,207,975	236	28.4	64,284	23.1	8,005,388	126	54.5	25,774	9.3	2,544,522	99	17.2
Full owners	9,741	7.4	6,242	2,228,201	229	28.4	33,913	25.6	4,295,166	127	54.8	12,137	9.2	1,510,110	108	18.7
Part owners	1,591	7.3	864	498,752	313	23.1	6,514	29.9	1,292,705	198	59.8	2,515	11.5	372,085	148	17.2
Managers	228	40.4	96	444,212	1,948	42.5	277	49.0	538,640	1,945	51.3	94	16.6	66,578	708	6.5
Tenants	6,280	5.1	4,019	1,036,830	165	27.4	23,580	19.1	1,956,817	83	51.6	11,028	8.9	795,749	72	21.0
White, total	16,085	7.4	9,984	3,956,820	246	28.6	54,766	25.1	7,573,590	138	54.0	20,452	9.4	2,301,992	113	16.6
Full owners	9,184	7.7	5,857	2,149,913	234	28.4	31,589	26.7	4,159,531	132	55.0	10,850	9.2	1,251,215	115	16.6
Part owners	1,459	8.3	796	480,011	329	23.3	5,485	31.4	1,233,847	225	59.8	2,028	11.6	348,205	172	16.9
Managers	216	40.3	88	426,693	1,975	42.0	264	49.3	523,545	1,983	51.6	90	16.8	56,207	725	6.4
Tenants	5,206	6.4	3,243	903,205	173	26.2	17,430	21.4	1,656,667	95	51.8	7,484	9.2	657,365	88	19.9
Nonwhite, total	1,775	2.9	1,257	251,155	141	25.0	9,518	15.8	509,798	54	50.8	5,322	8.8	242,530	46	24.2
Full owners	557	4.0	385	81,288	146	29.5	2,324	16.7	135,635	58	49.2	1,287	9.2	58,895	46	21.4
Part owners	132	3.1	68	18,721	142	10.4	1,031	23.9	58,910	57	50.0	487	11.3	23,860	49	25.5
Managers	12	41.4	8	17,519	1,460	51.5	13	44.8	15,095	1,161	44.4	4	13.8	1,371	343	4.0
Tenants	1,074	2.6	776	133,627	124	22.8	6,150	14.8	300,160	49	50.7	3,544	8.4	158,304	45	26.7
South Carolina, total	11,012	8.0	5,102	2,979,618	271	25.8	31,074	22.6	6,121,881	197	55.0	21,604	15.7	2,451,022	113	21.2
Full owners	6,476	12.8	2,996	1,679,832	259	27.0	16,216	32.0	3,320,272	205	53.3	9,126	18.0	1,232,976	135	19.8
Part owners	1,330	14.4	441	444,884	334	22.0	3,485	37.8	1,160,499	333	57.3	2,329	25.2	420,035	180	20.7
Managers	226	44.6	55	373,702	1,654	35.8	306	60.7	564,391	1,832	51.0	147	29.0	169,044	1,150	15.3
Tenants	2,978	3.9	1,612	481,200	162	22.0	11,065	14.3	1,076,699	97	49.2	10,002	13.0	628,968	63	28.8
White, total	9,534	12.5	4,271	2,799,828	294	26.3	24,135	31.7	5,694,141	236	55.5	14,014	19.2	2,144,979	147	20.2
Full owners	5,950	15.9	2,701	1,613,815	271	27.2	14,199	37.9	3,164,349	223	55.3	7,857	20.4	1,157,671	151	19.5
Part owners	1,180	21.8	355	420,499	356	22.1	2,658	50.3	1,096,874	413	57.8	1,702	32.2	381,326	224	20.1
Managers	214	44.8	52	366,562	1,713	33.7	290	60.7	554,174	1,911	51.0	138	28.9	165,469	1,199	15.2
Tenants	2,220	6.7	1,163	398,952	180	23.2	6,988	21.2	878,724	126	51.1	5,117	15.5	440,493	86	25.6
Nonwhite, total	1,478	2.4	831	179,790	122	19.7	6,939	11.3	427,710	62	46.8	6,590	11.4	306,043	44	33.5
Full owners	526	4.0	295	66,017	125	22.2	2,017	15.3	155,903	77	52.6	1,469	11.2	75,304	51	25.3
Part owners	150	4.6	66	24,385	155	19.2	827	21.0	63,625	77	50.2	627	15.9	38,709	62	30.5
Managers	12	41.4	1	7,140	595	54.1	18	62.1	10,217	568	48.9	9	31.0	3,555	395	17.0
Tenants	758	1.7	449	82,248	109	17.6	4,077	9.2	197,965	486	42.2	4,085	11.1	188,475	39	40.2
Georgia, total	22,905	10.6	13,507	5,699,043	249	34.5	47,788	22.1	8,651,826	181	52.4	24,281	11.2	2,154,239	89	13.1
Full owners	12,409	16.3	7,414	3,100,845	250	36.6	21,495	28.2	4,321,860	201	51.0	9,408	12.4	1,046,589	111	12.4
Part owners	1,816	20.0	794	600,638	331	27.7	3,479	38.3	1,255,708	361	58.0	1,592	17.5	309,469	194	14.3
Managers	487	48.6	173	689,329	1,415	35.5	502	50.1	1,217,474	2,092	59.3	240	24.0	147,927	616	7.2
Tenants	8,193	6.3	5,126	1,308,231	160	34.3	22,232	17.1	1,856,784	84	48.7	13,041	10.0	650,254	50	17.0
White, total	20,806	13.3	12,184	5,427,355	261	34.0	38,865	24.8	8,190,544	211	52.8	18,757	11.9	1,955,001	104	12.6
Full owners	11,796	17.5	7,021	3,015,366	255	35.6	19,908	29.5	4,216,392	212	51.2	8,622	12.8	1,004,820	117	12.2
Part owners	1,697	22.1	733	581,797	343	27.6	3,158	41.2	1,229,330	390	58.5	1,400	18.3	297,577	213	14.1
Managers	472	48.9	168	680,084	1,441	33.6	559	57.9	1,201,507	2,149	59.3	236	24.4	145,298	616	7.2
Tenants	6,841	8.5	4,262	1,152,108	168	35.9	15,242	18.9	1,561,307	102	48.3	8,479	10.5	505,306	60	15.7
Nonwhite, total	2,099	3.5	1,323	271,688	129	29.3	8,923	15.1	453,282	51	48.9	5,544	9.4	201,257	36	21.7
Full owners	613	7.1	393	87,479	143	37.3	1,587	18.4	105,468	66	44.9	786	9.1	41,769	53	17.8
Part owners	119	8.4	61	18,841	158	33.0	323	22.8	26,370	82	46.2	192	13.6	11,891	62	20.8
Managers	15	41.7	5	9,245	616	35.2	25	65.9	15,957	994	57.4	4	11.1	2,620	657	9.4
Tenants	1,352	2.8	864	156,123	115	25.7	6,990	14.2	305,477	44	50.4	4,562	9.3	144,948	32	25.9
Florida, total	5,793	9.3	3,359	3,445,481	595	16.4	16,263	26.1	10,937,208	673	52.1	11,863	19.1	6,594,945	556	31.4
Full owners	3,058	9.5	2,315	1,535,744	398	18.6	10,433	25.6	4,168,646	400	51.0	8,366	20.6	2,473,509	296	30.2
Part owners	586	13.8	283	387,864	662	10.5	1,755	41.4	1,944,694	1,108	52.7	887	20.9	1,359,350	1,533	36.8
Managers	457	27.8	160	1,297,608	2,839	18.9	782	47.5	3,728,303	4,768	54.2	636	38.6	1,866,763	2,924	27.0
Tenants	892	5.7	601	224,265	251	10.1	3,293	21.0	1,095,562	333	49.2	1,975	12.6	905,328	458	40.7
White, total	5,519	10.5	3,178	3,363,969	613	16.3	14,755	28.1	10,788,150	731	52.1	10,922	20.8	6,540,167	599	31.5
Full owners	3,719	10.3	2,223	1,504,712	405	18.7	9,804	27.1	4,068,784	417	50.9	7,952	21.9	2,447,502	309	30.4
Part owners	548	16.9	258	381,795	697	10.4	1,512	46.7	1,921,041	1,271	52.8	778	24.0	1,351,805	1,738	37.0
Managers	441	27.5	154	1,284,852	2,913	18.7	762	47.5	3,715,957	4,877	54.2	625	38.9	1,852,261	2,964	27.0
Tenants	811	7.1	543	212,652	262	9.9	2,677	23.3	1,082,778	395	49.0	1,567	13.8	888,799	560	41.2
Nonwhite, total	274	2.8	181	61,612	224	22.8	1,508	15.5	154,047	102	57.0	941	9.6	54,776	58	20.3
Full owners	139	5.1	92	31,032	223	22.6	629	14.0	79,862	127	56.3	434	9.6	26,207	60	19.1
Part owners	38	3.8	25	6,071	160	16.6	243	24.1	25,053	96	62.9	109	10.8	7,545	69	20.6
Managers	16	40.0	6	12,776	799	43.1	20	50.0	12,346	617	41.7	10	25.0	4,497	450	15.2
Tenants	81	1.9	58	11,633	144	17.4	616	14.7	36,786	63	57.9	388	9.2	16,529	43	24.7

TABLE 16.—CASH WAGES PAID, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY CLASS OF LABORER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Total cash wages paid, 1939 and 1929, in table 16; by color and tenure of farm operator, 1939, in table 17. Number of hired laborers for specified weeks, by classes, by color and tenure of operator, 1939, in table 14)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH						CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK					CASH WAGES PAID FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				
	Farms reporting			Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of all farms	Labor hired by month only	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																
Kentucky, total	7,271	2.9	4,425	3,164,528	435	26.5	53,285	21.1	7,247,444	136	60.7	11,309	4.5	1,531,929	135	12.8
Full owners	4,916	3.3	3,089	2,003,573	408	26.4	34,123	22.8	4,634,659	136	61.0	7,062	4.7	959,804	136	12.6
Part owners	564	3.0	297	222,365	394	18.3	4,900	25.9	617,127	167	67.1	1,118	5.9	170,727	160	14.7
Managers	190	40.8	81	500,426	2,634	58.8	224	48.1	303,880	1,557	35.7	38	8.2	47,022	1,237	5.5
Tenants	1,601	1.9	978	438,164	274	19.2	14,036	16.7	1,491,778	106	65.5	3,091	3.7	348,376	112	15.2
White, total	7,174	2.9	4,384	3,142,286	438	26.5	52,551	21.2	7,188,098	137	60.7	11,043	4.5	1,510,114	137	12.8
Full owners	4,867	3.3	3,035	1,995,088	410	26.4	33,790	23.0	4,611,424	136	61.0	6,961	4.7	954,868	137	12.6
Part owners	555	3.0	290	220,981	400	18.3	4,812	26.1	611,970	169	67.1	1,095	5.9	177,398	162	14.7
Managers	187	40.7	79	497,226	2,659	58.7	222	48.3	303,230	1,366	35.8	37	8.0	46,902	1,268	5.5
Tenants	1,567	1.9	980	428,991	274	19.3	13,727	16.9	1,461,472	106	65.7	2,950	3.6	332,946	113	15.0
Nonwhite, total	97	1.7	61	22,242	229	21.5	732	13.2	59,348	81	57.4	266	4.8	21,815	82	21.1
Full owners	49	1.8	34	8,486	173	32.0	333	12.3	23,235	70	60.1	101	3.7	6,036	69	17.9
Part owners	11	2.4	7	1,384	126	17.6	88	19.0	5,157	59	65.5	23	5.0	1,329	58	16.9
Managers	3	50.0	2	3,200	1,067	80.6	2	33.3	650	325	16.4	1	16.7	120	120	3.0
Tenants	34	1.4	18	9,173	270	17.3	309	13.0	30,306	98	57.3	141	5.9	13,430	95	25.4
Tennessee, total	7,474	3.0	4,633	2,094,502	280	21.4	54,511	22.0	6,220,273	114	63.7	15,029	6.1	1,455,012	97	14.9
Full owners	4,679	3.6	3,006	1,178,957	252	21.1	33,661	26.2	3,749,096	111	67.1	7,752	6.0	661,640	85	11.8
Part owners	847	4.5	419	245,416	290	16.8	5,775	30.6	937,810	162	64.0	1,820	9.7	281,724	154	19.2
Managers	192	43.7	75	358,679	1,868	46.9	241	54.9	357,649	1,485	46.8	71	16.2	47,838	674	6.3
Tenants	1,756	1.8	1,133	311,450	177	16.0	14,836	14.9	1,175,512	79	60.3	5,377	5.4	463,810	86	23.8
White, total	7,199	3.3	4,440	2,063,533	287	21.5	51,935	23.6	6,121,017	118	63.8	13,796	6.3	1,413,286	102	14.7
Full owners	4,572	3.7	2,954	1,165,703	255	21.1	32,939	26.7	3,715,668	113	67.2	7,486	6.1	651,669	87	11.8
Part owners	819	4.7	405	242,363	296	16.8	5,525	31.8	924,787	167	64.1	1,718	9.9	274,720	160	19.1
Managers	190	44.3	74	358,047	1,884	46.9	239	55.7	357,372	1,495	46.8	71	16.6	47,838	674	6.3
Tenants	1,618	2.1	1,027	297,420	184	16.0	13,234	16.8	1,123,210	85	60.4	4,521	5.7	439,059	97	23.6
Nonwhite, total	275	1.0	193	30,969	113	18.0	2,576	9.2	99,256	39	57.7	1,233	4.4	41,726	34	24.3
Full owners	107	2.0	72	13,254	124	23.4	722	13.4	33,428	46	59.0	286	4.9	9,951	37	17.6
Part owners	28	1.9	14	3,055	109	15.2	250	16.7	13,049	52	56.5	111	7.4	7,004	63	30.3
Managers	2	20.0	1	652	326	57.0	2	20.0	477	238	43.0	------	------	------	------	------
Tenants	138	0.7	106	14,030	102	15.4	1,602	7.6	52,302	33	57.4	836	4.1	24,771	29	27.2
Alabama, total	18,439	8.0	11,431	3,448,555	187	40.9	37,205	16.1	3,993,609	107	47.4	14,608	6.3	979,588	67	11.6
Full owners	9,858	12.3	6,300	1,858,817	187	43.3	15,967	19.9	1,961,793	123	46.2	5,929	7.4	448,511	76	10.6
Part owners	2,136	14.4	1,048	589,250	267	35.8	3,937	26.6	812,951	206	51.1	1,617	10.9	207,469	128	13.1
Managers	202	48.7	94	296,545	1,468	48.8	196	47.2	282,633	1,442	46.5	62	14.9	28,683	463	4.7
Tenants	6,243	4.6	3,989	744,143	119	37.7	17,105	12.6	936,232	55	47.4	7,000	5.1	294,925	42	14.9
White, total	16,581	10.5	10,224	3,260,389	197	41.3	29,019	18.3	3,725,824	128	47.2	12,156	7.7	914,010	75	11.6
Full owners	9,257	13.5	5,920	1,776,465	192	43.4	14,100	20.6	1,882,087	133	46.0	5,447	7.9	431,748	79	10.6
Part owners	1,922	17.7	927	542,289	282	35.8	3,238	29.7	774,009	239	51.0	1,389	12.8	199,938	144	13.2
Managers	196	49.7	90	292,852	1,494	49.2	186	47.2	274,855	1,478	46.1	60	15.2	28,093	468	4.7
Tenants	5,206	6.6	3,287	648,803	125	38.2	11,495	14.6	794,873	69	46.8	5,260	6.7	254,231	48	15.0
Nonwhite, total	1,858	2.5	1,207	188,166	101	36.1	8,186	11.2	267,785	33	51.3	2,452	3.3	65,578	27	12.6
Full owners	581	4.9	380	62,152	107	39.2	1,867	15.9	79,706	43	50.2	482	4.1	16,763	35	10.6
Part owners	214	5.5	121	26,961	126	36.7	699	17.8	38,942	56	53.0	228	5.8	7,551	33	10.3
Managers	6	28.6	4	3,713	619	30.7	10	47.6	7,778	778	64.4	2	9.5	590	295	4.9
Tenants	1,057	1.8	702	95,340	90	34.4	5,610	9.7	141,359	25	51.0	1,740	3.0	40,694	23	14.7
Mississippi, total	11,921	4.1	7,789	2,728,375	229	29.8	26,793	9.2	5,092,830	190	55.7	10,167	3.5	1,326,724	130	14.5
Full owners	8,338	9.4	5,581	1,564,307	188	32.3	13,820	15.6	2,687,925	194	55.5	4,331	4.9	587,699	136	12.1
Part owners	970	11.3	521	375,597	387	32.2	1,756	20.5	611,116	348	52.4	621	7.2	178,854	288	15.3
Managers	340	33.8	96	466,427	1,372	28.2	554	55.0	952,469	1,719	57.6	177	17.6	234,256	1,323	14.2
Tenants	2,273	1.2	1,591	322,044	142	21.6	10,663	5.5	841,320	79	56.5	5,038	2.6	325,915	64	21.9
White, total	10,703	8.1	6,869	2,585,394	242	30.6	18,914	14.4	4,701,260	249	55.6	8,479	4.9	1,167,353	180	13.8
Full owners	7,770	11.4	5,165	1,495,924	193	32.4	11,880	17.4	2,566,136	216	55.5	3,795	5.6	557,586	147	12.1
Part owners	891	15.4	472	356,539	400	32.3	1,435	24.9	578,804	403	52.4	506	8.8	189,231	374	15.3
Managers	320	33.2	90	452,217	1,413	28.1	530	55.0	925,097	1,742	57.4	170	17.7	232,038	1,365	14.4
Tenants	1,722	3.0	1,144	280,914	163	25.0	5,069	9.0	633,223	124	56.4	2,008	3.5	208,518	104	18.6
Nonwhite, total	1,218	0.8	920	142,981	117	20.6	7,879	4.9	391,570	50	56.4	3,708	2.3	159,371	43	23.0
Full owners	568	2.8	418	68,383	120	31.0	1,960	9.5	121,789	62	55.3	536	2.6	30,133	56	13.7
Part owners	79	2.8	49	19,258	244	31.5	321	11.5	52,512	101	52.8	115	4.1	9,623	84	15.7
Managers	20	45.5	6	14,210	710	31.0	24	54.5	29,372	1,224	64.1	7	15.9	2,218	317	4.8
Tenants	551	0.4	447	41,130	75	11.2	5,574	4.1	208,097	37	56.8	3,050	2.2	117,397	38	32.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																
Arkansas, total	7,822	3.6	4,396	2,117,693	271	18.8	33,905	15.6	7,360,769	218	57.9	20,534	9.5	3,240,355	158	25.4
Full owners	4,517	5.3	2,742	1,099,562	243	20.3	15,541	18.1	3,188,728	205	58.9	7,418	8.6	1,125,525	151	20.8
Part owners	976	6.6	435	301,023	308	14.2	3,078	26.2	1,313,493	359	61.8	2,028	13.7	509,165	251	24.0
Managers	207	34.7	58	344,302	1,663	28.1	343	57.6	771,901	2,250	58.5	141	23.7	204,224	1,448	16.5
Tenants	2,122	1.8	1,161	372,806	176	9.6	14,143	12.3	2,106,647	149	54.3	10,947	9.5	1,403,443	128	36.1
White, total	7,346	4.8	4,095	2,063,456	281	17.0	29,068	18.2	7,043,529	242	58.0	16,613	10.4	3,036,315	183	25.0
Full owners	4,270	5.6	2,579	1,071,997	251	20.5	14,285	18.6	3,063,585	216	58.8	8,781	8.8	1,066,428	160	20.7
Part owners	929	7.0	412	297,091	320	14.4	3,556	27.0	1,276,539	359	61.7	1,834	15.9	494,564	270	23.9
Managers	196	34.3	52	338,712	1,711	26.4	334	57.9	755,543	2,262	58.9	135	23.4	188,785	1,398	14.7
Tenants	1,949	2.8	1,052	355,656	182	10.0	10,893	15.8	1,927,864	177	54.5	7,863	11.4	1,286,538	161	35.7
Nonwhite, total	476	0.8	301	54,237	114	9.1	4,837	8.5	337,240	70	58.6	3,921	6.9	204,040	52	34.3
Full owners	247	2.8	163	27,565	112	16.2	1,256	14.0	105,345	84	62.0	637	7.1	37,095	58	21.8
Part owners	47	2.9	23	3,952	84	7.1	322	20.0	36,854	114	66.5	194	12.0	14,601	75	26.4
Managers	9	47.4	6	5,590	621	15.0	9	47.4	16,358	1,818	43.8	6	31.6	15,439	2,573	41.3
Tenants	173	0.4	109	17,150	99	5.2	3,250	7.0	178,683	55	53.7	3,084	6.6	136,905	44	41.1

TABLE 15.—CASH WAGES PAID, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY CLASS OF LABORER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Total cash wages paid, 1939 and 1929, in table 16; by color and tenure of farm operator, 1939, in table 17. Number of hired laborers for specified weeks, by classes, by color and tenure of operator, 1939, in table 14)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH						CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK				CASH WAGES PAID FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				
	Farms reporting			Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of all farms	Labor hired by month only	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued																
Louisiana, total	7,475	5.0	4,194	2,317,493	310	15.9	25,716	17.1	9,995,299	389	68.7	15,522	9.0	2,236,196	165	15.4
Full owners	4,665	8.8	2,764	1,149,854	246	20.1	11,925	22.5	3,654,285	306	63.8	5,822	11.0	925,956	159	16.2
Part owners	787	10.7	308	327,161	416	12.2	2,800	38.0	1,922,905	687	71.8	1,220	16.5	436,851	358	16.3
Managers	225	42.6	41	488,920	2,173	15.9	354	67.0	2,330,919	6,585	76.0	133	25.2	248,529	1,854	8.0
Tenants	1,798	2.0	1,081	351,578	196	11.5	10,637	11.9	2,085,190	196	68.1	6,347	7.1	627,062	99	20.5
White, total	6,934	7.7	3,809	2,251,419	328	16.1	20,967	23.2	9,677,217	462	69.2	10,098	11.2	2,049,316	203	14.7
Full owners	4,456	10.3	2,622	1,119,305	251	20.1	10,755	24.8	3,571,005	332	64.1	5,144	11.8	905,475	172	15.8
Part owners	752	13.2	285	324,125	431	12.4	2,479	43.4	1,676,202	767	71.7	1,034	18.1	416,995	403	15.9
Managers	215	42.1	37	485,228	2,248	15.9	343	67.1	2,322,114	6,770	76.3	127	24.9	257,728	1,672	7.8
Tenants	1,511	5.7	865	324,761	215	11.8	7,390	18.1	1,907,096	258	69.5	3,791	9.3	511,118	135	18.6
Nonwhite, total	539	0.9	385	68,074	123	11.6	4,749	8.0	316,082	67	55.5	5,428	5.7	186,882	55	32.8
Full owners	209	2.2	142	30,529	146	19.6	1,170	12.5	82,480	70	53.0	678	7.1	42,481	63	27.3
Part owners	35	2.1	23	3,056	87	4.4	321	19.3	46,703	145	67.3	186	11.2	19,855	106	28.5
Managers	10	58.8	4	5,692	569	24.4	11	64.7	8,805	800	37.8	6	35.3	8,801	1,467	37.8
Tenants	285	0.6	216	26,817	94	8.4	3,247	6.7	178,094	55	55.5	2,556	5.3	115,944	45	36.1
Oklahoma, total	8,509	4.7	4,469	2,707,428	329	23.0	40,417	22.5	5,297,860	131	45.6	29,058	16.7	4,042,638	135	33.8
Full owners	3,034	5.4	1,736	960,148	316	25.5	12,427	22.2	1,856,307	124	40.8	9,537	16.7	1,272,704	136	33.6
Part owners	2,568	10.2	1,053	1,011,170	394	24.2	9,885	39.2	1,952,971	198	46.6	5,926	23.5	1,222,747	206	29.2
Managers	278	35.6	138	314,454	1,131	52.8	249	31.9	207,124	832	34.8	105	13.5	73,628	701	12.4
Tenants	2,629	2.7	1,542	511,658	195	14.3	17,856	18.3	1,801,458	90	44.7	14,584	14.9	1,473,559	101	41.1
White, total	8,156	4.9	4,219	2,707,992	332	22.8	39,009	23.5	5,190,876	133	45.8	28,072	17.4	3,957,637	137	33.4
Full owners	2,872	5.6	1,616	925,516	322	26.2	11,904	23.4	1,800,782	126	40.8	9,013	17.7	1,251,873	139	34.0
Part owners	2,502	10.4	1,021	991,243	396	24.2	9,644	40.1	1,916,850	199	46.8	5,753	23.9	1,190,054	207	29.0
Managers	269	35.1	133	295,154	1,097	51.5	248	32.0	204,825	826	35.7	103	13.4	73,268	711	12.8
Tenants	2,513	2.8	1,449	496,079	197	14.2	17,216	19.1	1,566,021	91	44.7	14,003	15.6	1,442,442	103	41.2
Nonwhite, total	353	2.6	250	89,436	253	31.7	1,408	10.4	107,584	76	38.1	1,000	6.0	85,001	79	30.1
Full owners	162	3.3	120	34,650	214	38.1	523	10.8	55,525	69	39.0	324	6.6	20,831	64	22.9
Part owners	33	5.6	32	10,927	302	22.0	241	20.6	34,321	142	59.5	173	14.8	32,895	189	37.6
Managers	9	64.3	5	19,300	2,144	67.9	4	28.6	2,301	575	10.5	2	14.3	300	150	1.6
Tenants	116	1.6	93	15,579	134	19.0	640	8.8	35,437	55	43.1	501	7.8	31,117	54	37.9
Texas, total	26,978	8.9	12,671	13,758,395	475	24.3	111,777	28.7	21,975,995	197	38.8	108,196	25.9	20,851,381	193	36.8
Full owners	15,780	8.5	6,789	8,285,517	384	26.5	44,886	25.9	7,879,398	176	39.4	38,956	23.4	6,812,923	175	34.1
Part owners	6,113	14.0	1,989	3,557,640	582	25.7	18,283	42.0	6,223,609	341	41.5	15,561	35.8	5,212,169	335	34.8
Managers	1,484	44.2	536	2,575,269	1,735	48.7	1,365	41.2	1,725,085	1,246	32.6	1,315	39.2	964,598	749	18.6
Tenants	7,601	3.7	3,356	2,339,769	308	14.3	47,243	23.1	6,147,803	130	37.6	52,363	25.6	7,841,661	150	48.0
White, total	22,253	7.7	12,143	13,665,383	484	24.4	106,092	29.0	21,684,479	204	38.7	104,367	28.6	20,663,616	198	36.9
Full owners	13,419	8.9	6,497	8,241,795	391	26.5	42,979	28.6	7,791,021	181	39.3	38,042	25.3	6,773,726	178	34.2
Part owners	6,038	15.3	1,943	3,545,444	587	25.8	17,599	44.5	6,156,196	350	41.4	15,163	38.3	5,186,204	342	34.8
Managers	1,470	44.1	551	2,561,477	1,743	48.7	1,375	41.3	1,716,574	1,250	32.7	1,310	39.3	977,214	746	18.6
Tenants	7,326	4.3	3,172	2,316,669	316	14.4	44,139	25.7	6,018,686	136	37.5	49,852	29.0	7,726,470	155	48.1
Nonwhite, total	725	1.4	526	95,012	131	16.5	5,685	10.8	291,416	51	50.8	3,828	7.3	187,765	49	32.7
Full owners	361	2.2	292	43,724	121	25.5	1,907	11.8	88,377	46	51.6	924	5.7	39,195	42	22.9
Part owners	75	1.9	37	14,396	192	13.4	664	16.7	67,413	102	62.6	398	10.0	25,965	65	24.1
Managers	14	50.0	5	13,792	985	49.8	10	35.7	6,511	651	23.5	5	17.9	7,384	1,477	26.7
Tenants	275	0.8	194	23,100	84	8.6	3,104	9.6	129,115	42	48.3	2,501	7.7	115,191	46	43.1
MOUNTAIN																
Montana, total	9,025	21.6	4,045	6,382,445	707	54.7	15,593	32.6	2,031,028	194	22.5	7,752	16.5	2,663,062	344	22.8
White	8,931	21.9	3,975	6,344,065	710	54.7	15,499	33.1	2,020,511	194	22.8	7,689	16.9	2,653,871	343	22.7
Nonwhite	94	8.7	72	38,378	408	49.1	94	8.7	10,517	112	13.5	63	5.9	29,191	463	37.4
Full owners	2,711	16.9	1,298	1,397,302	515	46.6	4,542	28.7	756,452	167	25.2	2,820	16.6	643,382	209	20.1
Part owners	4,186	32.6	1,813	3,294,213	787	61.6	5,614	43.7	1,202,825	214	22.5	2,544	19.8	848,898	333	15.8
Managers	208	70.0	107	690,073	4,279	75.3	90	30.3	194,524	2,161	16.5	61	20.5	97,121	1,592	8.2
Tenants	1,920	16.5	829	800,855	417	37.2	3,547	28.7	477,447	143	22.2	2,327	20.0	873,731	376	40.7
Idaho, total	7,324	16.8	2,055	4,286,472	585	37.3	17,206	39.4	3,014,244	210	31.5	12,649	29.0	3,586,662	284	31.2
White	7,283	16.9	2,043	4,262,242	585	37.6	17,107	39.7	3,577,888	209	31.5	12,548	29.1	3,500,978	279	30.9
Nonwhite	41	7.2	12	24,230	591	16.6	99	17.5	36,356	367	24.9	101	17.8	85,684	848	58.6
Full owners	3,812	14.6	1,126	2,136,709	561	37.8	9,299	35.7	1,793,722	193	31.8	7,010	26.9	1,715,443	245	30.4
Part owners	1,756	28.4	463	1,280,861	718	41.7	5,258	52.8	979,722	301	32.4	2,124	34.4	783,151	369	25.9
Managers	187	58.6	56	272,403	1,631	56.6	123	43.2	98,123	798	20.4	82	28.8	110,993	1,354	23.1
Tenants	1,569	14.2	410	616,509	386	26.4	4,526	40.6	742,677	164	31.8	3,433	30.8	977,095	285	41.6
Wyoming, total	4,361	29.0	2,149	4,605,304	1,056	66.6	3,934	26.2	982,397	250	14.8	2,529	16.8	1,126,932	446	16.8
White	4,349	29.6	2,147	4,596,734	1,057	66.7	3,921	26.6	977,945	249	14.8	2,515	17.1	1,115,089	443	16.6
Nonwhite	12	4.0	2	8,570	714	31.9	13	4.3	4,452	342	16.6	14	4.6	15,843	989	51.5
Full owners	1,437	21.1	728	966,243	672	62.6	1,675	24.6	303,052	181	19.6	959	15.8	275,412	293	17.8
Part owners	1,910	44.3	915	1,978,717	1,036	69.9	1,317	30.5	410,593	312	14.5	891	20.7	441,981	496	15.6
Managers	214	83.9	119	1,270,123	5,935	89.5	82	32.2	112,102	1,368	7.9	40	15.7	37,059	926	2.6
Tenants	800	22.0	387	390,221	488	42.4	860	23.6	156,590	182	17.0	639	18.1	372,500	585	40.5
Colorado, total	9,534	18.5	5,572	5,994,623	629	44.3	15,782	30.7	3,573,728	226	26.4	11,497	22.4	3,957,342	344	29.3
White	9,485	18.6	5,564	5,976,406	630	44.8	15,615	30.6	3,490,906	224	26.2	11,364	22.3	3,873,280	341	29.0
Nonwhite	49	12.2	8	18,217	372	9.8	167	41.5	82,822	496	44.7	133	33.1	84,062	632	45.4
Full owners	3,716	16.6	1,498	2,367,558	637	46.1	6,346	28.3	1,490,298	230	28.4	4,562	20.4	1,311,906	286	25.5
Part owners	2,617	27.7	1,036	1,702,169	650	49.3	3,588	38.0	929,847	259	26.9	2,197	23.3	823,805	375	23.8
Managers	278	59.0	135	759,332	2,731	71.9	166	35.2	185,957	1,108	17.4	88	18.3	112,992	1,314	10.7
Tenants	2,923	15.3	903	1,165,784	399	30.1	5,682	29.7	999,046	176	25.8	4,652	24.5	1,708,641	367	44.1

TABLE 15.—CASH WAGES PAID, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY CLASS OF LABORER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. Total cash wages paid, 1939 and 1929, in table 16; by color and tenure of farm operator, 1939, in table 17. Number of hired laborers for specified weeks, by classes, by color and tenure of operator, 1939, in table 14)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH						CASH WAGES PAID FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK					CASH WAGES PAID FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)				
	Farms reporting			Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of all farms	Labor hired by month only	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total cash wages paid
MOUNTAIN—Continued																
New Mexico, total	5,126	9.2	1,727	2,230,808	714	40.4	6,822	19.4	2,188,115	330	39.6	3,085	9.0	1,102,465	360	20.0
White	2,986	10.5	1,654	2,208,106	739	40.4	6,464	22.6	2,159,616	334	39.5	2,920	10.2	1,093,546	375	20.0
Nonwhite	140	2.5	73	22,502	161	37.8	158	2.8	28,499	180	47.6	145	2.6	8,917	61	14.9
Full owners	1,379	6.2	808	700,351	508	31.7	3,325	15.0	1,040,468	313	47.1	1,492	6.7	468,953	314	21.2
Part owners	1,166	19.9	614	969,798	832	49.9	1,823	31.1	664,630	365	34.2	757	12.9	309,487	409	15.9
Managers	153	58.0	63	342,880	2,241	53.5	105	39.0	187,435	1,820	29.2	59	22.3	110,859	1,879	17.3
Tenants	428	7.4	242	217,579	508	30.0	1,371	23.8	295,582	216	40.7	757	13.0	213,164	282	29.3
Arizona, total	1,866	10.1	895	2,215,904	1,188	24.4	3,372	18.3	3,184,739	944	35.1	3,091	16.7	3,670,149	1,187	40.5
White	1,761	17.2	798	2,184,883	1,241	24.5	3,240	31.6	3,115,346	962	34.9	2,949	28.8	3,618,401	1,227	40.6
Nonwhite	105	1.3	97	31,021	295	20.4	132	1.6	69,393	526	45.6	142	1.7	51,748	364	34.0
Full owners	847	6.1	453	671,580	793	27.5	1,762	12.7	835,646	474	34.2	1,875	12.0	934,084	498	38.3
Part owners	566	29.1	233	694,017	1,226	21.0	780	40.1	1,122,078	1,439	33.9	667	34.3	1,491,646	2,236	45.1
Managers	227	48.0	118	651,903	2,784	55.6	248	50.5	700,549	2,825	39.4	159	32.3	445,852	2,792	25.0
Tenants	226	10.6	91	218,404	966	14.1	582	27.2	526,466	905	34.1	592	27.7	800,567	1,352	51.8
Utah, total	2,050	8.1	928	1,883,762	921	38.4	6,908	27.2	1,341,408	194	30.6	6,859	26.2	1,382,955	206	31.1
White	2,036	8.2	924	1,877,402	924	38.8	6,836	27.6	1,317,709	193	30.5	6,567	26.6	1,329,082	202	30.7
Nonwhite	14	2.1	4	6,360	454	9.9	72	10.6	23,699	329	37.1	72	10.6	53,871	470	53.0
Full owners	1,283	7.3	595	942,226	746	36.9	4,584	25.5	774,418	177	30.3	4,218	24.4	835,082	198	32.7
Part owners	551	11.8	212	521,040	983	40.4	1,557	33.9	391,547	251	30.3	1,544	33.6	378,023	245	29.3
Managers	58	45.0	23	114,076	1,981	66.2	47	36.4	43,249	920	24.9	32	24.8	15,352	480	8.8
Tenants	198	5.9	98	104,718	529	28.2	920	27.3	132,194	144	35.6	865	25.6	134,516	156	36.2
Nevada, total	938	26.3	491	1,551,837	1,654	64.6	1,081	30.3	616,516	570	25.7	451	12.6	234,981	521	9.8
White	912	29.0	467	1,545,433	1,695	64.6	1,041	33.1	613,762	590	25.6	446	14.2	234,826	527	9.8
Nonwhite	26	6.1	24	6,204	239	68.1	40	9.4	2,754	69	30.2	5	1.2	155	31	1.7
Full owners	646	24.8	338	780,943	1,209	62.9	756	28.8	350,966	464	28.3	322	12.3	109,382	340	8.8
Part owners	120	36.5	46	203,046	1,692	47.1	150	48.1	145,035	967	33.7	51	16.3	82,654	1,621	19.2
Managers	88	75.2	53	473,803	5,382	82.0	40	34.2	76,284	1,907	13.4	14	12.0	21,399	1,528	3.7
Tenants	84	16.3	54	94,045	1,120	58.8	135	26.2	44,229	328	27.7	64	12.4	21,546	337	13.5
PACIFIC																
Washington, total	9,293	11.4	3,758	6,510,837	701	31.9	22,617	27.7	8,271,309	366	40.5	14,311	17.5	5,822,924	393	27.6
White	9,132	11.4	3,693	6,381,123	699	32.1	22,238	27.7	8,066,883	364	40.7	13,954	17.4	5,394,592	387	27.2
Nonwhite	161	10.7	65	129,714	806	23.9	379	25.1	184,506	487	34.0	357	23.7	228,332	640	42.1
Full owners	4,826	8.3	2,161	2,480,572	514	27.5	15,950	24.0	3,632,492	260	40.3	9,722	16.7	2,906,080	299	32.2
Part owners	2,452	26.9	832	2,091,721	853	36.0	4,167	49.2	2,250,546	540	40.9	1,978	23.3	1,186,992	591	21.2
Managers	375	56.6	104	919,926	2,453	32.4	365	54.8	1,256,637	3,442	44.2	280	39.2	666,158	2,562	23.4
Tenants	1,640	11.3	661	1,018,618	621	33.6	4,137	28.8	1,131,694	274	37.3	2,353	16.3	963,714	376	29.1
Oregon, total	7,704	12.5	3,177	5,720,343	743	35.8	18,359	29.7	5,589,859	304	35.0	14,167	22.9	4,652,121	328	29.1
White	7,646	12.5	3,151	5,681,128	743	36.0	18,183	29.7	5,488,285	297	34.8	13,981	22.8	4,449,099	318	28.6
Nonwhite	58	9.5	26	39,215	676	9.3	176	28.3	101,574	1,031	42.8	186	29.9	203,022	1,092	47.9
Full owners	4,212	10.0	1,836	2,490,571	591	33.2	11,544	27.3	2,612,851	226	34.8	9,434	22.3	2,409,395	255	32.0
Part owners	2,098	28.8	744	2,100,617	1,001	40.7	3,697	47.1	1,900,812	514	36.9	2,395	30.5	1,154,356	482	22.4
Managers	213	51.3	82	494,773	2,323	39.2	182	43.9	362,211	1,935	27.9	146	35.2	413,885	2,833	32.8
Tenants	1,181	10.5	515	634,382	537	31.1	2,936	26.0	725,805	247	35.5	2,192	19.4	679,705	310	33.3
California, total	18,826	14.2	7,325	29,990,381	1,593	26.3	46,124	34.8	46,515,022	1,009	40.8	45,809	34.6	37,617,732	819	33.0
White	17,950	14.3	6,980	28,318,446	1,578	26.7	45,338	34.4	42,327,413	977	40.0	44,137	35.0	35,238,756	798	33.5
Nonwhite	876	13.0	375	1,671,936	1,909	20.3	2,786	41.4	4,187,609	1,503	50.8	1,772	26.3	2,378,976	1,343	28.9
Full owners	9,743	10.8	4,023	11,751,600	1,206	25.5	29,019	32.3	17,953,075	619	39.0	31,853	35.5	16,354,799	513	35.5
Part owners	3,262	23.3	902	8,340,592	1,944	23.9	7,077	50.6	11,005,994	1,555	41.4	5,722	40.9	9,208,809	1,609	34.7
Managers	1,765	52.1	547	6,187,812	3,467	32.7	1,616	47.2	8,753,574	5,404	46.2	1,424	41.6	3,999,977	2,809	21.1
Tenants	4,036	15.9	1,853	5,710,377	1,415	25.3	8,412	33.1	8,822,379	1,049	39.1	6,910	27.2	8,054,047	1,166	35.7

TABLE 16.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES—FARMS REPORTING AND AMOUNTS EXPENDED, WITH QUANTITIES OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIMING MATERIALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939 AND 1929

(This table continued on following page)

DIVISION AND STATE	EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR[1]								EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[2]									
	Farms reporting				Cash wages paid (dollars)				Farms reporting				Amount expended (dollars)					
	Number		Percent of all farms		Amount		Average per farm reporting		Number		Percent of all farms		Total		Ratio to inventory value[3] (percent)		Average per farm reporting	
	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929
United States	2,260,237	2,631,601	37.1	41.8	781,791,558	955,420,315	346	363	1,688,609	1,750,503	27.7	27.8	540,319,701	692,548,103	18.0	21.0	320	396
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England	52,804	73,836	39.1	59.1	37,831,646	49,839,145	716	675	52,878	40,420	34.5	32.4	12,591,674	17,607,647	17.1	19.2	383	436
Middle Atlantic	150,351	197,968	43.2	55.4	78,407,170	94,687,576	521	478	113,812	137,646	32.7	38.5	44,618,752	56,995,915	15.2	16.0	392	414
East North Central	391,805	448,362	38.9	46.4	109,582,605	132,476,146	280	295	340,780	330,482	33.9	34.2	128,122,538	124,123,629	17.8	19.8	370	376
West North Central	459,066	603,904	42.1	54.3	107,255,836	178,670,087	234	296	428,242	481,100	39.3	43.2	156,820,901	246,398,561	18.2	22.8	371	512
South Atlantic	364,451	367,185	35.7	34.7	98,163,698	91,879,757	269	250	238,212	222,033	23.4	21.0	89,105,952	87,512,589	18.5	18.5	160	169
East South Central	235,821	250,148	23.0	23.5	59,283,369	33,774,889	167	135	178,441	158,151	17.4	14.9	65,989,698	54,724,078	18.2	15.7	146	156
West South Central	345,454	394,848	35.8	35.8	90,009,374	110,614,559	278	280	210,516	215,330	21.8	19.5	63,118,808	74,715,178	19.0	22.2	300	347
Mountain	111,789	132,285	47.9	54.8	64,787,472	85,897,096	580	649	76,856	68,578	32.9	28.7	38,736,514	56,907,903	21.5	27.0	504	642
Pacific	148,894	163,065	53.8	62.3	150,490,388	177,573,069	1,012	1,089	66,892	76,848	24.2	29.4	41,214,905	53,566,605	17.7	23.4	616	697
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine	15,765	22,795	40.4	58.4	5,958,852	9,042,533	378	397	8,717	12,140	22.4	31.1	3,252,993	5,384,029	16.5	19.0	371	443
New Hampshire	5,665	8,849	34.2	53.4	3,297,763	3,960,301	582	450	3,599	4,209	21.7	25.2	1,175,907	1,699,347	17.4	19.1	327	404
Vermont	11,999	15,364	50.9	61.7	4,800,103	5,495,428	400	358	7,049	8,413	29.9	33.8	2,282,128	3,083,924	14.5	14.6	321	367
Massachusetts	10,555	15,247	33.1	59.6	15,055,845	17,288,316	1,237	1,134	7,368	8,775	23.1	34.3	3,140,497	4,134,752	18.9	22.1	426	471
Rhode Island	1,222	1,885	40.5	56.7	1,640,282	2,270,786	1,342	1,206	977	1,159	32.4	34.5	430,979	581,545	19.8	21.4	441	510
Connecticut	7,598	9,696	35.9	56.4	9,078,801	11,755,717	1,195	1,212	5,168	5,744	24.4	33.4	2,349,172	2,724,250	18.2	22.0	455	474
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York	75,245	90,455	47.8	56.6	37,958,608	45,421,486	518	502	51,777	65,326	33.8	40.9	19,630,108	28,040,530	14.2	16.2	379	429
New Jersey	12,351	14,648	47.8	57.7	14,919,478	17,552,491	1,208	1,198	9,416	9,880	36.4	38.9	5,026,433	5,409,483	19.6	20.0	534	548
Pennsylvania	64,757	92,865	38.3	53.9	25,529,084	31,713,599	394	342	52,619	62,440	31.1	36.2	19,962,211	25,543,902	15.5	15.2	379	377
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio	82,646	90,363	35.4	41.2	23,278,085	25,409,282	282	281	62,024	57,431	26.5	26.2	22,326,260	20,618,620	18.6	20.0	360	359
Indiana	58,673	68,943	31.8	38.0	14,897,357	16,786,300	254	245	50,040	45,752	27.1	25.2	19,821,377	16,579,833	18.6	19.1	396	362
Illinois	93,837	113,916	44.0	52.8	30,884,788	40,946,060	329	363	82,767	77,321	38.8	36.0	38,048,745	34,332,341	20.4	21.4	460	444
Michigan	71,076	78,078	37.9	44.9	19,203,722	19,852,747	270	261	64,015	60,952	34.1	36.0	21,684,359	20,847,593	17.8	19.7	339	342
Wisconsin	85,573	100,062	45.8	55.0	21,296,655	29,481,697	249	295	81,914	89,046	43.9	49.0	24,243,797	31,747,242	13.9	16.8	296	357
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota	95,174	105,057	48.2	56.7	21,950,940	27,526,878	231	262	93,805	87,672	47.5	47.3	34,257,904	35,115,213	17.7	19.3	365	401
Iowa	109,132	122,669	51.2	57.1	29,500,447	39,681,156	270	323	105,998	108,936	49.7	50.4	45,105,184	51,567,092	18.6	19.1	434	476
Missouri	78,720	96,649	30.0	37.8	16,698,517	19,851,509	218	205	60,531	59,551	23.6	23.3	17,198,640	17,400,365	19.8	18.4	294	292
North Dakota	38,950	57,858	52.7	74.2	9,603,606	24,594,684	247	425	36,591	41,261	49.5	52.9	14,171,204	26,745,021	18.4	22.5	387	648
South Dakota	30,861	48,762	42.6	58.6	5,948,414	14,647,192	193	300	33,254	41,186	45.9	49.5	12,402,613	24,875,881	20.7	22.7	373	592
Nebraska	46,867	76,806	30.7	59.3	11,413,516	25,356,051	243	330	46,421	65,862	30.3	50.9	15,954,814	36,079,965	16.3	23.9	344	548
Kansas	61,364	96,123	39.3	57.9	12,140,397	27,020,617	198	281	53,744	77,282	34.4	46.5	19,752,662	55,113,026	17.1	32.8	367	713
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware	4,462	5,285	49.6	54.4	2,087,346	2,518,058	468	476	2,250	3,423	25.0	35.3	876,656	1,354,268	16.3	18.6	390	396
Maryland	20,846	25,454	49.5	58.9	10,682,579	12,865,994	512	505	10,452	13,407	24.8	31.0	5,706,251	6,128,116	17.2	20.0	355	382
Dist. of Columbia	36	70	58.5	67.3	185,150	316,842	4,620	4,526	18	22	27.7	21.2	15,863	10,246	19.4	11.0	881	466
Virginia	59,763	62,451	34.2	36.8	17,328,650	19,774,106	290	301	29,297	31,478	16.8	18.5	8,488,449	8,474,421	17.1	19.1	221	269
West Virginia	26,089	28,933	26.5	35.0	4,012,859	5,011,736	154	173	9,558	11,737	9.6	14.2	2,287,270	2,879,905	15.2	18.9	257	245
North Carolina	95,346	98,837	34.3	31.8	14,835,685	11,573,938	156	131	55,444	48,125	19.9	17.2	8,007,628	6,705,069	17.8	15.9	146	139
South Carolina	51,289	49,180	37.3	31.1	11,552,491	9,002,864	225	183	39,079	35,092	28.4	22.2	4,737,958	3,588,851	19.6	16.7	121	102
Georgia	78,703	78,999	36.4	30.9	16,506,107	13,992,152	210	177	77,039	67,806	36.0	26.5	7,998,583	5,998,032	21.3	18.9	98	87
Florida	27,896	27,977	44.8	47.4	20,977,631	17,724,087	752	634	14,276	10,953	22.9	18.6	4,510,294	3,475,881	21.2	22.5	303	317
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky	66,100	70,788	26.1	28.7	11,943,901	11,498,725	181	162	32,190	26,550	12.7	10.8	6,479,029	6,155,404	15.6	16.8	201	232
Tennessee	69,065	71,184	27.9	29.0	9,769,787	8,661,096	141	122	40,724	36,009	16.4	14.7	7,154,573	6,574,605	14.6	14.4	176	183
Alabama	58,668	60,365	25.3	23.5	8,441,752	7,072,800	144	117	64,862	60,208	28.0	23.4	5,803,595	5,566,757	19.6	18.6	89	92
Mississippi	41,968	47,811	14.4	15.3	9,147,929	6,552,266	218	137	40,665	36,384	14.0	11.3	6,551,902	6,425,312	16.3	15.4	161	182
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas	50,878	66,038	23.5	27.2	12,738,817	9,627,117	250	146	39,891	39,998	18.4	16.5	7,315,891	5,955,017	19.5	18.0	183	149
Louisiana	38,924	35,919	25.9	22.2	14,546,990	13,001,588	374	364	30,209	23,704	20.1	14.7	5,995,932	4,360,741	16.7	15.5	198	184
Oklahoma	65,634	90,606	30.5	44.4	12,137,926	22,245,141	185	246	47,685	53,862	25.5	26.3	16,060,896	24,462,368	20.5	26.3	337	456
Texas	190,018	202,287	45.5	40.8	56,585,041	65,660,912	298	325	92,731	97,956	22.2	19.8	33,759,200	39,937,052	18.7	21.9	364	408
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana	22,882	27,421	54.2	57.7	11,076,533	16,371,285	515	597	16,740	20,812	40.0	43.8	9,300,477	17,442,033	21.5	26.1	556	838
Idaho	25,483	25,475	58.4	61.1	11,497,378	12,706,235	451	499	16,763	17,336	39.4	41.6	8,107,004	9,697,751	19.2	24.4	484	559
Wyoming	7,606	8,481	50.6	55.0	6,714,633	8,005,019	883	1,015	6,464	6,873	43.0	42.9	3,369,679	4,726,835	22.0	26.8	521	688
Colorado	25,556	35,016	49.7	58.4	13,525,693	21,549,844	529	615	18,174	22,854	35.3	38.1	8,439,614	13,699,687	21.6	27.3	464	600
New Mexico	10,079	12,483	29.6	39.7	5,521,186	6,556,506	548	525	7,054	9,960	20.7	22.2	3,598,091	3,750,575	23.7	28.9	510	539
Arizona	5,891	6,150	31.9	43.4	9,070,792	10,389,821	1,540	1,687	2,961	3,585	16.0	25.2	2,208,111	2,831,795	22.2	27.2	746	794
Utah	12,653	15,127	49.8	55.7	4,388,123	6,058,647	347	401	7,509	8,864	29.6	32.6	2,988,259	3,877,365	24.9	29.4	395	457
Nevada	1,839	2,124	51.5	61.7	2,403,184	3,660,871	1,307	1,723	1,191	1,334	33.5	38.8	746,079	881,864	20.0	20.9	626	661
PACIFIC:																		
Washington	35,244	40,990	43.1	57.8	20,405,150	29,157,841	579	711	19,452	21,229	23.8	29.9	9,588,202	12,842,116	17.1	25.4	493	605
Oregon	30,562	31,583	49.4	57.3	15,962,123	18,256,718	522	578	17,276	17,107	27.9	31.0	8,670,352	9,906,587	19.4	23.3	502	579
California	82,888	90,492	62.5	66.7	114,123,135	130,158,510	1,377	1,438	30,164	38,512	22.7	28.4	22,956,249	30,817,900	17.3	22.7	761	800

[1]Exclusive of housework. Inquiry for 1939 specifically excluded contract construction work. No mention was made of wages for this kind of work for 1929.

[2]Inquiry specified expenditures for automobiles, tractors, and motortrucks for 1939 and 1929, and trailers for 1939.

[3]Inventory value of all implements and machinery on farms Apr. 1, 1940, and Apr. 1, 1930 (see table 18, chapter I). Caution: These ratios do not represent percent depreciation (see text discussion).

TABLE 16.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES—FARMS REPORTING AND AMOUNTS EXPENDED, WITH QUANTITIES OF

DIVISION AND STATE	EXPENDITURES FOR FEED								EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND/OR LIMING MATERIALS						EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[1]	
	Farms reporting				Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting	
	Number		Percent of all farms		Total		Average per farm reporting				Total		Average per farm reporting		Number	
	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929	1939	1929[3]	1939	1929[3]	1939	1929	1939	1929
United States	3,342,715	3,283,400	54.8	52.2	732,116,548	919,189,626	219	280	2,475,064	2,324,090	217,602,164	271,058,673	88	117	2,337,031	2,239,546
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																
New England	98,294	104,673	72.7	83.8	80,276,294	87,416,362	815	844	67,560	68,537	10,695,209	15,413,246	158	225	62,932	65,318
Middle Atlantic	266,693	293,504	76.8	82.1	123,209,785	154,686,628	462	527	218,069	224,819	28,463,606	30,202,326	131	134	202,096	206,525
East North Central	662,783	642,422	67.9	66.5	115,582,560	146,849,753	169	229	428,354	350,789	30,260,125	29,285,692	71	83	364,377	313,594
West North Central	736,714	678,626	67.5	61.0	153,694,039	214,675,483	209	316	81,624	67,978	4,546,812	4,471,581	56	66	56,906	56,419
South Atlantic	403,225	427,520	39.6	40.4	59,667,271	63,893,397	148	149	804,426	813,149	92,540,825	119,238,902	115	147	797,827	808,199
East South Central	561,040	590,887	35.3	38.8	26,564,495	43,041,378	74	110	801,513	530,273	30,575,526	40,093,986	51	76	590,460	529,175
West South Central	469,519	464,367	50.8	41.2	67,124,074	75,220,485	157	186	197,583	221,100	8,780,954	15,719,091	44	71	196,103	219,773
Mountain	126,258	117,397	54.1	48.6	36,735,857	48,824,374	291	399	20,248	5,817	1,342,725	630,169	66	108	18,344	3,824
Pacific	178,189	174,004	64.9	66.5	89,262,173	106,581,766	498	613	55,687	41,628	10,396,583	18,005,710	187	384	47,987	28,919
NEW ENGLAND:																
Maine	27,266	30,493	69.9	78.2	9,197,926	11,497,733	337	377	22,417	23,953	5,387,440	7,287,869	240	304	21,589	23,865
New Hampshire	12,326	12,716	74.5	85.5	7,619,245	7,822,941	618	599	7,392	6,960	336,033	439,914	45	63	6,557	6,947
Vermont	19,134	21,900	81.1	88.0	8,900,136	11,546,995	465	527	12,008	11,945	623,063	681,259	52	57	11,031	11,928
Massachusetts	21,781	21,634	68.3	64.5	19,437,823	20,671,133	892	955	14,351	14,289	2,035,612	3,014,621	142	211	13,377	14,232
Rhode Island	2,407	2,892	79.0	87.1	2,429,547	3,047,274	1,009	1,054	1,663	1,890	310,159	336,198	187	178	1,546	1,672
Connecticut	15,380	15,038	72.7	67.5	12,691,817	15,030,306	825	866	9,731	9,500	2,002,901	3,653,387	206	385	8,832	9,474
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																
New York	119,657	131,917	78.1	82.5	59,905,711	77,399,938	501	587	86,907	90,500	10,692,055	11,505,537	123	127	78,666	81,424
New Jersey	19,480	20,970	75.4	82.6	19,968,056	20,888,358	974	993	16,207	16,940	5,564,058	6,583,388	343	388	15,081	16,913
Pennsylvania	127,556	140,617	76.5	81.6	44,336,018	56,458,332	348	402	114,955	117,371	12,206,893	12,113,421	106	103	108,368	107,088
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Ohio	158,588	140,122	67.8	63.9	26,148,871	32,603,845	165	233	148,892	131,372	11,174,538	11,028,050	75	84	145,079	129,486
Indiana	123,882	115,734	67.1	62.6	21,522,171	26,135,018	174	230	93,380	85,006	6,730,810	7,054,319	72	85	89,822	81,679
Illinois	146,088	143,337	68.4	66.8	27,836,092	35,973,465	191	251	51,333	30,639	5,102,156	3,593,825	99	117	19,071	15,145
Michigan	107,045	107,275	57.1	53.3	14,108,621	21,050,035	132	196	84,045	72,128	4,958,052	5,474,121	59	76	76,906	66,550
Wisconsin	147,180	137,954	78.8	75.9	25,967,005	31,088,790	176	225	50,904	33,644	2,294,569	2,133,377	45	63	33,499	25,736
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																
Minnesota	133,498	113,827	67.8	61.3	19,303,566	19,878,966	145	175	8,662	9,402	550,651	714,055	64	76	7,177	8,969
Iowa	162,648	145,500	76.2	67.7	48,942,232	53,702,953	301	369	21,499	15,767	1,211,579	1,171,393	56	74	6,368	10,015
Missouri	172,671	167,613	67.4	65.5	25,426,055	47,252,496	147	282	41,663	35,782	2,157,403	2,030,492	52	57	34,549	32,564
North Dakota	30,849	29,296	41.7	36.3	3,590,141	4,205,745	116	149	674	572	64,796	51,858	96	91	654	542
South Dakota	40,026	40,527	56.3	48.7	7,843,148	12,435,826	192	307	290	319	13,571	21,452	47	67	253	103
Nebraska	83,982	79,355	69.4	61.3	26,450,887	42,286,136	315	533	1,129	695	75,792	53,709	67	78	1,082	428
Kansas	111,240	103,708	71.2	62.5	22,138,010	35,115,561	199	339	7,707	5,471	473,020	428,622	61	78	6,803	3,999
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																
Delaware	6,174	7,417	68.6	76.4	6,419,511	3,684,869	1,040	497	6,126	7,550	949,474	1,300,571	155	172	5,953	7,525
Maryland	28,228	32,070	67.0	74.2	9,335,262	10,613,261	331	331	30,165	33,697	4,728,532	5,525,079	157	164	29,577	33,676
Dist. of Columbia	34	84	52.3	80.8	90,740	117,030	2,669	1,393	42	73	5,080	18,159	121	249	41	72
Virginia	98,099	81,507	54.9	47.8	14,172,774	12,640,444	147	155	117,551	110,588	10,387,479	11,760,935	88	107	115,685	108,182
West Virginia	57,119	44,942	57.5	54.4	5,082,859	5,693,976	89	127	47,394	30,320	1,784,237	1,161,087	38	38	44,956	30,206
North Carolina	108,898	121,859	39.1	43.6	7,761,903	11,115,763	71	91	240,557	234,428	27,333,005	34,686,850	114	148	239,378	233,467
South Carolina	23,228	40,134	16.9	25.4	2,249,742	3,573,494	97	89	126,579	139,254	15,286,350	22,080,531	121	159	126,508	138,978
Georgia	55,874	77,050	25.9	30.1	6,367,679	8,357,699	114	108	193,797	217,456	18,746,749	27,553,063	97	127	193,643	216,633
Florida	27,575	22,457	44.3	38.1	8,166,801	8,096,841	296	361	42,237	39,805	13,319,719	15,152,647	315	381	42,086	39,480
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Kentucky	116,264	105,486	46.0	42.8	8,723,612	12,506,509	75	119	109,953	74,112	4,045,269	2,598,592	37	35	103,830	73,822
Tennessee	107,020	104,476	43.2	42.5	7,694,917	10,809,981	72	103	116,493	98,794	4,093,539	4,110,066	35	42	111,909	98,615
Alabama	69,872	88,111	30.2	34.2	5,236,869	8,228,525	75	93	196,711	208,058	13,518,945	21,829,959	69	105	196,515	207,877
Mississippi	67,884	92,814	25.3	29.7	4,909,097	11,496,363	72	124	178,356	151,309	8,917,773	11,555,349	50	76	178,206	151,065
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																
Arkansas	100,940	110,676	46.8	45.7	8,527,081	12,406,536	84	112	56,084	73,686	2,141,525	4,606,637	38	63	55,165	73,514
Louisiana	60,212	59,055	40.1	38.8	5,571,868	7,871,850	93	133	78,868	68,541	3,978,606	5,228,630	50	79	78,808	66,333
Oklahoma	109,121	93,234	60.7	45.7	13,954,088	17,138,034	128	184	6,403	4,440	155,610	252,511	24	57	6,134	4,171
Texas	219,246	191,402	52.5	38.6	39,071,057	37,804,066	178	198	56,208	76,453	2,505,215	5,631,305	45	74	55,996	75,955
MOUNTAIN:																
Montana	19,250	20,692	46.0	43.8	4,035,577	6,871,984	210	332	2,664	303	197,807	29,947	70	99	2,509	157
Idaho	24,726	22,051	56.8	52.9	6,135,958	7,040,244	248	319	7,651	1,694	359,398	80,694	47	48	6,117	1,542
Wyoming	9,308	7,995	62.0	49.9	3,677,101	5,136,287	395	642	1,211	281	97,026	25,425	80	90	1,182	203
Colorado	30,780	31,212	59.8	52.1	10,231,919	13,829,325	332	443	2,675	1,484	168,735	165,186	63	111	2,606	749
New Mexico	17,063	12,476	50.0	39.7	3,905,759	3,818,339	229	306	1,295	844	114,681	98,520	89	117	1,249	720
Arizona	9,103	6,805	49.3	48.6	2,819,038	3,471,950	298	504	733	524	282,558	178,021	385	336	687	512
Utah	13,859	13,929	54.5	51.3	5,113,053	4,937,875	369	355	3,929	646	125,181	48,846	32	76	3,888	106
Nevada	2,163	2,157	60.5	62.7	1,019,452	1,720,370	471	798	110	41	7,389	5,550	67	135	106	35
PACIFIC:																
Washington	59,509	51,429	72.9	72.5	17,711,708	25,297,333	298	492	12,499	9,610	906,567	1,194,379	73	124	10,940	8,370
Oregon	43,210	38,519	69.9	69.8	13,177,340	13,166,800	305	342	12,831	8,163	845,253	669,810	66	82	8,750	4,499
California	76,470	84,056	57.8	62.0	58,373,125	68,117,633	763	810	30,357	23,855	8,644,783	14,141,521	285	593	28,297	16,050

1 Includes quantities for which the farm operator reported no expenditure or expenditure for freight only (see text discussion).
2 Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.
3 Includes expenditures for commercial fertilizer, manure, marl, lime, and ground limestone.
4 Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIMING MATERIALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939 AND 1929—Continued

EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[1]—Continued							EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS,[1] 1939						EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL, 1939				EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS,[2] 1939			
Farms reporting—contd.: Percent of all farms, 1939	Farms reporting—contd.: Percent of all farms, 1929	Quantity (tons), 1939	Quantity (tons), 1929	Amount expended, 1939 (dollars): Total	Amount expended, 1939 (dollars): Average per farm reporting	Amount expended, 1939 (dollars): Average per ton	Farms reporting: Number	Farms reporting: Percent of all farms	Quantity (tons)	Amount expended (dollars): Total	Amount expended (dollars): Average per farm reporting	Amount expended (dollars): Average per ton	Farms reporting: Number	Farms reporting: Percent of all farms	Amount expended (dollars): Total	Amount expended (dollars): Average per farm reporting	Farms reporting: Number	Farms reporting: Percent of all farms	Amount expended (dollars): Total	Amount expended (dollars): Average per farm reporting
38.3	35.6	7,005,826	7,535,022	195,927,959	84	27.97	471,807	7.7	8,516,107	21,674,205	46	2.55	2,888,614	47.3	323,238,707	112	1,980,100	32.5	305,050,336	154
46.6	54.7	290,612	345,503	9,990,907	159	34.38	24,911	18.4	155,003	704,302	28	4.54	60,948	45.1	7,242,025	119	57,503	42.5	12,812,880	223
58.1	57.7	854,968	798,433	22,674,297	112	26.52	111,300	32.0	1,301,008	5,789,309	52	4.45	188,110	54.0	20,951,221	111	178,319	51.2	31,206,632	175
36.2	33.0	842,974	773,057	23,460,096	64	27.83	133,005	15.2	3,721,974	6,800,029	51	1.83	591,591	58.8	64,951,642	110	453,889	45.1	72,111,430	159
5.2	5.1	100,068	106,332	2,982,001	52	29.80	33,168	3.0	1,022,145	1,564,011	47	1.53	787,347	72.2	106,076,674	135	468,302	42.9	66,807,948	143
78.3	76.4	3,245,545	3,707,305	88,359,431	111	27.22	90,140	9.6	1,039,611	4,181,194	45	4.02	319,717	31.4	18,831,746	59	233,009	22.9	31,052,263	137
57.7	49.8	1,083,946	1,185,827	28,702,396	49	26.48	54,287	5.3	1,073,868	1,873,130	35	1.74	268,727	26.3	11,322,278	42	192,586	18.8	22,242,531	115
20.3	19.9	282,933	431,855	8,690,222	44	30.71	2,866	0.3	38,340	90,732	32	2.37	394,020	40.9	39,895,158	101	201,502	20.9	29,885,472	148
7.9	1.6	28,785	10,272	1,269,631	70	44.01	2,163	0.9	14,677	53,094	25	3.62	129,000	55.2	23,105,871	179	88,931	38.1	15,040,233	169
17.4	11.0	274,007	176,838	9,778,978	204	35.69	11,967	4.3	148,618	617,005	52	4.16	146,346	53.0	32,101,794	219	108,067	38.4	25,611,147	225
55.4	61.2	147,410	170,950	5,186,780	240	35.19	7,474	19.2	37,511	200,660	27	5.35	16,996	43.6	1,647,280	97	14,257	36.5	1,829,197	128
39.6	46.6	9,929	11,500	294,920	45	29.70	2,939	17.8	12,990	41,115	14	3.16	6,301	38.1	591,924	94	6,910	41.7	1,240,925	180
46.8	47.9	25,889	17,443	548,797	50	21.20	3,575	15.2	27,954	74,268	21	2.66	12,351	52.4	969,725	78	11,690	49.8	1,830,237	157
41.9	55.6	51,587	68,611	1,862,080	139	36.11	5,478	17.2	32,681	172,932	32	5.29	12,879	40.4	2,152,797	168	13,192	41.3	3,588,572	272
51.3	56.4	7,963	7,909	282,936	183	35.53	641	21.3	4,474	27,223	42	6.08	1,787	59.3	335,237	188	1,568	52.0	515,892	329
41.7	55.1	47,834	68,690	1,814,794	205	37.94	4,804	22.7	39,385	188,107	39	4.78	10,634	50.2	1,568,800	147	9,916	46.9	3,809,857	384
51.8	51.0	335,107	287,959	8,841,464	112	26.34	39,092	26.1	467,416	1,850,591	46	3.96	87,847	57.3	10,164,356	116	84,509	56.0	14,278,418	169
58.3	66.6	170,540	162,361	4,855,959	322	28.47	9,378	36.3	90,513	708,699	76	7.83	15,507	60.0	3,124,235	201	12,418	48.1	4,196,517	338
64.1	62.6	351,321	348,113	8,976,874	85	25.55	61,930	56.6	743,939	3,230,019	52	4.34	84,756	60.1	7,652,630	90	81,592	48.3	12,733,697	156
62.1	59.0	357,354	330,444	9,767,074	67	27.33	36,001	15.4	489,919	1,387,464	39	2.83	116,828	49.9	11,056,006	95	89,377	38.2	13,354,471	149
40.7	45.0	210,080	206,144	5,946,220	66	28.30	16,977	9.2	439,394	784,590	46	1.79	91,852	49.8	9,933,964	108	71,205	38.6	11,750,376	165
8.9	7.1	74,766	53,800	1,713,369	90	22.92	39,358	18.4	1,876,961	3,398,767	86	1.81	143,674	67.3	22,790,010	159	96,328	45.1	19,249,455	200
41.0	39.3	152,480	140,083	4,438,157	58	29.11	14,145	7.5	369,083	519,895	37	1.41	95,483	50.9	7,742,957	81	88,444	47.1	13,425,750	152
17.9	14.2	48,294	42,586	1,575,278	47	32.62	26,524	14.2	545,817	719,313	27	1.32	143,957	77.1	13,409,705	93	108,535	58.1	14,331,378	132
3.8	4.8	13,418	15,803	491,667	69	36.64	2,081	1.1	33,972	58,984	28	1.74	158,471	80.3	22,380,700	141	100,495	50.9	15,401,901	153
3.0	4.7	12,079	21,177	351,022	65	29.06	16,894	7.9	574,153	860,557	51	1.50	164,286	77.0	21,998,464	134	111,241	52.1	24,114,667	217
13.5	12.7	57,938	57,432	1,568,614	45	27.07	12,340	4.8	375,543	588,789	48	1.57	129,631	80.6	7,802,401	60	92,090	36.0	10,105,350	110
0.9	0.4	1,446	958	63,328	97	43.80	25	(4)	528	1,468	59	2.78	61,360	83.0	11,928,007	194	35,295	47.7	3,146,800	89
0.3	0.1	272	133	13,255	52	48.73	46	0.1	54	316	7	5.85	56,709	78.3	8,879,348	157	29,140	40.2	3,140,562	108
0.9	0.5	1,636	732	74,285	69	45.41	62	0.1	684	1,509	24	2.21	102,570	84.7	14,243,818	139	44,985	37.1	4,938,881	110
4.4	2.4	13,271	10,097	419,832	62	31.64	1,720	1.1	37,211	53,188	31	1.43	114,341	75.1	17,909,246	157	55,072	36.2	5,961,587	108
66.2	77.5	30,989	42,736	791,741	133	25.55	2,363	26.3	17,390	157,733	67	9.07	3,024	33.6	395,390	131	2,528	28.1	661,911	262
70.2	77.9	151,328	180,363	3,904,717	132	25.80	11,780	28.0	113,782	823,815	70	7.24	16,668	39.6	1,918,993	115	14,081	33.4	3,203,315	227
63.1	69.2	148	306	3,465	85	23.41	18	24.8	256	1,615	101	6.31	29	44.6	3,552	122	19	29.2	5,097	268
66.1	63.4	356,479	388,937	8,964,129	77	25.15	31,444	18.0	449,904	1,423,350	45	3.16	61,730	35.3	3,052,575	49	51,468	29.4	6,552,195	127
45.3	36.6	51,937	45,656	1,301,136	29	25.05	14,351	14.5	186,360	483,102	34	2.59	25,379	25.6	995,703	39	30,949	31.2	2,786,777	90
86.0	83.5	947,923	1,107,783	26,528,959	111	27.99	28,684	10.3	171,711	804,046	28	4.68	82,330	29.6	3,776,842	46	55,149	19.8	7,284,574	132
92.0	88.0	587,341	708,470	15,145,150	120	25.79	3,836	2.8	39,286	141,200	37	3.59	36,022	26.2	1,987,535	55	21,749	15.8	3,091,946	142
89.6	84.8	700,044	860,602	18,647,860	96	26.64	2,667	1.2	23,894	98,889	37	4.14	72,609	33.6	3,455,079	48	41,499	19.2	5,433,596	131
67.6	67.0	419,356	372,473	13,072,255	311	31.17	2,999	4.0	37,030	247,464	83	6.68	21,926	35.2	3,265,479	149	15,567	25.0	2,910,854	187
41.1	29.9	115,072	92,823	3,007,162	29	26.13	26,276	10.4	655,726	1,038,107	40	1.58	76,820	30.0	2,922,897	39	67,096	26.5	8,053,256	120
45.2	39.3	136,971	138,600	3,406,075	30	24.87	21,919	8.9	383,522	687,864	31	1.79	74,205	30.0	2,901,698	39	62,619	25.3	6,692,209	107
84.8	80.7	525,977	646,707	13,405,411	68	25.49	5,187	2.2	28,676	113,554	22	3.96	62,960	27.2	2,278,319	36	32,450	14.0	3,481,552	107
81.2	48.3	306,926	307,697	8,883,948	50	29.04	905	0.3	6,144	33,825	37	5.51	56,734	19.1	3,219,364	58	30,421	10.5	4,045,514	133
25.5	30.3	68,829	127,293	2,098,891	38	30.49	1,676	0.8	22,020	42,854	25	1.94	51,494	23.8	3,271,138	64	36,338	16.8	4,107,137	115
52.5	41.1	129,212	143,857	3,956,530	50	30.62	489	0.3	4,226	22,076	45	5.22	56,079	37.4	3,979,734	71	22,792	15.2	3,646,222	160
3.4	2.0	4,814	7,895	141,237	25	29.34	348	0.2	8,988	14,373	41	1.60	87,931	48.9	9,027,718	103	49,628	27.6	5,830,810	117
13.4	15.3	80,078	153,010	2,493,564	45	31.14	353	0.1	3,112	11,649	33	3.74	199,324	47.7	23,416,570	117	92,746	22.2	16,221,505	175
6.0	0.3	3,974	248	184,476	74	46.42	182	0.4	411	3,331	18	8.10	30,837	73.7	6,569,751	213	18,286	43.7	2,718,519	149
14.0	3.2	6,841	2,091	329,362	54	48.15	1,585	3.8	2,685	30,036	19	11.19	22,307	61.1	3,653,107	164	19,677	45.1	2,846,740	145
7.9	1.3	1,978	358	92,535	78	46.78	79	0.5	5,619	4,491	57	0.80	10,557	70.3	1,895,968	180	7,803	51.2	1,551,906	199
5.1	1.2	3,660	1,175	165,105	63	45.11	119	0.2	3,051	3,630	31	1.19	30,144	50.8	5,471,584	182	19,897	38.7	3,060,052	154
3.7	2.3	2,674	2,339	112,387	90	42.03	63	0.2	840	2,294	36	2.73	14,009	41.1	2,042,336	146	8,460	24.8	1,764,863	209
3.7	3.6	6,951	3,704	275,475	401	39.63	73	0.4	1,401	7,085	97	5.06	9,198	49.8	1,871,790	203	4,440	24.0	1,309,454	295
15.3	0.4	2,583	264	123,873	32	47.96	57	0.2	568	1,258	22	2.21	9,590	37.7	1,142,955	119	8,847	34.8	1,277,109	144
3.0	1.0	122	93	6,418	61	52.61	5	0.1	102	971	194	9.52	2,358	66.0	456,080	193	1,641	45.9	531,590	324
13.4	11.8	22,843	21,561	827,287	76	36.22	2,609	3.2	17,044	79,280	30	4.65	39,075	47.8	6,268,152	160	31,454	38.5	4,972,374	158
14.2	8.2	18,623	12,467	681,602	78	36.60	5,775	9.3	20,848	163,631	28	7.85	31,033	50.2	4,868,263	157	27,417	44.3	4,413,990	161
21.3	11.8	232,541	142,610	8,270,089	292	35.56	3,585	2.7	110,723	374,594	105	3.38	76,238	57.5	20,965,379	275	47,196	35.6	14,224,783	301

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND AMOUNTS

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes,

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR[1]				EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[2]				EXPENDITURES FOR FEED				Farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and/or liming materials	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[3]			
		Farms reporting		Cash wages paid (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Quantity (tons)	
		Number	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting		Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting
1	United States, total	2,280,257	37.1	781,791,558	346	1,686,809	27.7	549,319,701	326	3,342,715	54.8	732,116,548	219	2,475,084	2,337,031	38.3	7,005,826	3.00
2	Full owners	1,171,319	38.0	357,797,491	305	790,990	25.6	243,154,171	307	1,867,650	60.6	416,379,510	223	1,304,912	1,218,878	39.5	3,373,882	2.77
3	Part owners	333,486	54.2	171,752,043	515	270,779	44.0	125,051,985	462	416,918	68.1	127,015,419	305	235,056	215,801	35.1	925,091	4.29
4	Managers	27,521	75.7	94,318,304	3,427	14,105	38.8	13,746,698	975	20,285	55.8	32,971,091	1,625	17,555	16,299	44.8	350,618	21.51
5	Tenants	727,911	30.8	157,923,720	217	610,737	25.9	167,366,847	274	1,035,862	43.9	155,750,528	150	917,561	886,053	37.5	2,354,235	2.66
6	White, total	2,142,905	39.8	764,017,459	357	1,573,896	29.3	542,484,415	345	3,181,960	59.8	724,551,578	229	2,075,026	1,938,188	36.0	6,119,159	3.16
7	Full owners	1,139,301	39.1	353,921,881	311	759,132	26.0	240,766,420	317	1,799,091	61.7	415,324,239	230	1,223,889	1,138,423	39.0	3,221,586	2.83
8	Part owners	323,857	55.7	169,305,525	523	261,844	45.0	124,133,839	474	402,896	69.3	126,252,737	313	214,062	194,946	33.5	875,835	4.49
9	Managers	26,951	75.6	93,098,589	3,454	13,850	38.9	13,524,976	977	19,937	55.9	32,724,127	1,641	17,135	15,890	44.6	344,956	21.71
10	Tenants	652,794	35.4	147,691,464	226	539,070	29.2	164,059,180	304	940,036	51.0	150,250,475	160	619,940	588,927	31.9	1,676,982	2.85
11	Nonwhite, total	137,334	16.3	17,774,099	161	112,713	15.7	6,835,286	61	160,755	25.1	7,564,970	42	400,058	398,843	55.5	884,667	2.22
12	Full owners	32,018	19.1	3,875,610	121	31,858	19.0	2,367,751	74	68,559	40.9	3,055,271	45	81,023	80,455	48.0	152,296	1.89
13	Part owners	9,629	28.7	2,446,518	254	8,935	26.7	918,146	103	16,022	47.8	762,682	48	20,974	20,855	62.2	49,456	2.37
14	Managers	570	79.5	1,219,715	2,140	253	35.3	221,722	876	348	48.5	246,064	710	420	409	57.0	5,662	13.84
15	Tenants	75,117	14.5	10,232,256	136	71,667	13.9	3,327,667	46	95,826	18.5	3,520,953	37	297,621	297,128	57.4	677,253	2.28
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																	
16	New England, total	52,804	39.1	37,851,648	716	32,878	24.3	12,591,674	383	98,294	72.7	60,276,294	613	67,560	62,932	46.6	290,612	4.62
17	Full owners	43,197	37.1	23,223,958	538	26,218	22.5	9,268,670	354	83,870	72.0	47,251,319	563	56,398	52,585	45.0	209,982	4.01
18	Part owners	4,893	69.3	6,113,275	1,249	3,578	50.6	1,874,740	524	6,469	91.6	6,810,650	1,053	5,574	5,256	74.4	44,786	8.52
19	Managers	1,314	79.1	6,603,010	5,025	705	42.3	649,805	924	1,168	70.3	2,822,811	2,415	1,173	1,123	67.6	16,847	15.00
20	Tenants	3,400	34.0	1,891,403	550	2,383	23.8	798,259	335	6,787	67.8	3,811,714	532	4,415	4,168	41.8	18,995	4.56
21	White, total	52,729	39.2	37,794,031	717	32,844	24.4	12,580,590	383	97,956	72.8	60,230,759	615	67,342	62,716	46.6	290,344	4.63
22	Full owners	43,141	37.2	23,298,384	538	26,190	22.6	9,260,265	354	83,677	72.1	47,190,621	565	56,225	52,213	45.0	209,805	4.02
23	Part owners	4,897	69.3	6,111,665	1,251	3,573	50.7	1,872,960	524	6,462	91.7	6,809,370	1,054	5,564	5,246	74.4	44,745	8.53
24	Managers	1,309	79.1	6,593,070	5,041	705	42.5	649,805	924	1,167	70.8	2,822,151	2,417	1,166	1,119	67.7	16,834	15.04
25	Tenants	3,393	34.1	1,890,714	557	2,376	23.9	797,562	336	6,749	67.9	3,808,637	565	4,385	4,138	41.6	18,962	4.58
26	Nonwhite, total	75	13.3	37,015	502	34	6.0	11,084	328	339	60.2	45,535	134	218	216	38.4	268	1.24
27	Full owners	56	11.8	25,574	457	26	5.5	8,807	331	293	61.6	40,698	139	173	172	36.1	179	1.04
28	Part owners	8	50.0	1,412	235	3	25.0	1,780	593	7	58.3	1,280	183	10	10	83.3	43	4.30
29	Managers	6	85.7	9,940	1,657	—	—	—	—	1	14.3	480	480	5	4	57.1	13	3.25
30	Tenants	7	10.3	689	98	5	7.4	697	139	38	55.9	3,077	81	30	30	44.1	33	1.10
31	Middle Atlantic, total	150,351	43.2	78,407,170	521	113,612	32.7	44,618,752	392	266,693	76.6	123,209,785	462	218,069	202,095	58.1	854,988	4.23
32	Full owners	109,884	40.7	45,664,405	417	81,509	30.3	29,432,387	361	206,013	76.5	88,406,110	429	164,844	151,818	56.4	517,447	3.41
33	Part owners	16,527	67.6	13,157,256	796	13,302	54.4	7,020,883	528	21,611	88.4	14,613,336	676	20,776	19,721	80.7	156,210	7.92
34	Managers	2,855	75.4	11,249,692	3,940	1,734	45.8	1,556,555	898	2,784	73.5	5,447,467	1,957	2,618	2,660	70.3	41,957	15.77
35	Tenants	21,285	42.0	8,315,827	391	17,067	34.1	6,608,927	383	36,285	71.6	14,742,872	406	29,831	27,896	55.0	139,354	5.00
36	White, total	150,015	43.3	78,279,281	522	113,619	32.8	44,546,012	392	265,967	76.7	123,067,590	463	217,810	201,669	58.2	852,895	4.23
37	Full owners	109,459	40.6	45,638,343	417	81,382	30.3	29,388,717	361	205,486	76.6	88,316,936	430	164,551	151,553	56.5	516,727	3.41
38	Part owners	16,505	67.7	13,151,089	797	13,284	54.5	7,014,037	528	21,502	88.4	14,602,287	679	20,746	19,692	80.8	150,089	7.93
39	Managers	2,844	75.4	11,214,116	3,943	1,725	45.8	1,551,227	899	2,775	73.6	5,438,675	1,960	2,905	2,648	70.2	41,562	15.70
40	Tenants	21,207	42.1	8,275,733	390	17,218	34.2	6,592,031	383	36,144	71.7	14,709,692	407	29,508	27,776	55.1	138,517	4.99
41	Nonwhite, total	336	25.1	127,889	381	193	14.4	72,740	377	726	54.3	142,195	196	459	426	31.9	2,073	4.87
42	Full owners	225	22.8	46,062	205	117	11.9	43,670	373	527	53.5	89,174	169	293	265	26.9	720	2.72
43	Part owners	22	37.3	6,167	280	18	30.5	6,846	380	49	83.1	11,049	225	30	29	49.2	141	4.86
44	Managers	11	68.8	35,566	3,233	9	56.2	5,328	592	9	56.2	8,792	977	13	12	75.0	376	31.25
45	Tenants	78	28.2	40,094	514	49	17.7	16,896	345	141	50.9	33,180	235	125	120	43.3	837	6.99
46	East North Central, total	391,805	38.9	109,562,805	280	340,760	33.9	126,122,532	370	682,783	67.9	115,582,560	169	428,384	364,377	36.2	842,974	2.31
47	Full owners	216,375	35.8	54,866,016	254	175,212	29.0	58,731,203	335	408,256	67.1	63,747,237	157	250,873	215,493	35.6	420,621	1.95
48	Part owners	59,887	62.2	20,700,654	346	55,045	47.9	24,179,931	439	87,438	76.2	18,358,106	210	63,849	55,882	48.9	102,802	3.02
49	Managers	4,156	71.1	10,466,224	2,525	2,504	42.8	1,990,205	795	3,842	65.7	4,604,845	1,199	3,328	2,793	47.8	24,036	8.61
50	Tenants	111,387	39.7	23,489,911	211	107,999	38.5	41,221,141	382	183,247	66.1	28,872,372	158	110,308	92,209	32.9	295,515	2.55
51	White, total	391,138	39.0	109,466,902	280	340,254	33.9	126,026,492	370	680,982	67.9	115,460,533	170	427,724	363,850	36.3	842,081	2.31
52	Full owners	216,011	35.8	54,849,636	254	174,938	29.0	58,685,442	335	406,144	67.2	63,679,071	157	250,527	215,210	35.7	420,522	1.95
53	Part owners	59,797	62.2	20,693,282	346	54,973	48.0	24,150,394	439	87,257	76.2	18,345,054	210	63,761	55,810	47.0	102,641	3.02
54	Managers	4,147	71.1	10,473,671	2,526	2,498	42.8	1,987,185	796	3,833	65.7	4,590,574	1,200	3,318	2,787	47.8	23,955	8.60
55	Tenants	111,183	39.8	23,480,311	211	107,845	38.6	41,193,471	382	184,748	66.1	28,837,834	156	110,118	92,043	32.9	295,143	2.55
56	Nonwhite, total	667	20.0	95,703	143	506	15.2	97,046	192	1,821	54.7	122,027	67	830	527	15.8	913	1.73
57	Full owners	364	17.8	36,378	100	274	13.4	45,821	167	1,112	54.3	68,166	61	346	283	13.8	299	1.06
58	Part owners	90	28.0	17,372	193	72	22.4	20,537	285	201	62.4	15,052	65	88	72	22.4	161	2.24
59	Managers	9	69.2	12,553	1,395	6	46.2	3,016	503	9	69.2	6,071	675	8	6	46.2	81	13.50
60	Tenants	204	21.6	29,400	144	154	16.3	27,670	180	499	52.7	34,738	70	188	166	17.5	372	2.24
61	West North Central, total	459,088	42.1	107,255,836	234	428,242	39.3	158,820,961	371	735,714	67.5	153,894,039	209	81,624	56,906	5.2	100,068	1.76
62	Full owners	174,654	39.1	39,792,081	228	143,456	32.1	50,795,746	354	305,499	68.3	60,985,536	200	41,155	27,761	6.2	40,613	1.46
63	Part owners	98,170	54.5	29,274,574	304	90,540	51.4	40,229,644	444	128,221	72.7	37,223,401	290	16,456	12,118	6.9	27,835	2.30
64	Managers	3,007	64.5	5,268,534	1,761	1,854	39.5	1,173,005	640	3,006	64.5	4,287,581	1,426	758	514	11.0	2,902	5.65
65	Tenants	185,257	40.1	32,922,567	178	192,452	41.8	66,632,566	346	298,988	64.7	51,217,519	171	23,255	16,513	3.6	28,708	1.74
66	White, total	457,613	42.3	106,975,575	234	427,228	39.4	158,620,554	371	732,707	67.6	153,484,097	209	81,502	56,804	5.2	99,858	1.76
67	Full owners	174,287	39.3	39,726,938	228	142,991	32.2	50,708,046	355	303,993	68.5	60,879,016	200	41,115	27,735	6.2	40,577	1.46
68	Part owners	98,051	54.7	29,250,467	305	90,367	51.5	40,189,978	445	127,795	72.8	37,184,778	291	16,435	12,088	6.9	27,795	2.30
69	Managers	2,992	64.5	5,249,578	1,755	1,825	39.3	1,163,515	638	2,994	64.6	4,277,004	1,429	756	512	11.0	2,889	5.64
70	Tenants	184,323	40.8	32,748,594	178	192,045	41.8	66,559,015	347	297,925	64.9	51,143,291	172	23,196	16,459	3.6	28,597	1.74
71	Nonwhite, total	1,475	19.7	280,461	190	1,014	13.6	200,407	198	3,007	40.2	199,952	66	122	102	1.4	200	1.96
72	Full owners	387	11.7	85,125	168	445	13.5	77,700	175	1,506	45.7	86,522	57	40	26	0.8	36	1.38
73	Part owners	139	20.4	24,107	173	173	25.4	39,668	229	426	62.5	38,625	91	21	20	2.9	40	2.00
74	Managers	15	62.5	17,058	1,137	9	37.5	9,490	1,054	12	50.0	10,577	881	2	2	8.3	15	6.50
75	Tenants	934	26.9	174,173	186	387	11.1	73,551	190	1,033	30.6	64,228	60	59	54	1.6	111	2.06

[1] Exclusive of housework and contract construction work.
[2] Includes expenditures for automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers.
[3] Includes quantities for which the farm operator reported no expenditure or expenditure for freight only (see text discussion).
[4] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.

EXPENDED, WITH QUANTITIES OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIMING MATERIALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939

Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER3—Contd.			EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS3						EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL				EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS4				Farms reporting expenditures for any of the items specified	Farms reporting expenditures for any specified items, except labor	
Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Quantity (tons)		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)				
Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting			
196,927,959	84	27.97	471,807	7.7	6,516,107	13.95	21,674,306	46	2.55	2,880,814	47.3	323,250,707	112	1,990,108	32.5	306,850,336	154	5,241,751	5,108,677	1
94,103,577	77	27.89	316,141	10.3	4,895,724	15.48	12,886,507	41	2.63	1,415,742	45.9	130,071,505	92	1,256,983	40.8	190,815,136	152	2,899,529	2,832,524	2
28,310,817	122	28.44	59,678	9.7	1,320,798	22.06	3,215,353	54	2.43	421,403	68.5	81,081,352	192	328,814	53.5	57,559,356	175	588,583	580,256	3
10,265,964	630	29.26	6,250	17.2	321,711	51.47	995,735	159	3.10	22,715	62.5	10,572,102	465	17,214	47.4	14,362,511	854	33,191	30,796	4
65,247,601	74	27.71	89,538	3.8	1,979,874	22.11	4,596,610	51	2.32	1,026,696	43.5	100,733,668	98	377,217	16.0	42,915,533	114	1,920,448	1,863,101	5
171,007,882	88	27.95	455,903	8.5	8,444,052	18.52	21,265,186	47	2.52	2,709,280	50.4	318,842,853	118	1,922,594	35.8	301,778,673	157	4,702,038	4,580,886	6
89,870,520	79	27.90	311,709	10.7	4,871,176	15.63	12,771,966	41	2.62	1,365,870	46.8	129,585,879	95	1,228,276	42.1	188,759,772	154	2,597,858	2,503,838	7
24,897,169	128	28.43	58,297	10.0	1,313,756	22.54	3,177,223	55	2.42	410,151	70.5	80,541,139	196	321,252	55.2	56,996,594	177	558,649	550,846	8
10,085,770	635	29.24	6,188	17.4	316,843	51.55	966,238	156	3.09	22,286	62.5	10,414,408	467	16,949	47.6	14,232,970	840	32,517	30,168	9
46,154,423	78	27.52	79,709	4.3	1,940,277	24.34	4,327,739	54	2.25	910,945	49.4	98,301,829	108	358,137	19.3	41,790,337	117	1,543,014	1,496,034	10
24,920,077	62	28.17	15,904	2.2	72,055	4.53	411,039	26	5.70	177,354	24.7	4,396,854	25	57,514	8.0	3,071,665	67	539,713	525,791	11
4,235,057	53	27.79	4,432	2.6	22,548	5.09	94,541	21	4.19	49,883	29.8	1,295,908	26	28,587	17.1	2,056,364	72	131,671	128,886	12
1,413,648	68	28.58	1,581	4.7	7,042	4.45	38,130	24	5.41	11,312	33.7	620,213	46	7,582	22.6	582,762	74	29,934	29,410	13
180,194	441	31.83	62	8.6	2,868	46.26	9,497	153	3.31	428	59.7	157,896	368	265	37.0	129,341	488	674	628	14
19,093,178	84	28.19	9,829	1.9	39,597	4.03	268,871	27	6.79	116,761	22.4	2,432,039	21	21,080	4.1	1,123,196	53	377,434	367,067	15
9,990,907	159	34.38	24,911	18.4	155,003	6.22	704,301	28	4.54	60,948	45.1	7,248,623	119	57,503	42.5	12,812,690	223	116,296	113,093	16
7,211,307	158	34.34	20,192	17.3	111,501	5.52	491,519	24	4.41	50,400	43.5	5,264,459	104	48,959	42.0	9,978,585	204	99,579	97,541	17
1,593,001	303	35.57	2,667	40.6	27,045	9.43	130,359	45	4.82	5,219	73.9	1,111,171	213	4,731	67.0	1,496,850	316	6,959	6,914	18
545,462	484	32.26	517	51.1	7,956	15.39	41,820	81	5.26	1,054	63.5	406,067	365	951	57.3	864,335	909	1,571	1,489	19
643,137	154	33.86	1,336	13.3	8,501	6.37	40,803	31	4.80	4,295	42.7	460,926	100	2,962	29.6	472,912	165	8,187	8,049	20
9,981,044	159	34.38	24,890	18.5	154,903	6.22	703,862	28	4.54	60,804	45.2	7,234,388	119	57,454	42.7	12,803,648	223	116,256	113,053	21
7,204,976	158	34.34	20,178	17.4	111,448	5.52	491,095	24	4.41	50,290	43.4	5,257,282	105	48,901	42.2	9,969,797	204	99,208	97,177	22
1,591,168	303	35.56	2,665	40.6	27,040	9.44	130,328	45	4.82	5,214	74.0	1,110,918	213	4,726	67.0	1,496,716	317	6,947	6,903	23
542,960	485	32.25	516	51.2	7,942	15.39	41,756	81	5.26	1,051	63.5	406,037	386	951	57.5	864,335	909	1,564	1,484	24
641,940	155	33.85	1,331	13.4	8,473	6.37	40,663	31	4.80	4,259	42.8	460,151	108	2,956	29.7	472,800	160	8,137	7,999	25
9,863	48	36.80	21	3.7	100	4.76	439	21	4.39	144	25.6	8,235	57	69	12.3	9,032	151	440	430	26
6,531	37	35.37	14	2.9	53	3.79	224	16	4.23	120	25.2	7,177	60	58	12.2	8,766	151	371	364	27
1,833	183	42.63	2	16.7	5	2.50	31	16	6.20	5	41.7	253	51	5	41.7	134	27	12	11	28
502	126	38.62	1	14.3	14	14.00	84	84	6.57	3	42.9	30	10	-------	----	----------	----	7	5	29
1,197	40	36.27	4	5.9	28	7.00	120	30	4.29	16	23.5	775	48	6	8.8	112	19	50	50	30
22,674,297	112	26.52	111,300	32.0	1,301,868	11.70	5,789,309	52	4.45	168,110	84.0	20,931,221	111	176,319	51.2	31,206,632	176	314,065	310,212	31
13,825,251	90	26.33	85,780	31.9	932,816	10.87	4,000,256	46	4.38	139,802	91.9	13,727,164	96	142,946	53.1	25,566,207	165	242,907	239,902	32
4,247,840	215	27.19	11,870	47.7	161,012	13.80	757,412	65	4.70	18,714	76.6	3,406,739	182	17,172	70.3	3,885,953	209	24,125	24,026	33
1,119,285	421	26.68	1,627	45.0	50,585	31.09	242,782	149	4.80	2,530	66.8	933,476	369	2,111	55.8	1,783,792	636	5,539	5,410	34
3,681,945	152	26.42	12,223	24.1	157,655	12.90	700,859	58	4.50	27,064	53.4	2,864,842	106	16,090	31.8	2,290,680	142	45,492	42,874	35
22,614,250	112	26.51	111,129	32.0	1,300,061	11.70	5,780,059	52	4.45	167,555	84.1	20,877,068	111	177,981	51.3	31,101,522	175	312,988	309,172	36
13,805,220	90	26.33	85,673	31.9	931,560	10.87	4,077,166	48	4.38	139,392	92.0	13,691,191	98	142,807	53.2	25,532,277	165	242,108	239,151	37
4,243,733	216	27.19	11,661	47.8	160,947	13.80	756,938	65	4.70	18,678	76.8	3,401,551	182	17,148	70.5	3,882,918	209	24,087	23,969	38
1,107,884	418	26.64	1,620	45.0	50,325	31.06	240,827	149	4.78	2,522	66.9	930,776	369	2,105	55.8	1,783,026	636	5,525	5,396	39
3,657,613	152	26.41	12,175	24.2	157,229	12.91	705,328	58	4.49	26,963	53.5	2,855,564	106	16,041	31.8	2,285,101	142	45,288	42,676	40
60,047	141	28.97	171	12.8	1,807	10.57	9,250	54	5.12	556	41.5	54,139	98	338	25.3	45,310	134	1,075	1,040	41
20,011	76	27.79	107	10.9	1,056	9.87	3,090	29	2.93	410	41.6	35,973	88	259	26.3	33,930	131	799	771	42
4,107	142	29.15	9	16.3	65	7.22	474	53	7.29	36	61.0	4,166	116	24	40.7	5,035	126	58	57	43
11,599	967	30.93	7	43.8	260	37.14	2,155	308	8.29	8	50.0	2,700	338	6	37.5	786	128	14	14	44
24,330	203	29.07	48	17.3	426	8.88	3,531	74	8.29	101	36.5	11,278	112	49	17.7	7,579	155	204	198	45
23,460,096	64	27.63	133,006	13.2	3,721,974	27.99	6,800,089	51	1.83	591,591	58.8	64,931,642	110	453,889	45.1	72,111,430	159	889,895	876,552	46
11,831,615	55	28.13	80,768	13.3	1,812,435	22.44	3,349,398	41	1.85	322,041	53.2	29,299,713	88	301,008	49.8	45,259,150	150	530,003	521,160	47
4,559,473	84	27.88	20,435	17.8	662,436	32.42	1,219,778	60	1.84	86,442	75.3	13,164,840	152	70,815	61.7	12,389,182	175	111,150	110,274	48
671,682	240	27.94	1,436	24.6	109,284	75.41	197,799	138	1.83	3,991	68.1	1,359,595	342	8,090	52.8	2,341,212	758	5,306	5,045	49
6,417,326	70	27.25	30,576	10.8	1,136,819	37.49	2,033,056	67	1.79	179,127	63.9	22,110,096	123	78,896	28.1	12,141,886	154	243,436	240,053	50
23,435,397	64	27.63	132,843	13.2	3,718,533	27.99	6,794,755	51	1.83	590,859	58.9	64,882,878	110	453,041	45.2	72,024,633	159	887,417	874,159	51
11,823,047	55	28.13	80,661	13.4	1,810,776	22.45	3,346,740	41	1.85	321,479	53.3	29,277,906	88	300,495	49.8	45,200,365	150	528,495	519,699	52
4,554,971	84	27.88	20,410	17.8	661,861	32.43	1,216,770	60	1.84	86,324	75.4	13,143,690	152	70,695	61.7	12,351,543	175	110,869	110,000	53
669,367	240	27.94	1,432	24.5	107,755	75.25	197,355	138	1.83	3,973	68.1	1,357,604	342	8,064	52.9	2,328,252	758	5,293	5,033	54
6,409,012	70	27.25	30,340	10.9	1,136,141	37.51	2,031,868	67	1.79	178,882	64.0	22,108,590	124	78,787	28.2	12,134,445	154	242,760	239,407	55
24,699	47	27.05	162	4.9	3,441	21.24	5,276	33	1.53	933	28.0	48,764	52	848	25.5	86,797	102	2,478	2,393	56
8,568	30	28.56	97	4.7	1,659	17.10	2,858	27	1.60	562	27.4	21,807	39	593	29.0	58,787	99	1,508	1,461	57
4,502	63	27.96	25	7.8	575	23.00	1,008	40	1.76	116	36.6	10,350	88	120	37.3	17,639	147	281	274	58
2,315	386	28.58	4	30.8	529	132.25	444	111	0.84	8	61.6	1,801	138	6	46.2	2,930	488	13	12	59
9,314	56	25.04	36	3.8	678	18.83	1,168	32	1.72	245	25.9	14,706	60	129	13.6	7,441	58	676	646	60
2,982,001	52	29.80	33,168	3.0	1,022,145	30.82	1,564,811	47	1.53	787,347	72.2	105,078,674	133	468,302	42.9	68,807,948	143	984,543	967,110	61
1,185,606	43	29.19	17,923	4.0	509,148	28.41	769,110	43	1.51	293,803	65.7	31,612,451	106	229,899	51.4	34,104,753	148	399,601	391,763	62
851,399	70	30.59	6,390	3.6	202,045	31.62	312,611	49	1.55	151,315	85.8	29,691,155	196	109,032	61.8	16,794,975	154	171,546	170,107	63
82,396	160	28.39	401	8.6	30,459	75.96	48,090	120	1.58	5,140	67.4	958,051	305	2,419	51.9	1,490,394	616	4,054	3,803	64
862,800	52	30.05	8,454	1.8	280,493	33.18	436,000	51	1.55	339,089	73.3	42,817,057	126	128,952	27.5	14,417,826	114	409,342	401,437	65
2,974,805	52	29.79	33,153	3.1	1,021,331	30.83	1,563,411	47	1.53	785,079	72.5	104,962,209	134	467,113	43.1	68,719,221	143	979,857	963,009	66
1,184,593	43	29.19	17,903	4.0	508,753	28.42	768,507	43	1.51	292,856	65.9	31,572,625	108	229,202	51.6	34,048,056	149	397,420	389,634	67
850,168	70	30.59	6,386	3.6	201,802	31.60	312,255	49	1.55	150,949	86.0	29,687,581	197	109,006	62.0	16,781,736	154	170,982	169,653	68
82,048	160	28.40	401	8.6	30,459	75.96	48,090	120	1.58	5,128	67.4	952,587	306	2,409	51.9	1,486,136	617	4,032	3,785	69
857,996	52	30.00	8,443	1.8	280,517	33.20	434,561	51	1.55	338,346	73.7	42,709,626	126	128,606	27.8	14,403,293	114	407,423	400,057	70
7,196	71	35.98	35	0.5	814	23.26	1,400	40	1.72	2,268	30.3	118,465	51	1,189	15.9	88,727	75	4,686	4,101	71
1,013	59	28.14	20	0.6	395	19.75	803	30	1.53	1,147	34.8	59,908	35	697	21.1	56,697	81	2,161	2,129	72
1,231	62	30.78	4	0.6	243	60.75	358	90	1.47	368	55.7	23,604	64	226	33.1	13,239	59	564	554	73
348	174	28.77	-------	----	----------	------	----------	----	----	12	50.0	5,524	460	10	41.7	4,258	426	22	18	74
4,604	85	41.46	11	0.3	176	16.00	439	40	2.49	743	21.4	47,431	64	258	7.4	14,533	57	1,919	1,400	75

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND AMOUNTS

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes,

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR[1]				EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[2]				EXPENDITURES FOR FEED				Farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and/or liming materials	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[3]			
		Farms reporting		Cash wages paid (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Quantity (tons)	
		Number	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting		Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued																	
1	South Atlantic, total	384,431	35.7	98,163,698	269	238,212	25.4	38,105,952	160	405,225	39.6	59,867,271	148	804,426	797,827	78.3	3,245,545	4.07
2	Full owners	207,270	39.9	50,686,880	245	119,205	25.0	23,440,096	197	255,457	49.2	39,759,855	156	384,921	379,702	73.1	1,427,217	3.76
3	Part owners	30,691	47.5	14,228,038	464	21,234	32.9	5,394,009	254	33,297	51.6	6,869,895	206	56,265	55,863	86.5	337,065	6.05
4	Managers	4,639	80.8	16,243,278	3,357	2,332	38.9	2,259,042	960	2,583	43.1	3,630,648	1,406	5,074	5,009	83.6	189,298	37.79
5	Tenants	121,831	28.3	17,005,502	140	95,441	22.2	7,032,805	74	111,888	26.0	9,407,073	84	358,166	357,253	83.1	1,291,167	3.61
6	White, total	311,374	39.5	94,368,842	303	186,831	23.7	36,187,998	194	349,015	44.4	57,705,475	165	609,725	603,624	76.5	2,667,578	4.42
7	Full owners	192,561	42.1	49,456,348	257	106,444	23.3	22,746,979	214	232,952	50.9	38,926,465	167	341,212	336,224	73.5	1,326,864	3.95
8	Part owners	26,087	51.0	13,635,894	530	17,327	34.5	5,173,452	299	27,529	54.8	6,683,847	242	44,025	43,678	86.9	305,289	6.99
9	Managers	4,682	80.9	16,001,547	3,430	2,265	39.2	2,165,748	956	2,505	43.3	3,540,905	1,414	4,920	4,857	84.0	186,805	38.46
10	Tenants	88,054	32.0	15,015,353	171	60,595	22.0	6,101,809	101	86,029	31.6	8,574,458	99	219,568	218,867	79.5	848,620	3.88
11	Nonwhite, total	55,057	23.0	3,794,856	72	51,381	22.3	1,917,954	37	53,310	23.1	1,961,796	37	194,701	194,203	84.1	577,967	2.98
12	Full owners	14,719	23.8	1,230,532	84	12,761	20.6	695,117	54	22,505	36.4	833,190	37	43,709	43,478	70.3	100,383	2.31
13	Part owners	4,804	32.3	392,344	85	3,907	27.4	220,557	56	5,768	40.4	268,248	36	12,238	12,187	85.4	32,576	2.67
14	Managers	157	78.2	181,731	1,158	67	32.5	73,294	1,094	78	37.9	89,743	1,151	154	152	73.8	2,491	16.39
15	Tenants	35,577	21.7	1,990,149	59	34,646	22.5	930,996	27	24,959	16.2	832,615	33	138,600	138,386	89.5	442,547	3.20
16	East South Central, total	235,621	23.0	39,283,389	167	178,441	17.4	25,989,698	146	361,040	35.3	26,584,495	74	601,515	590,460	57.7	1,005,946	1.64
17	Full owners	132,836	29.7	22,276,581	168	92,560	20.7	15,720,702	170	204,767	45.8	16,409,116	80	271,674	263,693	59.0	495,425	1.86
18	Part owners	21,807	35.7	5,436,412	249	17,345	28.4	3,717,746	214	31,297	51.2	3,152,406	101	41,364	40,256	65.9	99,765	2.48
19	Managers	1,676	72.0	3,876,707	2,313	1,032	44.3	1,138,917	1,104	986	42.4	1,082,699	1,098	1,553	1,486	63.9	28,031	18.86
20	Tenants	79,503	15.6	7,891,689	97	67,504	13.2	5,412,241	80	123,990	24.2	5,920,275	48	286,922	284,823	55.6	480,737	1.62
21	White, total	207,922	27.5	37,792,562	182	146,348	19.3	24,919,652	170	309,356	40.9	25,050,871	81	449,770	439,120	58.0	879,011	2.00
22	Full owners	126,060	31.0	21,802,356	173	83,747	20.6	15,319,375	183	188,809	46.4	15,918,395	84	248,579	238,987	58.7	460,245	1.93
23	Part owners	19,919	38.0	5,272,809	265	15,074	28.7	3,594,007	238	27,337	52.1	3,020,018	110	35,677	34,601	66.0	90,865	2.63
24	Managers	1,622	72.2	3,813,747	2,351	1,002	44.6	1,117,501	1,115	953	42.4	1,068,769	1,121	1,502	1,430	63.9	27,566	19.20
25	Tenants	60,331	20.4	6,903,640	114	46,525	15.7	4,888,709	105	92,239	31.2	5,043,689	55	166,012	164,096	55.5	300,337	1.83
26	Nonwhite, total	27,699	10.5	1,490,827	53	32,093	12.0	1,070,048	33	51,702	19.4	1,513,624	29	151,745	151,340	56.8	204,935	1.35
27	Full owners	6,785	16.8	474,215	70	8,015	21.8	401,417	46	15,956	39.4	490,721	31	25,095	24,906	61.5	35,182	1.41
28	Part owners	1,888	21.8	165,803	88	2,271	26.2	123,661	54	3,960	45.7	132,387	33	5,687	5,657	65.2	8,890	1.57
29	Managers	54	66.7	62,980	1,166	30	37.0	21,416	714	33	40.7	15,930	422	51	50	61.7	463	9.26
30	Tenants	19,172	8.8	788,029	41	20,979	9.7	523,532	25	31,751	14.6	874,586	28	120,910	120,727	55.6	160,400	1.33
31	West South Central, total	345,454	35.8	96,009,374	278	210,516	21.8	33,116,809	300	489,519	50.8	37,124,074	137	197,503	196,105	20.3	282,933	1.44
32	Full owners	137,763	38.1	34,886,883	253	81,859	22.7	22,990,675	281	214,810	59.5	26,429,573	152	86,502	85,870	23.7	125,450	1.46
33	Part owners	51,532	56.7	23,990,904	466	33,768	37.1	16,464,191	488	80,160	88.2	18,075,788	267	19,370	19,132	21.0	40,662	2.13
34	Managers	4,018	78.3	10,266,953	2,557	1,883	32.0	1,985,377	1,180	2,514	47.8	3,783,332	1,505	883	836	15.9	14,325	17.14
35	Tenants	152,143	30.0	26,862,634	177	93,206	18.4	21,852,566	232	212,035	41.8	18,835,383	89	90,848	90,465	17.8	102,496	1.13
36	White, total	518,366	40.7	93,988,655	295	186,946	23.9	61,803,095	331	429,557	55.0	84,996,065	151	150,441	149,013	19.1	238,633	1.60
37	Full owners	130,410	40.5	34,301,108	263	75,928	23.0	22,459,255	304	194,092	60.3	27,711,348	143	76,043	75,230	23.4	115,902	1.54
38	Part owners	49,243	59.7	23,071,407	481	31,080	38.4	16,280,052	514	55,124	68.8	15,816,080	287	18,847	18,618	20.1	38,055	2.29
39	Managers	3,954	76.3	10,156,620	2,569	1,851	31.8	1,952,876	1,185	2,474	47.7	3,734,192	1,509	835	808	15.6	14,091	17.44
40	Tenants	134,759	36.2	25,859,502	192	79,707	21.4	21,110,110	265	177,937	47.8	17,732,485	100	58,716	56,359	15.2	70,585	1.25
41	Nonwhite, total	27,088	14.8	2,020,739	75	23,570	12.9	1,315,716	56	59,962	32.8	2,127,989	35	47,142	47,090	25.7	44,300	0.94
42	Full owners	7,353	18.6	587,777	80	7,951	20.1	537,420	68	20,788	52.6	718,225	35	10,459	10,440	26.4	9,548	0.91
43	Part owners	2,289	27.2	319,497	140	2,108	25.1	203,339	96	5,036	59.9	257,706	51	2,523	2,516	29.9	2,607	1.04
44	Managers	62	79.5	110,333	1,780	32	41.0	32,501	1,016	40	51.3	49,140	1,228	28	28	35.9	234	8.36
45	Tenants	17,384	12.9	1,003,132	58	13,499	10.0	542,456	40	34,098	25.3	1,102,918	32	34,132	34,106	25.3	31,911	0.94
46	Mountain, total	111,789	47.9	64,787,472	580	76,856	32.9	38,736,514	504	126,258	54.1	35,735,857	291	20,248	18,344	7.9	28,783	1.57
47	Full owners	53,072	41.4	23,771,312	448	33,180	25.9	14,531,468	438	67,403	52.6	16,984,659	252	11,166	9,892	7.7	12,176	1.23
48	Part owners	29,316	64.4	21,828,391	738	22,096	48.6	13,854,550	627	28,298	62.2	10,518,201	372	3,846	3,473	7.6	6,802	1.96
49	Managers	1,627	79.1	7,301,085	3,996	905	39.1	1,022,920	1,133	1,278	55.3	2,716,231	2,126	212	201	8.7	1,774	8.83
50	Tenants	27,574	46.0	12,096,686	438	20,677	36.0	9,327,576	451	29,278	51.0	6,516,766	223	5,024	4,778	8.3	8,031	1.68
51	White, total	110,253	51.0	64,068,027	581	75,586	35.0	38,323,651	507	121,277	56.1	36,441,989	300	19,887	17,993	8.3	27,312	1.52
52	Full owners	52,178	46.4	23,583,005	452	32,313	28.7	14,343,228	444	62,993	56.0	16,773,737	266	11,076	9,805	8.7	11,986	1.22
53	Part owners	29,120	64.7	21,550,244	739	21,956	48.8	13,775,233	627	28,089	62.4	10,492,668	374	3,792	3,421	7.6	6,646	1.94
54	Managers	1,817	79.2	7,284,761	4,009	900	39.2	1,018,596	1,132	1,274	55.5	2,715,687	2,132	210	199	8.7	1,769	8.89
55	Tenants	27,138	48.0	11,668,017	430	20,417	36.1	9,186,595	450	28,921	51.2	6,459,897	223	4,809	4,568	8.1	6,913	1.51
56	Nonwhite, total	1,536	8.9	721,445	470	1,270	7.4	412,863	325	4,961	28.9	293,868	59	361	351	2.0	1,471	4.19
57	Full owners	894	5.7	188,307	211	887	5.5	189,240	217	4,413	28.0	210,922	48	90	87	0.6	191	2.20
58	Part owners	196	37.8	98,147	501	140	27.0	79,517	567	209	40.3	25,555	122	54	52	10.0	157	3.02
59	Managers	10	62.5	18,322	1,832	5	18.8	4,325	1,442	4	25.0	544	136	2	2	12.5	5	2.50
60	Tenants	436	47.4	418,669	960	260	28.3	140,981	542	355	38.6	56,869	160	215	210	22.8	1,118	5.32
61	Pacific, total	148,694	53.8	150,490,586	1,012	66,892	24.2	41,214,603	616	179,189	64.9	99,262,173	498	55,867	47,987	17.4	274,007	5.71
62	Full owners	96,469	50.7	82,587,395	849	37,813	19.9	18,246,674	485	123,572	65.0	54,446,303	441	37,379	32,264	17.0	124,951	3.87
63	Part owners	22,663	74.8	37,220,539	1,642	13,873	45.8	12,296,289	886	22,127	73.0	13,393,639	605	7,538	6,098	20.1	46,374	7.93
64	Managers	3,831	85.1	23,024,733	6,010	1,378	30.6	1,990,674	1,445	2,124	47.2	4,795,877	2,258	1,778	1,677	37.2	31,450	18.75
65	Tenants	25,731	50.3	27,657,721	1,075	13,828	27.0	8,680,766	628	31,366	61.5	16,628,354	530	8,992	7,948	15.5	69,232	8.71
66	White, total	143,493	53.7	141,285,704	985	64,440	24.1	39,477,385	613	174,282	65.2	98,084,189	505	51,025	43,397	16.2	221,467	5.10
67	Full owners	95,234	50.9	81,385,755	644	37,189	19.9	17,875,115	481	122,115	65.3	53,926,050	442	36,661	31,466	16.8	119,165	3.79
68	Part owners	22,288	74.9	35,798,670	1,606	13,630	45.8	12,073,866	886	21,761	73.2	13,316,837	612	7,215	5,786	19.5	43,533	7.52
69	Managers	3,685	84.8	22,251,479	6,207	1,251	30.3	1,918,524	1,498	1,982	48.4	4,728,190	2,410	1,921	1,824	36.1	29,465	19.33
70	Tenants	22,406	48.5	21,869,800	976	12,340	28.7	7,609,878	617	28,444	61.6	16,110,512	566	5,828	4,821	10.0	29,309	6.34
71	Nonwhite, total	5,201	58.7	9,204,884	1,770	2,452	27.7	1,737,420	709	4,907	55.4	1,177,984	240	4,862	4,590	51.8	52,540	11.45
72	Full owners	1,235	40.1	1,221,640	989	624	20.3	371,759	596	1,457	47.3	517,653	355	918	798	25.9	5,788	7.25
73	Part owners	395	69.7	1,421,869	3,600	243	42.9	222,423	915	366	64.6	76,802	210	323	312	55.0	4,841	15.52
74	Managers	248	89.1	773,254	3,143	97	35.1	72,350	746	162	58.7	67,687	418	157	153	55.4	1,987	12.99
75	Tenants	3,325	67.4	5,787,921	1,741	1,488	30.1	1,070,888	720	2,922	59.2	515,842	177	3,364	3,327	67.4	39,924	12.00

[1] Exclusive of housework and contract construction work.
[2] Includes expenditures for automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers.
[3] Includes quantities for which the farm operator reported no expenditure or expenditure for freight only (see text discussion).
[4] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

EXPENDED, WITH QUANTITIES OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIMING MATERIALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS—Contd.			EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS						EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL				EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS				Farms reporting expenditures for any of the items specified	Farms reporting expenditures for any specified items, except labor	
Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Quantity (tons)	Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)				
Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting			
88,359,431	111	27.22	98,140	9.6	1,639,611	10.59	4,101,194	43	4.02	319,717	31.4	18,831,746	59	233,609	22.9	31,952,285	137	922,811	912,469	1
38,756,404	102	27.14	93,104	12.2	693,585	10.85	2,483,251	39	5.03	169,621	32.7	10,666,336	63	105,034	31.8	22,397,284	136	467,063	460,411	2
9,163,388	164	27.12	9,431	14.6	138,626	11.52	430,162	46	4.02	28,448	41.0	2,707,854	102	23,825	30.9	3,524,433	148	62,019	61,823	3
5,575,090	1,073	28.49	1,635	27.3	81,782	50.02	345,632	211	4.23	3,229	53.9	1,741,572	539	2,469	41.2	2,328,577	944	5,633	5,477	4
35,084,549	98	27.17	23,970	5.6	185,638	6.91	916,149	38	5.65	120,419	28.0	5,716,003	31	41,882	9.7	3,881,989	88	388,096	384,958	5
72,769,787	121	27.28	84,015	10.8	996,137	11.74	3,654,466	45	3.87	257,337	32.6	17,777,899	69	207,655	26.3	30,383,612	146	712,247	703,400	6
36,011,997	107	27.14	59,564	13.0	670,909	11.26	2,410,217	40	3.59	152,093	33.3	10,314,577	69	152,725	33.4	21,891,292	141	413,841	407,874	7
8,282,104	190	27.15	8,125	18.2	104,860	12.87	406,514	50	3.88	21,824	43.4	2,886,987	119	20,417	40.6	3,326,817	163	48,577	48,202	8
5,307,475	1,093	28.41	1,804	27.7	80,828	50.39	341,821	213	4.23	3,143	54.3	1,719,399	547	2,401	41.5	2,296,455	956	5,441	5,298	9
23,168,211	108	27.30	15,524	5.8	139,840	9.01	695,934	45	4.98	80,277	29.2	5,156,738	39	32,112	11.7	5,130,048	98	244,588	241,958	10
15,599,644	80	28.92	13,525	5.8	43,474	3.26	326,708	25	7.52	62,380	27.0	1,084,047	17	25,354	11.0	1,578,851	62	210,584	209,089	11
2,724,407	63	27.15	3,140	5.7	13,856	3.58	73,034	21	5.77	17,520	28.3	351,761	20	12,309	19.9	805,072	65	53,222	52,537	12
881,284	72	27.66	1,300	9.2	4,006	3.11	29,648	23	7.29	4,824	32.4	100,647	22	3,409	23.9	197,816	59	13,442	13,361	13
67,015	445	27.14	31	15.9	954	30.77	3,811	123	3.99	86	41.7	22,173	258	67	32.5	32,122	479	192	161	14
11,916,338	90	26.65	8,446	5.5	25,798	3.06	220,215	26	8.54	40,142	26.0	570,266	14	9,570	6.2	542,041	57	143,708	142,990	15
28,702,396	49	26.48	54,287	5.3	1,073,868	19.78	1,873,130	35	1.74	266,727	26.3	11,322,278	42	102,586	10.0	22,242,531	115	813,152	791,962	16
12,942,782	49	26.12	37,617	8.4	742,651	19.74	1,273,209	34	1.71	138,676	30.6	6,541,700	48	137,530	30.7	16,220,791	118	381,784	372,416	17
2,611,711	65	26.18	5,894	9.8	108,679	18.42	199,172	34	1.83	22,164	36.3	1,005,098	72	21,915	35.8	2,576,493	118	55,674	54,726	18
760,099	613	27.15	558	14.5	25,287	74.75	53,550	168	2.12	1,296	55.7	683,573	527	1,144	49.2	974,958	852	2,102	1,980	19
12,387,804	43	26.89	10,438	2.9	197,571	18.91	347,199	33	1.76	103,691	21.2	2,491,907	23	31,997	6.2	2,464,309	77	373,592	362,840	20
22,961,205	52	26.12	52,759	7.0	1,060,221	20.10	1,844,640	35	1.74	222,144	29.3	10,792,295	49	178,294	23.6	21,498,624	121	625,040	606,381	21
11,089,251	80	26.05	37,998	9.1	736,889	19.88	1,262,600	34	1.71	126,978	31.2	6,378,181	50	130,633	32.1	15,777,735	121	348,516	339,874	22
2,572,775	69	26.11	5,723	10.9	107,482	18.78	190,954	34	1.83	19,836	37.8	1,551,003	78	20,171	38.4	2,475,348	123	48,116	47,318	23
748,116	520	27.06	335	14.9	25,171	75.14	53,346	159	2.12	1,254	55.8	667,046	532	1,109	49.4	966,794	865	2,027	1,912	24
7,853,061	48	26.15	9,633	5.3	190,879	19.79	331,760	34	1.74	74,078	25.1	2,190,085	30	26,381	8.9	2,287,747	87	226,501	219,259	25
5,741,193	39	28.01	1,528	0.8	13,647	8.93	28,490	19	2.09	48,585	17.5	529,985	11	14,292	5.4	748,907	52	188,112	185,601	26
955,531	38	27.10	549	1.4	5,762	10.50	10,609	19	1.84	9,698	25.9	165,559	17	6,897	17.0	449,056	65	33,286	32,542	27
238,936	42	26.80	171	2.0	1,097	6.42	2,236	13	2.04	2,328	28.8	54,065	23	1,744	20.1	103,145	59	7,556	7,410	28
13,963	280	30.20	3	3.7	96	32.00	204	68	2.12	42	51.9	16,527	394	36	43.2	18,144	518	75	68	29
4,534,743	38	28.27	895	0.4	6,692	8.31	15,439	19	2.31	34,515	15.9	293,822	9	5,618	2.6	178,562	31	147,211	143,581	30
8,690,222	44	30.71	2,066	0.3	38,348	15.38	90,732	32	2.37	394,828	40.9	39,695,158	101	201,502	20.9	29,885,472	148	757,950	712,797	31
5,839,816	45	30.61	1,695	0.5	19,416	11.45	47,595	28	2.45	150,513	41.7	13,521,917	89	110,158	30.5	10,379,139	149	305,342	290,580	32
1,252,064	65	30.79	474	0.5	7,786	16.43	17,398	37	2.23	53,989	59.4	10,863,712	201	38,645	42.5	7,396,978	191	84,437	81,653	33
452,608	541	31.60	68	1.3	3,010	44.26	8,620	127	2.86	3,061	58.2	1,621,609	530	2,079	39.5	2,139,366	1,029	4,681	3,962	34
3,145,739	35	30.69	629	0.1	8,134	12.93	17,119	27	2.10	187,255	36.9	13,887,840	74	50,620	10.0	3,970,989	78	363,490	336,052	35
7,315,824	49	30.66	2,762	0.4	37,382	13.53	88,550	32	2.37	342,044	43.8	38,900,021	114	189,990	24.3	29,201,205	154	642,186	603,597	36
3,550,278	47	30.68	1,665	0.5	19,274	11.58	47,164	28	2.45	137,093	42.6	13,067,032	95	104,077	32.3	15,984,190	154	275,212	261,529	37
1,171,695	71	30.79	460	0.6	7,693	16.72	17,239	37	2.24	50,826	61.6	10,755,864	212	38,096	44.8	7,274,186	197	77,335	74,776	38
445,665	552	31.63	68	1.3	3,010	44.26	8,620	127	2.86	3,017	58.2	1,606,972	532	2,047	39.5	2,113,601	1,033	4,609	3,986	39
2,148,186	38	30.43	569	0.2	7,405	13.01	15,507	27	2.09	151,106	40.8	13,479,355	89	48,570	12.5	3,829,226	82	285,080	263,407	40
1,374,598	29	31.02	104	0.1	964	9.27	2,202	21	2.28	52,784	28.9	767,137	15	11,812	6.5	684,269	58	115,764	109,200	41
289,538	28	30.52	30	0.1	142	4.73	451	14	3.04	13,420	34.0	254,885	19	6,001	15.4	394,949	65	30,150	29,051	42
80,369	32	30.65	14	0.2	93	6.64	159	11	1.71	3,163	37.6	108,048	34	1,849	19.6	181,792	74	7,102	6,857	43
6,938	248	29.65	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	44	56.4	15,717	357	32	41.0	25,765	805	72	67	44
997,563	29	31.26	60	(8)	729	12.15	1,612	27	2.21	36,157	26.8	406,487	11	4,060	3.0	141,765	35	78,460	73,845	45
1,289,631	70	44.81	2,165	0.9	14,677	6.79	53,094	25	3.62	129,000	55.2	23,103,571	179	98,931	38.1	15,040,235	169	196,140	185,953	46
542,169	55	44.53	1,427	1.1	7,185	5.04	28,693	20	3.99	60,698	47.3	7,824,391	129	47,877	37.2	7,705,114	162	105,274	97,986	47
311,383	90	45.78	424	0.9	4,147	9.78	13,810	33	3.33	33,899	74.5	8,942,063	264	25,153	55.3	4,921,844	196	43,213	42,106	48
70,490	350	39.89	16	0.8	435	24.17	1,101	61	2.53	1,462	63.3	619,342	560	1,153	49.9	946,105	822	2,085	1,811	49
365,851	77	45.53	294	0.5	2,910	9.90	9,500	32	3.26	32,941	57.4	5,517,705	168	14,948	26.0	1,467,170	98	47,568	45,048	50
1,226,748	68	44.99	2,136	1.0	14,191	6.64	52,020	24	3.67	122,841	56.0	22,827,963	186	87,726	40.6	14,937,275	170	187,117	178,269	51
533,939	54	44.55	1,420	1.3	7,179	5.06	28,022	20	3.90	55,216	49.1	7,670,232	139	40,757	41.6	7,636,882	185	95,337	90,286	52
304,213	89	45.78	421	0.9	4,132	9.81	13,782	33	3.34	33,857	74.8	8,906,841	265	25,006	55.6	4,899,128	196	42,850	41,746	53
70,163	353	39.86	18	0.8	435	24.17	1,101	61	2.53	1,462	63.3	617,293	563	1,151	50.2	947,609	823	2,071	1,798	54
320,433	70	46.35	277	0.5	2,445	8.83	8,515	31	3.49	32,516	57.6	5,424,597	187	14,812	26.2	1,453,676	98	46,879	44,439	55
60,883	173	41.39	27	0.2	498	18.00	1,074	40	2.21	8,159	35.7	275,608	45	1,205	7.0	102,958	85	9,023	8,884	56
8,250	96	43.19	7	(8)	6	0.86	61	9	10.17	5,482	34.7	145,159	25	920	5.8	88,252	72	7,937	7,700	57
7,170	138	45.67	3	0.6	15	5.00	28	9	1.87	242	46.6	35,212	146	147	28.3	22,716	155	583	582	58
245	122	49.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	62.5	2,049	205	2	12.5	496	248	14	13	59
48,218	215	40.45	17	1.8	465	27.35	985	58	2.12	425	46.2	93,188	219	136	14.8	13,494	99	889	809	60
9,778,978	204	35.69	11,967	4.3	148,615	12.42	617,605	52	4.16	146,346	53.0	32,101,794	219	108,087	38.4	23,611,147	223	248,901	234,649	61
4,188,627	130	33.52	7,645	4.0	75,207	9.84	343,688	45	4.57	92,188	48.5	13,613,472	148	73,572	38.7	15,200,135	207	189,976	180,785	62
1,740,558	285	35.98	2,283	7.6	39,122	17.00	128,651	56	3.29	23,275	78.8	9,580,362	412	17,526	57.8	4,993,648	279	29,480	28,845	63
1,190,941	710	37.87	210	4.7	13,933	66.35	56,341	268	2.61	2,960	65.7	2,046,747	692	1,799	40.0	1,511,592	840	4,220	3,829	64
2,658,852	335	38.40	1,819	3.6	20,353	11.19	88,925	49	4.37	27,925	54.6	6,859,213	246	13,170	25.8	2,006,772	152	43,245	41,190	65
7,728,824	178	34.89	11,436	4.3	141,293	12.36	581,405	51	4.11	140,798	52.7	30,580,318	217	103,660	38.8	23,082,135	223	239,330	227,376	66
3,967,219	126	33.29	7,577	4.0	74,368	9.82	339,855	45	4.57	90,692	48.5	13,349,773	147	72,799	38.9	15,018,200	206	187,721	178,634	67
1,546,342	267	35.52	2,248	7.6	38,239	17.01	124,485	55	3.25	22,843	76.8	9,396,746	411	17,287	58.1	4,810,202	279	29,926	28,321	68
1,114,292	731	37.82	194	4.6	12,918	66.59	55,522	276	4.14	2,745	64.9	1,957,672	715	1,892	40.0	1,466,752	887	3,955	3,579	69
1,098,971	238	37.50	1,417	3.1	15,749	11.11	65,563	45	4.04	24,518	53.1	5,876,127	240	11,902	25.8	1,787,001	150	38,728	36,842	70
2,052,154	447	39.06	531	0.0	7,322	13.79	30,200	68	4.94	5,548	62.6	1,521,476	274	2,407	27.2	529,012	220	7,571	7,273	71
221,408	277	38.25	68	2.2	819	12.04	3,835	56	4.68	1,496	48.6	263,699	176	773	25.1	181,935	235	2,255	2,151	72
194,216	622	40.12	45	7.9	883	19.62	4,186	93	4.74	430	75.8	185,618	427	259	45.7	83,446	322	534	524	73
76,649	501	38.58	18	5.8	1,015	63.44	2,019	176	2.78	215	77.9	91,075	424	107	38.8	44,860	419	265	250	74
1,559,881	469	39.07	402	8.1	4,805	11.46	25,362	63	5.51	3,407	69.0	965,066	289	1,288	25.7	218,771	173	4,517	4,348	75

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND AMOUNTS

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes,

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR[1]				EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[2]				EXPENDITURES FOR FEED				Farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and/or liming materials	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[3]			
		Farms reporting		Cash wages paid (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Quantity (tons)	
		Number	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting		Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting
	NEW ENGLAND																	
1	Maine, total	15,765	40.4	5,958,852	378	8,717	22.4	3,232,993	371	27,266	69.9	9,197,928	337	22,417	21,589	55.4	147,410	6.83
2	Full owners	13,801	39.8	4,595,745	333	7,441	21.5	2,661,724	358	24,389	69.9	7,942,014	326	19,839	19,074	54.7	119,039	6.24
3	Part owners	948	69.6	619,992	653	653	47.9	347,849	532	1,216	89.2	680,940	560	1,142	1,111	81.5	14,001	12.60
4	Managers	163	77.3	466,832	2,864	88	41.7	59,705	678	131	62.1	188,066	1,283	163	159	75.4	4,474	28.14
5	Tenants	853	33.9	277,285	325	535	21.2	163,915	306	1,530	60.7	406,906	266	1,275	1,245	49.4	9,896	7.95
6	New Hampshire, total	5,865	34.2	3,297,763	562	3,599	21.7	1,175,907	327	12,328	74.5	7,619,245	618	7,392	6,557	39.6	9,929	1.51
7	Full owners	4,782	32.8	2,233,257	467	2,945	20.1	890,840	302	10,785	73.8	6,275,207	582	6,350	5,613	38.3	7,355	1.31
8	Part owners	457	65.9	396,139	867	335	48.3	157,888	471	654	94.2	601,489	920	504	455	65.6	1,288	2.76
9	Managers	123	77.8	516,927	4,203	69	43.7	57,523	834	120	75.9	344,442	2,870	106	101	63.9	723	7.16
10	Tenants	303	28.7	151,440	500	250	23.7	69,656	279	767	72.8	398,107	519	430	388	36.8	593	1.53
11	Vermont, total	11,999	50.9	4,800,103	400	7,049	29.9	2,262,126	321	19,134	81.1	8,900,136	465	12,008	11,051	46.8	25,889	2.35
12	Full owners	9,561	49.5	3,209,142	336	5,443	28.1	1,675,363	308	15,502	80.1	6,747,192	435	9,594	8,788	45.4	19,110	2.18
13	Part owners	1,141	70.9	703,747	617	828	51.4	322,541	390	1,534	95.3	1,064,557	707	1,186	1,106	68.6	3,498	3.16
14	Managers	232	81.1	564,066	2,431	126	44.1	88,024	699	253	88.5	328,130	1,297	206	195	68.2	1,088	5.58
15	Tenants	1,045	44.6	323,128	309	652	27.8	176,198	270	1,845	78.7	740,257	401	1,020	948	40.4	2,195	2.32
16	Massachusetts, total	10,555	33.1	13,055,845	1,237	7,368	23.1	3,140,497	426	21,781	68.3	19,437,623	892	14,351	13,377	41.9	51,587	3.86
17	Full owners	8,400	30.6	8,025,262	955	5,838	21.3	2,228,559	382	18,599	67.8	15,167,529	816	11,670	10,820	39.4	33,247	3.07
18	Part owners	1,078	66.3	2,101,850	1,950	801	49.3	492,698	615	1,434	88.2	2,188,092	1,524	1,313	1,251	76.9	11,397	9.11
19	Managers	448	80.0	2,304,437	5,144	231	41.2	227,950	987	352	62.9	994,997	2,827	383	370	66.1	3,890	10.51
20	Tenants	629	27.8	624,296	993	498	22.0	191,312	384	1,396	61.6	1,089,005	780	985	936	41.3	3,053	3.26
21	Rhode Island, total	1,222	40.5	1,640,282	1,342	977	32.4	430,979	441	2,407	79.9	2,429,547	1,009	1,863	1,546	51.3	7,965	5.15
22	Full owners	866	38.7	809,408	935	692	29.3	268,866	389	1,885	79.1	1,593,843	855	1,218	1,118	47.4	4,394	3.93
23	Part owners	185	67.0	391,371	2,116	142	51.4	87,106	614	255	92.4	428,651	1,681	225	215	77.9	1,879	8.74
24	Managers	50	70.4	335,685	6,714	26	39.4	20,036	716	44	62.0	173,545	3,944	54	54	76.1	434	8.04
25	Tenants	121	39.2	103,820	858	115	37.2	54,909	477	243	78.6	233,708	962	166	159	51.5	1,258	7.90
26	Connecticut, total	7,598	35.9	9,078,801	1,195	5,168	24.4	2,349,172	455	15,380	72.7	12,091,817	825	9,731	8,832	41.7	47,854	5.42
27	Full owners	5,737	32.4	4,361,146	754	3,857	21.7	1,543,518	400	12,730	71.6	9,505,734	747	7,727	6,977	39.2	26,857	3.85
28	Part owners	1,084	72.7	1,901,176	1,754	817	54.8	466,800	571	1,376	92.2	1,828,921	1,329	1,204	1,119	75.0	12,757	11.40
29	Managers	298	79.5	2,415,043	8,104	161	42.9	196,585	1,221	268	71.5	613,431	2,289	259	244	65.1	6,238	25.57
30	Tenants	449	29.6	411,436	916	333	21.9	142,269	427	1,006	66.3	743,731	739	541	492	32.4	2,002	4.07
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC																	
31	New York, total	73,243	47.8	37,958,508	518	51,777	33.8	19,830,108	379	119,657	78.1	59,905,711	501	86,907	78,656	51.3	333,107	4.23
32	Full owners	53,373	45.2	22,731,662	426	36,597	31.0	12,849,246	351	91,758	77.8	42,948,540	468	64,077	57,541	48.8	187,996	3.27
33	Part owners	10,134	71.7	7,647,274	755	7,796	55.2	3,944,869	506	12,604	89.2	8,746,861	694	11,846	10,888	77.1	88,836	8.16
34	Managers	1,186	74.4	4,099,023	3,456	737	46.2	547,544	743	1,251	77.2	2,180,918	1,755	1,107	1,021	64.1	9,876	9.67
35	Tenants	8,550	43.7	3,480,549	407	6,647	34.0	2,288,449	344	14,004	72.0	6,049,292	430	10,077	9,216	47.2	46,399	5.03
36	New Jersey, total	12,351	47.8	14,919,478	1,208	9,416	36.4	5,026,433	534	19,480	75.4	18,968,056	974	16,207	15,081	58.3	170,540	11.32
37	Full owners	8,447	43.4	7,844,845	929	6,418	33.0	2,980,725	464	14,677	75.5	13,431,028	915	11,488	10,574	54.4	95,194	9.00
38	Part owners	1,432	74.5	2,502,909	1,748	1,149	59.8	860,924	749	1,853	96.0	1,871,048	1,152	1,737	1,688	87.8	32,854	19.46
39	Managers	352	81.9	2,716,138	7,716	230	53.5	332,054	1,444	310	72.1	1,232,189	3,975	324	308	71.2	12,818	41.24
40	Tenants	2,120	52.5	1,855,788	875	1,619	40.1	852,730	527	2,840	70.4	2,433,811	857	2,658	2,493	61.8	29,874	11.98
41	Pennsylvania, total	64,757	38.3	25,529,064	394	52,619	31.1	19,962,211	379	127,556	75.5	44,336,018	348	114,955	109,368	64.1	351,321	3.24
42	Full owners	47,864	36.3	15,108,100	316	38,494	29.2	13,602,416	353	99,578	75.6	32,026,542	322	89,279	83,705	63.5	234,257	2.80
43	Part owners	4,961	59.1	3,007,073	606	4,557	51.9	2,215,090	508	7,354	87.7	3,995,327	543	7,303	7,145	85.2	34,520	4.83
44	Managers	1,317	74.7	4,434,521	3,367	767	43.5	876,957	863	1,243	70.5	2,054,380	1,653	1,387	1,333	75.7	19,463	14.60
45	Tenants	10,615	39.2	2,979,390	281	9,001	33.2	3,467,748	385	19,381	71.5	6,259,769	323	16,996	16,187	59.7	63,081	3.90
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL																	
46	Ohio, total	82,640	35.4	23,278,085	282	62,024	26.5	22,326,280	360	158,566	67.8	26,148,671	165	148,692	145,079	62.1	357,354	2.46
47	Full owners	49,341	32.9	12,816,666	260	33,528	22.3	11,474,893	342	100,980	67.3	15,797,523	156	90,612	87,717	58.4	184,596	2.10
48	Part owners	10,758	51.2	4,060,042	379	9,049	43.0	3,907,497	432	16,680	79.3	3,555,993	213	17,312	17,085	81.2	57,917	3.39
49	Managers	878	72.9	2,254,456	2,568	528	43.8	421,306	798	839	69.6	880,221	1,049	926	912	75.7	8,599	9.43
50	Tenants	21,669	35.3	4,126,739	190	18,919	30.8	6,462,584	342	40,089	65.3	5,914,934	148	39,842	39,365	64.1	106,242	2.70
51	Indiana, total	58,673	31.8	14,897,357	254	50,040	27.1	19,821,377	396	123,882	67.1	21,522,171	174	93,380	89,822	48.7	210,080	2.34
52	Full owners	30,063	27.9	7,013,027	233	22,406	20.8	8,245,800	368	71,616	66.4	11,643,200	163	50,071	47,777	44.3	94,105	1.97
53	Part owners	10,815	48.1	3,489,970	323	10,031	42.8	4,519,815	451	18,113	77.3	3,877,034	214	15,831	15,290	65.2	45,236	2.96
54	Managers	755	70.0	1,221,388	1,622	400	37.2	345,848	865	683	63.5	722,747	1,058	692	656	61.0	4,463	6.80
55	Tenants	17,042	32.6	3,172,972	186	17,204	33.0	6,712,114	390	33,470	64.1	5,279,190	158	26,786	26,099	50.0	66,278	2.54
56	Illinois, total	93,637	44.0	30,884,788	329	82,767	38.8	38,040,745	460	146,088	68.4	27,836,092	191	51,333	19,071	8.9	74,766	3.92
57	Full owners	32,631	37.5	10,881,095	333	24,987	28.7	10,653,610	426	57,850	66.5	10,478,020	181	20,420	7,301	8.4	24,713	3.38
58	Part owners	17,686	53.9	6,567,753	371	16,024	48.8	8,028,950	501	24,479	74.6	5,565,200	227	10,854	4,507	13.7	17,704	3.93
59	Managers	1,116	68.6	2,891,041	2,591	660	40.6	525,195	796	1,004	61.7	1,033,790	1,030	687	359	22.1	4,611	12.84
60	Tenants	42,404	48.1	10,544,899	249	41,096	44.7	18,858,992	459	62,775	68.2	10,760,282	171	19,362	6,904	7.5	27,738	4.02
61	Michigan, total	71,076	37.9	19,203,722	270	64,015	34.1	21,684,339	339	107,045	57.1	14,108,621	132	84,045	78,906	41.0	152,480	1.98
62	Full owners	47,854	35.8	11,420,827	239	41,410	31.0	13,271,829	320	76,034	56.9	9,235,132	121	56,135	50,932	38.1	89,732	1.76
63	Part owners	11,564	54.1	3,679,535	318	11,026	51.6	4,551,592	411	13,996	65.5	2,236,643	160	13,650	12,865	60.2	33,853	2.63
64	Managers	642	74.6	2,026,342	3,156	395	45.9	303,417	768	523	60.7	787,220	1,505	507	455	52.3	3,957	8.70
65	Tenants	11,016	34.8	2,077,018	189	11,184	35.2	3,577,501	320	16,492	51.9	1,849,626	112	13,555	12,854	39.8	24,938	1.97
66	Wisconsin, total	85,573	45.8	21,298,855	249	81,914	43.9	24,245,797	296	147,180	78.8	25,967,006	176	50,904	33,499	17.9	48,294	1.44
67	Full owners	58,486	44.6	12,754,201	226	52,882	41.8	15,107,331	286	99,796	78.8	16,592,582	166	33,835	21,766	17.2	27,477	1.26
68	Part owners	9,064	56.2	2,883,354	318	8,915	55.3	5,132,077	351	14,170	87.9	3,125,236	221	6,002	4,136	25.6	8,092	1.96
69	Managers	787	71.1	2,093,017	2,729	521	48.3	394,439	757	795	73.5	1,180,667	1,489	504	411	38.1	2,408	5.86
70	Tenants	19,256	44.9	3,568,085	185	19,596	45.6	5,609,950	286	32,421	75.5	5,068,540	156	10,763	7,187	16.7	10,319	1.44

[1] Exclusive of housework and contract construction work.
[2] Includes expenditures for automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers.
[3] Includes quantities for which the farm operator reported no expenditure or expenditure for freight only (see text discussion).
[4] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.

EXPENDED, WITH QUANTITIES OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIMING MATERIALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[3]—Contd.			EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]						EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL				EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS[4]				Farms reporting expenditures for any of the items specified	Farms reporting expenditures for any specified items, except labor	
Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Quantity (tons)		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)				
Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting			
5,186,780	240	35.19	7,474	19.2	37,511	5.02	200,660	27	5.35	16,998	43.6	1,047,280	97	14,237	36.5	1,829,197	128	33,613	33,022	1
4,160,122	219	35.12	6,529	18.7	30,051	4.60	160,316	25	5.33	14,900	42.7	1,357,008	91	12,745	36.5	1,564,835	123	30,073	29,527	2
498,875	449	35.83	579	42.5	4,970	8.58	25,760	44	5.18	990	72.6	161,454	163	818	60.0	125,353	153	1,349	1,341	3
154,940	074	34.63	67	51.8	823	12.28	4,992	75	6.07	138	85.4	46,021	333	105	80.2	84,592	798	195	190	4
352,843	283	35.66	299	11.9	1,667	5.58	9,592	32	5.75	988	38.4	82,737	85	570	22.8	54,417	95	1,998	1,964	5
294,920	45	29.70	2,939	17.8	12,998	4.42	41,113	14	3.16	6,301	38.1	591,924	94	6,910	41.7	1,240,925	180	14,084	13,844	6
213,768	38	29.08	2,498	17.1	10,148	4.06	30,791	12	3.03	5,321	36.3	447,469	84	6,102	41.7	1,035,414	170	12,390	12,169	7
40,808	90	32.44	241	34.7	1,547	6.42	5,080	21	3.28	453	65.3	72,397	160	427	61.5	101,220	237	684	679	8
21,962	217	30.38	50	31.6	649	12.98	3,191	64	4.92	102	64.6	36,705	360	88	55.7	62,785	713	147	141	9
18,382	47	31.00	150	14.2	854	4.36	2,051	14	3.14	425	40.3	35,354	83	295	27.8	41,526	142	863	856	10
548,797	50	21.20	3,575	15.2	27,954	7.82	74,268	21	2.66	12,351	52.4	988,725	79	11,690	49.6	1,830,237	157	21,080	20,579	11
387,446	44	20.27	2,829	14.8	20,605	7.28	52,023	18	2.52	9,824	50.0	697,755	71	9,529	49.3	1,344,098	141	17,179	16,761	12
82,945	75	23.73	412	25.6	4,001	9.71	11,691	28	2.92	1,102	73.4	155,573	152	1,116	69.3	224,320	201	1,586	1,576	13
29,658	152	27.26	70	24.5	1,085	15.50	3,278	47	3.02	177	91.9	37,987	215	184	64.3	124,218	675	279	268	14
48,748	51	22.21	264	11.3	2,263	8.57	7,274	28	3.21	1,168	49.8	77,410	66	861	36.7	137,611	160	2,018	1,972	15
1,862,680	139	36.11	5,478	17.2	32,691	5.97	172,952	32	5.29	12,879	40.4	2,132,797	166	13,102	41.3	3,586,572	272	26,900	26,238	16
1,216,856	112	36.60	4,300	15.7	22,594	5.25	117,242	27	5.19	10,517	38.5	1,519,356	144	11,178	40.7	2,906,046	260	22,920	22,337	17
417,011	353	36.59	693	42.6	5,361	8.02	31,517	45	5.63	1,150	70.7	341,861	297	1,080	66.4	370,817	343	1,802	1,588	18
122,676	332	31.59	162	28.9	2,712	16.74	14,734	91	5.43	356	63.6	139,626	392	318	56.8	206,670	650	530	494	19
105,937	113	34.70	523	14.3	1,814	5.62	9,639	30	5.31	856	37.6	131,952	154	809	26.8	103,039	160	1,048	1,819	20
282,936	183	35.55	641	21.3	4,474	6.98	27,223	42	6.08	1,787	59.3	336,337	188	1,568	52.0	515,892	329	2,800	2,772	21
158,782	142	36.14	417	17.7	2,645	6.34	14,198	34	5.37	1,313	55.7	208,125	159	1,247	52.9	377,940	303	2,178	2,156	22
66,253	308	35.26	135	48.9	993	7.36	6,362	47	6.41	227	82.2	61,969	273	193	69.9	93,291	483	271	269	23
15,551	251	31.22	21	29.6	381	18.14	3,611	172	9.48	50	70.4	22,242	445	33	46.5	27,087	821	69	69	24
44,350	279	35.31	68	32.0	455	6.69	3,052	45	6.71	197	63.0	42,901	218	95	30.7	17,574	185	282	278	25
1,814,794	205	37.94	4,004	22.7	39,385	8.20	188,107	39	4.78	10,634	60.2	1,660,880	147	9,916	46.9	3,009,867	384	17,839	17,538	26
1,054,333	151	39.29	3,619	20.4	25,458	7.03	116,749	32	4.59	8,525	48.0	1,034,695	121	8,102	45.9	2,750,280	337	14,859	14,591	27
487,109	435	38.18	807	54.1	9,975	12.36	50,149	62	5.03	1,217	81.6	317,037	261	1,097	73.5	581,849	530	1,407	1,459	28
200,475	822	32.14	147	59.2	2,306	15.69	12,014	82	5.21	231	61.6	125,486	535	222	59.2	359,003	1,617	351	327	29
72,877	148	36.40	231	15.2	1,648	7.13	9,195	40	5.58	661	43.5	90,572	137	435	28.7	118,745	273	1,102	1,101	30
8,841,464	112	26.54	39,992	26.1	467,416	11.69	1,850,591	46	3.96	87,847	57.3	10,154,356	116	84,309	55.0	14,276,418	169	139,086	137,249	31
4,919,649	86	26.17	29,827	25.3	324,644	10.89	1,258,794	42	3.88	64,499	54.7	6,579,261	102	66,102	56.0	10,581,577	160	106,624	105,138	32
2,403,887	221	27.06	5,717	40.5	79,721	13.94	341,590	60	4.28	11,156	79.0	2,035,746	182	10,174	72.0	2,071,310	204	13,974	13,911	33
264,353	259	26.77	630	39.5	14,962	23.75	62,920	100	4.21	1,008	68.3	328,041	302	956	60.0	672,491	703	1,487	1,444	34
1,253,576	136	27.02	3,818	19.5	47,889	12.54	187,287	49	3.91	11,104	56.8	1,211,308	109	7,077	36.2	961,040	134	16,981	16,758	35
4,855,959	322	28.47	9,378	36.3	90,513	9.65	708,699	76	7.83	15,507	60.0	3,124,235	201	12,418	48.1	4,198,517	338	25,376	25,085	36
2,748,601	260	28.85	6,528	33.6	52,488	8.04	426,599	65	8.13	11,006	57.1	1,911,729	172	9,626	49.5	3,021,105	314	17,809	17,290	37
936,495	555	28.50	1,171	60.9	14,274	12.19	115,516	97	7.95	1,616	84.1	504,095	312	1,234	64.2	482,933	391	1,898	1,891	38
336,220	1,099	26.65	213	49.5	9,866	46.32	58,039	272	5.88	316	73.5	220,644	698	256	59.5	397,134	1,551	405	393	39
836,843	336	28.01	1,466	36.3	13,985	9.47	110,543	75	7.96	2,479	61.4	487,767	197	1,302	32.3	296,285	227	3,564	3,511	40
8,978,874	83	25.65	61,930	36.6	743,939	12.01	3,230,019	52	4.34	84,756	50.1	7,852,030	90	81,592	48.3	12,733,897	158	151,681	149,870	41
5,956,981	71	25.44	49,425	37.5	555,284	11.23	2,394,863	48	4.31	64,207	48.7	5,256,174	62	67,218	51.0	9,963,468	148	118,774	117,476	42
907,458	127	26.29	4,782	57.0	67,017	14.01	302,304	63	4.51	5,942	70.8	865,898	146	5,764	68.7	1,031,710	179	8,253	8,224	43
518,710	389	26.66	784	44.5	25,787	32.85	121,823	155	4.73	1,126	63.9	384,791	342	899	51.0	694,107	772	1,847	1,673	44
1,591,725	98	25.23	6,959	25.6	95,981	13.92	411,029	59	4.29	13,481	49.8	1,185,767	88	7,711	28.5	1,044,355	135	22,947	22,605	45
9,787,074	87	27.39	38,001	15.4	489,919	13.61	1,907,464	39	2.63	116,625	49.9	11,055,006	95	89,377	38.2	15,354,471	149	204,482	201,907	46
5,086,769	58	27.56	26,635	17.7	330,330	12.40	955,346	36	2.89	66,430	44.3	5,273,691	79	63,678	42.4	9,224,033	145	130,066	128,224	47
1,603,475	94	27.89	3,847	18.3	61,457	15.98	170,211	44	2.77	15,409	73.5	2,229,720	145	11,505	54.7	1,814,987	158	20,478	20,361	48
229,063	251	26.64	304	25.2	15,319	50.39	42,108	139	2.75	808	67.1	287,656	331	605	50.2	476,988	788	1,132	1,084	49
2,867,747	73	28.99	5,215	8.5	82,813	15.88	219,719	42	2.65	33,979	55.3	5,283,939	97	13,589	22.1	1,858,503	136	52,786	52,258	50
5,946,220	88	28.30	16,977	9.2	439,394	25.88	784,590	46	1.79	91,852	49.8	9,933,964	109	71,205	38.6	11,750,378	165	159,918	157,589	51
2,646,711	55	28.13	10,365	9.6	235,479	22.72	414,041	40	1.76	44,852	41.6	3,782,172	84	45,510	42.2	7,073,547	155	91,906	90,360	52
1,290,718	64	28.53	3,033	12.9	81,954	27.02	147,537	49	1.80	16,778	71.6	2,486,529	148	15,058	55.7	2,362,175	181	22,570	22,426	53
130,532	199	29.25	224	20.8	17,496	78.11	31,334	140	1.79	693	64.4	238,042	343	531	49.3	359,425	677	970	919	54
1,879,259	72	28.34	3,355	6.4	104,465	31.14	191,078	57	1.83	29,529	56.6	3,427,221	116	12,106	23.2	1,955,251	162	44,470	43,864	55
1,713,369	90	22.92	39,358	18.4	1,876,981	47.69	3,388,767	86	1.81	143,674	67.3	22,790,010	159	96,328	45.1	19,249,455	200	190,896	187,924	56
581,859	80	23.54	15,959	18.3	680,242	42.62	1,206,064	76	1.77	49,206	56.6	6,035,748	123	46,139	53.0	6,999,897	195	75,694	74,195	57
392,597	87	22.18	8,175	24.9	389,375	47.63	725,943	89	1.86	25,609	78.0	5,011,720	196	21,365	65.1	4,511,158	208	51,593	51,290	58
111,660	311	24.22	505	31.1	49,727	98.27	85,552	169	1.72	1,111	68.5	416,288	375	634	51.3	700,145	840	1,450	1,385	59
627,253	91	22.61	14,719	16.0	757,817	51.48	1,372,188	93	1.81	67,749	73.7	11,326,254	167	27,990	30.4	5,238,257	187	82,159	81,074	60
4,436,157	59	29.11	14,145	7.5	389,885	28.15	519,895	37	1.41	95,485	60.9	7,742,957	81	88,444	47.1	13,425,750	152	181,063	157,524	61
2,622,984	51	29.23	10,105	7.6	240,383	23.79	337,359	33	1.40	64,763	48.5	4,670,639	72	65,914	49.4	9,654,302	149	114,157	111,538	62
980,066	76	28.95	2,235	10.5	60,174	28.92	84,735	38	1.41	14,809	69.8	1,691,152	114	13,401	62.7	2,110,092	157	20,659	20,412	63
124,099	273	31.36	152	17.7	14,022	92.25	20,122	152	1.44	557	64.7	199,358	340	455	52.6	413,613	915	772	735	64
711,008	56	28.51	1,653	5.2	55,324	33.47	77,879	47	1.40	18,354	48.5	1,182,814	77	8,676	27.3	1,087,663	123	25,475	24,859	65
1,575,276	47	32.62	28,524	14.2	545,817	20.58	719,313	27	1.32	143,957	77.1	13,409,706	93	108,535	58.1	14,331,378	132	173,538	171,009	66
893,292	41	32.51	17,694	14.0	326,021	18.43	436,966	25	1.34	96,791	76.5	8,528,463	88	79,847	63.1	10,127,291	127	118,160	116,843	67
272,617	66	33.09	3,145	19.5	69,476	22.09	91,352	29	1.31	13,037	85.8	1,735,127	125	11,466	71.2	1,770,792	154	15,850	15,785	68
76,308	186	31.72	250	23.2	11,720	46.88	18,605	74	1.59	812	76.3	248,247	306	667	61.8	391,063	586	992	942	69
333,059	46	32.28	5,435	12.7	138,600	25.50	172,392	32	1.24	32,617	75.7	2,897,868	89	16,535	38.5	2,042,232	124	36,546	36,036	70

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND AMOUNTS

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes,

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR[1]				EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[2]				EXPENDITURES FOR FEED				Farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and/or liming materials	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZERS[3]			
		Farms reporting		Cash wages paid (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Quantity (tons)	
		Number	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting		Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL																	
1	Minnesota, total	95,174	48.2	21,950,940	231	93,805	47.5	34,257,904	365	133,498	67.6	19,303,586	145	8,982	7,177	3.6	13,418	1.87
2	Full owners	45,565	43.9	9,947,293	218	42,956	41.4	14,512,509	338	69,509	66.9	9,427,074	136	4,382	3,537	3.4	4,965	1.40
3	Part owners	17,529	60.4	5,333,830	304	17,436	60.0	7,629,618	438	21,398	73.7	3,738,166	175	2,042	1,715	5.9	4,665	2.72
4	Managers	450	71.3	958,253	2,129	255	40.4	152,571	598	404	64.0	457,744	1,133	105	93	14.7	727	7.82
5	Tenants	31,630	49.6	5,711,576	181	33,158	52.0	11,963,206	361	42,188	66.1	5,680,582	135	2,133	1,834	2.9	3,065	1.67
6	Iowa, total	109,132	51.2	29,500,447	270	103,898	48.7	45,103,124	434	162,648	76.2	48,942,232	301	21,499	8,388	3.9	12,079	1.89
7	Full owners	43,204	49.0	11,985,240	277	36,820	41.7	15,857,775	425	66,227	75.1	19,908,697	301	10,789	2,791	3.2	4,733	1.70
8	Part owners	14,485	64.5	5,490,515	379	13,585	60.5	7,032,908	518	18,765	83.7	8,668,998	462	3,493	1,165	5.2	2,480	2.12
9	Managers	756	62.1	1,387,765	1,836	522	42.9	317,942	609	815	66.7	1,517,397	1,620	229	93	7.6	660	7.10
10	Tenants	50,687	49.9	10,636,929	210	52,989	52.2	22,094,603	417	76,845	75.7	19,049,140	248	6,988	2,341	2.3	4,226	1.81
11	Missouri, total	78,720	30.0	18,698,517	238	60,531	23.6	17,196,640	284	172,671	67.4	25,426,055	147	41,663	34,549	13.5	57,936	1.68
12	Full owners	38,220	26.5	7,251,873	190	28,692	19.9	7,365,060	276	93,845	70.1	13,396,561	143	22,827	18,695	14.0	26,449	1.41
13	Part owners	12,665	42.4	5,490,042	276	10,751	36.0	3,803,707	354	22,624	75.8	4,730,671	209	8,043	6,658	22.3	14,955	2.25
14	Managers	772	85.3	1,299,272	1,683	414	35.0	259,953	628	706	64.8	882,135	1,126	326	239	20.2	1,208	5.05
15	Tenants	26,063	27.5	4,648,330	185	22,674	24.9	5,769,920	254	55,436	60.8	6,436,688	116	10,467	8,959	9.8	15,426	1.72
16	North Dakota, total	38,950	52.7	9,603,606	247	38,591	49.5	14,171,204	367	30,849	41.7	3,590,141	116	674	654	0.9	1,448	2.21
17	Full owners	9,656	51.8	2,477,577	257	7,576	40.8	2,814,745	372	7,401	39.7	858,580	115	309	302	1.6	598	1.98
18	Part owners	13,393	61.6	4,163,879	311	12,795	58.9	5,906,245	462	9,854	45.2	1,389,113	141	218	208	1.0	610	2.93
19	Managers	142	73.2	227,978	1,605	83	42.8	55,959	674	73	37.6	75,509	1,035	9	9	4.6	39	4.33
20	Tenants	15,759	47.2	2,734,172	173	18,137	46.3	5,394,259	334	13,541	40.8	1,266,879	95	140	135	0.4	199	1.47
21	South Dakota, total	30,861	42.6	5,948,414	193	35,254	45.9	12,402,613	373	40,826	56.3	7,643,149	192	290	253	0.3	272	1.08
22	Full owners	5,715	38.0	1,137,010	199	5,028	33.4	1,859,357	370	7,993	53.1	1,829,586	204	91	80	0.5	79	0.99
23	Part owners	9,800	52.3	2,542,126	259	10,174	54.3	4,455,810	438	12,027	64.1	2,959,384	246	75	67	0.4	79	1.18
24	Managers	138	54.5	197,629	1,432	106	41.9	81,229	766	148	58.5	173,939	1,175	5	5	2.0	9	1.80
25	Tenants	15,210	39.8	2,071,649	136	17,946	46.7	6,006,257	335	20,658	53.8	3,080,239	149	119	101	0.3	105	1.04
26	Nebraska, total	46,867	58.7	11,413,515	243	46,421	58.5	15,954,814	344	65,962	69.4	26,450,887	315	1,129	1,082	0.9	1,636	1.51
27	Full owners	13,363	38.2	3,224,595	241	11,121	31.7	3,861,315	349	24,360	69.5	8,735,278	359	321	306	0.9	408	1.34
28	Part owners	11,070	61.5	3,801,101	343	10,500	48.8	4,597,585	457	16,795	78.1	8,270,925	492	184	172	0.8	330	1.92
29	Managers	366	68.1	579,036	1,582	219	39.5	141,099	644	372	67.1	765,709	2,058	14	11	2.0	41	3.73
30	Tenants	22,069	34.5	5,808,783	173	24,581	38.4	7,344,825	299	42,455	66.4	8,678,977	204	810	594	0.9	857	1.44
31	Kansas, total	61,364	38.3	12,140,397	198	55,744	34.4	19,732,662	387	111,240	71.2	22,158,010	199	7,707	6,803	4.4	13,271	1.95
32	Full owners	18,913	36.1	3,766,475	199	13,243	25.3	4,695,009	355	36,165	69.0	7,031,764	194	2,436	2,081	3.9	3,383	1.63
33	Part owners	17,226	52.2	4,444,075	258	15,319	46.4	6,813,875	445	26,780	81.1	7,466,144	279	2,403	2,139	6.5	4,840	2.26
34	Managers	385	60.8	818,721	1,810	235	37.5	164,262	699	430	68.3	635,088	1,477	70	64	10.2	218	3.41
35	Tenants	24,840	35.4	3,311,126	133	24,947	35.5	8,059,516	323	47,865	68.2	7,005,014	146	2,798	2,549	3.6	4,830	1.89
	SOUTH ATLANTIC																	
36	Delaware, total	4,462	49.6	2,087,346	468	2,250	25.0	676,656	390	6,174	68.6	6,419,511	1,040	6,126	5,953	66.2	30,969	5.21
37	Full owners	2,727	50.5	1,176,649	432	1,368	25.4	479,994	379	3,829	70.9	4,122,383	1,077	3,606	3,465	64.2	15,301	4.42
38	Part owners	348	62.7	235,399	676	178	32.1	134,447	755	448	80.7	842,812	1,435	480	470	84.7	3,359	7.10
39	Managers	61	56.0	279,198	4,577	35	32.1	23,653	676	74	67.9	450,215	6,084	61	59	54.1	1,497	25.37
40	Tenants	1,326	45.5	395,900	299	771	26.3	238,562	309	1,823	62.2	1,204,161	661	1,979	1,959	66.9	10,852	5.54
41	White, total	4,302	51.4	2,065,894	480	2,158	25.8	660,552	306	5,834	69.7	6,256,410	1,072	5,763	5,599	66.9	30,031	5.36
42	Full owners	2,651	52.0	1,167,079	440	1,226	24.0	472,406	385	3,654	71.6	4,065,592	1,109	3,438	3,305	64.8	15,022	4.55
43	Part owners	335	65.6	232,826	695	172	33.7	133,387	776	416	81.4	630,479	1,516	444	434	84.9	3,248	7.48
44	Managers	60	59.4	278,799	4,648	34	33.7	23,353	687	68	67.3	410,550	6,037	59	57	58.4	1,477	25.91
45	Tenants	1,256	47.3	387,201	308	726	27.3	231,407	319	1,696	63.8	1,161,809	685	1,822	1,805	67.9	10,284	5.70
46	Nonwhite, total	160	25.6	21,452	134	92	14.7	16,104	175	340	54.4	163,101	480	363	354	56.6	958	2.71
47	Full owners	76	25.2	9,770	129	40	13.3	7,589	190	175	58.1	68,731	393	168	162	53.8	279	1.72
48	Part owners	13	29.5	2,573	198	6	13.6	1,080	177	32	72.7	12,335	385	36	33	81.8	91	2.53
49	Managers	1	12.5	410	410	1	12.5	300	300	6	75.0	39,685	6,614	2	2	25.0	20	10.00
50	Tenants	70	25.7	8,699	124	45	16.5	7,155	159	127	46.7	42,552	335	157	154	56.6	568	3.69
51	Maryland, total	20,846	49.5	10,682,579	512	10,452	24.8	3,706,251	355	28,228	67.0	9,355,282	331	30,183	29,577	70.2	151,328	5.12
52	Full owners	13,792	48.0	6,270,941	455	6,637	23.1	2,300,855	347	19,957	69.4	6,627,815	332	19,825	19,345	67.3	84,480	4.37
53	Part owners	1,169	67.9	1,082,209	926	677	39.3	291,809	431	1,342	78.0	595,478	444	1,547	1,527	88.7	14,521	9.51
54	Managers	500	76.0	1,335,485	2,671	278	42.2	251,772	906	411	62.5	479,176	1,166	522	512	77.8	8,100	15.82
55	Tenants	5,385	49.0	1,993,944	370	2,860	26.0	861,817	301	6,538	59.5	1,652,793	250	8,289	8,193	74.5	44,227	5.40
56	White, total	19,987	52.5	10,546,083	528	9,990	26.2	3,644,314	365	26,330	69.2	9,195,108	349	27,628	27,091	71.2	145,810	5.38
57	Full owners	13,402	50.2	6,219,374	464	6,424	24.1	2,276,052	354	18,870	70.7	6,556,111	347	18,745	18,284	68.5	82,813	4.53
58	Part owners	1,101	73.0	1,076,324	978	643	42.6	288,657	449	1,209	80.1	584,496	483	1,370	1,351	89.5	14,151	10.47
59	Managers	483	75.9	1,314,754	2,722	269	42.3	246,760	917	400	62.9	473,921	1,185	508	498	78.0	7,940	16.01
60	Tenants	5,001	54.1	1,935,611	387	2,654	28.7	832,845	314	5,851	63.3	1,580,580	270	7,007	6,958	75.2	40,706	5.86
61	Nonwhite, total	859	21.2	136,516	159	462	11.4	61,957	134	1,898	46.9	140,154	74	2,555	2,486	61.6	5,718	2.29
62	Full owners	390	18.9	51,567	132	213	10.3	24,801	116	1,007	51.6	71,704	67	1,080	1,061	51.5	1,667	1.57
63	Part owners	68	32.1	5,885	87	34	16.0	3,152	93	133	62.7	10,960	83	177	176	83.0	370	2.10
64	Managers	17	77.3	20,731	1,219	9	40.9	5,012	557	11	50.0	5,257	478	16	16	72.7	160	10.00
65	Tenants	384	21.8	58,333	152	206	11.7	28,972	141	687	39.1	52,213	76	1,282	1,243	70.7	3,521	2.83
66	Dist. of Columbia, total	38	58.5	185,150	4,820	18	27.7	15,865	881	34	52.3	90,740	2,669	42	41	63.1	148	3.61
67	Full owners	16	51.7	10,581	705	4	13.8	1,223	306	14	48.3	2,675	191	18	18	62.1	29	1.61
68	Part owners	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	100.0	525	525	———	———	———	———	———
69	Managers	19	82.6	171,902	9,047	13	56.5	14,190	1,092	11	47.8	84,825	7,711	17	16	69.6	107	6.69
70	Tenants	4	33.3	887	187	1	8.3	450	450	8	66.7	2,715	339	7	7	58.3	12	1.71

[1] Exclusive of housework and contract construction work.
[2] Includes expenditures for automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers.
[3] Includes quantities for which the farm operator reported no expenditure or expenditure for freight only (see text discussion).
[4] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

EXPENDED, WITH QUANTITIES OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIMING MATERIALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[3]—Contd. Amount expended (dollars): Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]: Farms reporting: Number	Percent of all farms	Quantity (tons): Total	Average per farm reporting	Amount expended (dollars): Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL: Farms reporting: Number	Percent of all farms	Amount expended (dollars): Total	Average per farm reporting	EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS[4]: Farms reporting: Number	Percent of all farms	Amount expended (dollars): Total	Average per farm reporting	Farms reporting expenditures for any of the items specified	Farms reporting expenditures for any specified items, except labor	
491,667	69	36.64	2,001	1.1	33,972	16.32	58,084	28	1.74	158,471	80.5	22,320,700	141	100,405	50.9	15,401,901	153	182,285	179,794	1
179,035	51	36.07	1,176	1.1	17,085	15.21	30,408	26	1.70	79,036	76.9	9,015,487	120	59,783	57.8	9,202,581	155	95,180	93,678	2
177,628	104	36.09	468	1.6	7,211	15.41	12,765	27	1.77	26,108	89.9	5,169,208	198	19,850	68.4	3,533,193	178	28,496	28,293	3
25,665	276	35.30	26	4.1	1,060	40.77	2,045	79	1.93	461	73.1	170,356	370	342	54.2	225,452	659	550	520	4
109,339	60	35.67	411	0.6	7,816	19.02	13,700	33	1.75	52,066	81.6	7,365,649	141	20,520	32.2	2,380,675	116	58,043	57,306	5
351,022	55	29.06	16,894	7.9	574,153	33.99	860,557	51	1.50	164,265	77.0	21,995,454	134	111,241	52.1	24,114,867	217	195,338	192,656	6
135,917	49	28.72	8,896	10.1	279,334	31.40	413,626	46	1.48	63,673	72.2	7,650,947	120	57,581	65.3	12,580,214	218	80,223	78,920	7
75,049	65	30.51	2,699	12.0	96,294	35.68	146,150	54	1.52	19,535	87.2	3,012,509	165	17,049	76.1	4,534,341	266	21,864	21,675	8
15,894	171	24.06	170	14.6	15,803	88.78	24,187	136	1.53	826	67.8	230,733	279	691	56.7	400,584	687	1,058	976	9
124,162	53	29.38	5,121	5.0	182,722	35.68	276,615	54	1.51	80,231	79.1	10,495,178	131	35,920	35.4	6,551,448	182	92,216	91,085	10
1,568,614	45	27.07	12,340	4.6	375,843	30.45	588,769	48	1.57	129,631	50.6	7,802,401	60	92,090	36.0	10,106,350	110	218,100	212,059	11
716,640	30	27.10	7,170	5.4	199,552	27.83	306,868	43	1.54	64,715	48.3	3,113,354	48	57,615	43.0	6,187,407	107	115,754	113,483	12
403,155	61	27.14	2,582	8.7	82,967	32.13	130,660	51	1.57	19,949	66.9	1,802,831	91	16,009	53.9	1,875,905	116	28,227	27,885	13
30,723	129	25.43	173	14.6	12,615	72.92	20,450	118	1.62	708	59.9	166,502	235	592	50.1	339,151	573	1,043	974	14
418,096	47	27.10	2,415	2.6	80,409	33.30	130,803	54	1.63	44,259	48.6	2,716,714	61	17,704	19.5	1,704,087	96	75,078	69,717	15
63,328	97	43.80	25	(5)	528	21.12	1,468	59	2.78	81,360	85.0	11,926,007	194	35,293	47.7	3,146,800	89	68,078	67,247	16
25,945	86	43.39	9	(5)	5	0.56	50	6	10.00	14,584	78.2	2,533,168	174	9,080	51.9	928,825	96	16,691	16,426	17
26,478	127	43.41	9	(5)	514	57.11	1,346	150	2.62	19,830	91.2	5,076,405	256	14,251	65.6	1,577,028	111	21,289	21,061	18
1,395	155	35.77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	137	70.6	64,674	472	96	49.5	33,962	354	165	152	19
9,510	70	47.79	7	(5)	9	1.29	72	10	8.00	26,809	80.5	4,253,360	159	11,266	33.8	606,985	54	30,231	29,588	20
13,255	52	48.73	46	0.1	54	1.17	316	7	5.85	58,709	78.5	9,079,348	157	29,140	40.2	3,140,562	108	66,871	64,807	21
4,033	50	51.06	16	0.1	23	1.44	139	9	6.04	10,269	68.2	1,346,166	131	7,320	48.6	859,018	117	12,991	12,653	22
3,916	68	49.57	10	0.1	6	0.60	73	7	12.17	16,580	88.4	3,401,511	205	11,786	62.9	1,397,716	119	18,315	18,146	23
384	77	42.67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	164	64.8	69,375	423	124	49.0	56,134	453	206	193	24
4,922	49	46.88	20	0.1	25	1.25	104	5	4.16	29,696	77.5	4,062,296	137	9,918	25.8	827,694	83	34,362	33,815	25
74,283	69	45.41	62	0.1	664	11.03	1,509	24	2.21	102,570	84.7	14,243,518	139	44,963	37.1	4,936,881	110	115,003	111,654	26
17,744	58	45.49	24	0.1	126	5.25	374	16	2.97	28,204	80.4	3,513,687	125	16,811	47.9	1,897,460	113	32,583	31,943	27
14,075	82	42.65	16	0.1	239	14.94	573	36	2.40	20,069	93.4	4,060,945	202	12,368	57.5	1,695,890	137	21,152	21,044	28
1,596	145	38.90	3	0.5	2	0.67	21	7	10.50	429	77.4	118,351	276	299	54.0	194,845	652	508	481	29
40,868	69	47.68	19	(5)	317	16.68	541	28	1.71	53,868	84.2	6,550,835	122	15,485	24.2	1,148,686	74	58,760	58,166	30
419,832	62	31.64	1,720	1.1	37,211	21.63	53,108	31	1.43	114,341	73.1	17,909,246	157	55,072	35.2	5,861,587	106	141,270	138,913	31
108,292	52	31.42	632	1.2	12,223	19.34	17,588	28	1.44	32,622	62.0	3,833,322	118	21,109	40.3	2,400,948	114	45,871	44,660	32
151,098	71	31.22	606	1.6	14,814	24.45	21,046	35	1.42	29,244	88.5	6,564,650	224	17,639	53.4	2,182,902	124	32,208	31,983	33
6,737	106	30.90	21	3.3	979	46.62	1,399	67	1.43	415	65.9	138,060	333	275	43.7	180,286	656	539	507	34
165,706	61	32.24	461	0.7	9,195	19.95	13,157	29	1.43	52,160	74.3	7,373,228	141	16,049	22.9	1,197,451	75	62,655	61,763	35
791,741	133	25.55	2,365	26.3	17,390	7.36	157,733	67	9.07	3,024	33.6	395,390	131	2,520	28.1	661,911	262	7,951	7,811	36
390,938	113	25.55	1,463	27.1	9,669	6.61	89,831	61	9.29	1,767	32.7	205,980	117	1,880	34.8	491,891	262	4,815	4,738	37
92,655	197	27.75	196	35.3	1,301	6.64	13,217	67	10.16	221	39.8	55,050	249	218	39.3	68,895	316	557	534	38
39,375	667	26.30	38	34.9	833	21.92	8,253	217	9.91	47	43.1	32,730	696	28	25.7	31,346	1,119	101	99	39
268,773	137	24.77	666	22.7	5,587	8.39	46,432	70	8.31	969	33.8	101,650	105	402	13.7	69,980	174	2,478	2,440	40
767,715	137	25.56	2,278	27.2	17,046	7.48	154,212	68	9.05	2,900	34.7	390,124	135	2,440	29.2	649,992	266	7,434	7,325	41
384,072	116	25.57	1,430	28.0	9,575	6.70	88,814	62	9.28	1,712	33.6	205,651	119	1,027	35.8	405,453	266	4,576	4,505	42
90,322	208	27.81	188	36.8	1,267	6.74	12,807	68	10.11	213	41.7	54,461	256	208	40.7	66,150	318	497	494	43
38,770	680	26.25	37	36.6	829	22.41	8,208	222	9.90	46	45.5	32,708	711	27	26.7	31,295	1,159	94	92	44
254,549	141	24.75	623	23.4	5,375	8.63	44,303	71	8.26	929	35.0	99,334	107	378	14.2	67,094	177	2,267	2,232	45
24,028	68	25.08	85	13.6	344	4.05	3,521	41	10.24	124	19.8	5,266	42	88	14.1	11,919	135	497	488	46
6,866	42	24.61	33	11.0	94	2.85	1,017	31	10.82	55	18.3	2,349	43	53	17.6	6,430	121	259	253	47
2,333	65	25.64	8	18.2	34	4.25	410	51	12.06	8	18.2	579	72	10	22.7	2,545	254	40	40	48
605	302	30.25	1	12.5	4	4.00	45	45	11.25	1	12.5	22	22	1	12.5	50	50	7	7	49
14,224	92	25.04	43	15.8	212	4.93	2,049	48	9.67	60	22.1	2,316	39	24	8.8	2,808	120	211	208	50
3,904,717	132	25.80	11,780	28.0	113,782	9.66	823,815	70	7.24	16,668	39.6	1,918,993	115	14,061	33.4	3,208,313	227	36,999	36,344	51
2,175,399	112	25.75	8,194	29.5	69,735	8.51	493,366	60	7.07	11,328	39.4	1,176,830	104	10,847	37.7	2,318,127	214	25,274	24,796	52
394,374	258	27.16	715	41.4	7,483	10.50	56,178	79	7.51	979	56.9	190,428	195	808	46.8	186,106	230	1,676	1,650	53
192,656	376	23.78	294	44.7	9,993	33.99	60,589	205	6.04	366	55.6	128,861	352	280	42.6	300,665	1,074	596	572	54
1,142,289	139	25.83	2,579	23.5	26,571	10.30	213,682	83	8.06	3,995	36.3	422,674	106	2,148	19.5	399,418	186	9,453	9,318	55
3,736,144	138	25.66	11,240	29.5	111,428	9.91	802,535	71	7.20	16,041	42.1	1,887,579	118	13,533	35.6	3,150,546	233	33,810	33,210	56
2,127,412	116	25.69	7,959	29.8	69,059	8.68	487,078	61	7.05	10,979	41.2	1,162,103	106	10,480	39.3	2,284,990	218	23,724	23,279	57
383,470	284	27.10	687	45.8	7,415	10.79	55,433	81	7.48	935	62.0	188,250	201	765	50.6	181,134	237	1,479	1,465	58
188,600	380	23.76	288	45.3	9,872	34.28	59,222	206	6.00	355	55.8	126,330	356	273	42.9	299,661	1,098	576	552	59
1,036,662	149	25.47	2,306	25.0	25,084	10.88	200,800	87	8.01	3,772	40.8	410,896	109	2,017	21.8	384,701	191	8,051	7,914	60
168,573	68	29.46	540	13.3	2,354	4.36	21,282	39	9.04	627	15.5	31,414	50	548	13.5	52,707	96	3,189	3,134	61
47,987	45	28.79	235	11.4	676	2.88	6,288	27	9.30	349	16.9	14,727	42	367	17.8	33,137	90	1,550	1,517	62
10,904	62	29.47	26	12.3	70	2.69	745	29	10.64	44	20.8	2,178	50	43	20.3	3,971	92	197	193	63
4,065	253	25.34	6	27.3	121	20.17	1,167	194	9.64	11	50.0	2,531	230	7	31.8	1,004	143	20	20	64
105,627	85	30.00	273	15.5	1,487	5.45	13,002	48	8.80	225	12.7	11,976	54	131	7.5	14,655	112	1,422	1,404	65
3,465	85	23.41	16	24.6	256	16.00	1,615	101	6.31	29	44.6	3,552	122	19	29.2	5,097	268	57	52	66
800	44	27.59	4	13.8	8	2.00	119	30	14.88	9	31.0	351	95	6	20.7	807	134	24	23	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	100.0	25	25	1	1	68
2,349	147	21.96	10	43.5	246	24.60	1,480	148	6.02	13	56.5	2,340	180	11	47.8	4,165	379	22	19	69
316	45	26.33	2	16.7	2	1.00	16	8	8.00	7	58.3	361	52	1	8.3	100	100	10	9	70

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND AMOUNTS

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes,

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR[1]				EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[2]				EXPENDITURES FOR FEED				Farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and/or liming materials	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[3]			
		Farms reporting		Cash wages paid (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Quantity (tons)	
		Number	Per-cent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Number	Per-cent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Per-cent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting		Number	Per-cent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting
	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																	
	Dist. of Columbia—Continued																	
1	White, total	36	59.0	177,830	4,934	16	26.2	15,398	962	32	52.5	88,743	2,773	40	39	63.9	145	3.72
2	Full owners	15	53.6	10,581	705	4	14.3	1,223	306	14	50.0	2,675	191	18	18	64.3	29	1.61
3	Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	100.0	525	525	—	—	—	—	—
4	Managers	18	81.8	166,562	9,253	12	54.5	14,175	1,181	10	45.5	82,838	8,284	16	15	68.2	105	7.00
5	Tenants	3	30.0	487	162	—	—	—	—	7	70.0	2,706	386	6	6	60.0	11	1.83
6	Nonwhite, total	2	50.0	5,520	2,760	2	50.0	485	252	2	50.0	1,997	999	2	2	50.0	3	1.50
7	Full owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Managers	1	100.0	5,340	5,340	1	100.0	15	15	1	100.0	1,987	1,987	1	1	100.0	2	2.00
10	Tenants	1	50.0	180	180	1	50.0	450	450	1	50.0	10	10	1	1	50.0	1	1.00
11	Virginia, total	59,763	34.2	17,326,850	290	29,297	16.8	6,488,449	221	96,099	54.9	14,172,774	147	117,551	115,685	66.1	356,479	3.08
12	Full owners	41,613	36.6	9,902,015	237	19,031	16.8	4,419,923	232	69,639	60.5	9,904,416	144	73,502	71,996	63.4	186,984	2.60
13	Part owners	5,679	43.1	2,491,820	439	3,282	24.9	929,610	283	8,243	62.6	1,797,633	218	10,629	10,516	79.9	45,500	4.33
14	Managers	951	86.1	2,690,935	2,830	455	41.2	373,576	821	707	64.0	741,441	1,049	934	912	82.6	19,756	21.66
15	Tenants	11,320	24.0	2,242,080	198	6,529	13.9	765,340	117	18,510	39.3	1,729,284	93	32,486	32,260	68.5	104,231	3.23
16	White, total	54,056	38.7	16,823,077	311	24,922	17.8	6,219,084	250	81,665	58.4	13,652,238	167	95,140	93,508	66.9	308,764	3.30
17	Full owners	36,592	40.6	9,683,390	251	16,911	17.9	4,265,659	252	59,477	62.9	9,591,980	161	63,575	62,217	65.8	172,078	2.77
18	Part owners	4,911	49.9	2,430,070	495	2,678	27.2	883,206	330	6,521	66.2	1,732,711	266	8,148	8,057	81.8	40,926	5.08
19	Managers	921	86.2	2,655,398	2,883	442	41.4	365,684	827	688	64.4	731,868	1,064	907	885	82.9	19,544	22.08
20	Tenants	9,632	28.1	2,054,219	213	4,891	14.3	704,535	144	14,979	43.7	1,595,701	107	22,510	22,349	65.2	76,216	3.41
21	Nonwhite, total	5,707	16.3	503,573	88	4,375	12.5	269,365	62	14,434	41.1	520,536	36	22,411	22,177	63.2	47,715	2.15
22	Full owners	3,221	17.0	218,825	68	2,120	11.2	154,284	73	9,162	48.4	312,456	34	9,927	9,781	51.7	14,906	1.52
23	Part owners	788	25.1	61,550	80	604	18.2	46,404	77	1,722	51.9	64,922	38	2,491	2,458	74.0	4,582	1.86
24	Managers	30	83.3	35,537	1,185	13	36.1	7,892	607	19	52.8	9,575	504	27	27	75.0	212	7.85
25	Tenants	1,668	13.2	187,661	111	1,638	12.8	60,605	37	3,531	27.8	133,583	38	9,976	9,911	77.4	28,015	2.83
26	West Virginia, total	26,089	26.3	4,012,859	154	9,558	9.6	2,267,270	237	57,119	57.5	5,082,859	89	47,304	44,956	45.3	51,957	1.16
27	Full owners	20,481	28.8	2,612,745	128	7,005	9.8	1,717,056	245	42,708	59.8	3,790,623	89	35,051	34,197	48.4	38,208	1.11
28	Part owners	1,720	36.0	372,038	216	821	17.2	196,549	239	3,334	69.7	426,261	128	2,853	2,812	58.8	4,139	1.47
29	Managers	301	79.8	671,792	2,232	122	32.3	91,327	749	209	55.3	173,611	831	282	264	69.8	2,477	9.38
30	Tenants	3,587	15.9	356,254	99	1,612	7.1	262,338	163	10,790	47.8	693,364	64	7,308	7,283	32.3	7,083	0.99
31	White, total	26,018	26.4	3,998,734	154	9,521	9.7	2,264,564	238	56,742	57.5	5,063,478	89	47,138	44,788	45.3	51,779	1.16
32	Full owners	20,431	28.7	2,607,034	128	6,985	9.8	1,715,989	246	42,583	59.8	3,783,508	89	36,500	34,449	48.4	38,207	1.11
33	Part owners	1,713	36.0	371,761	217	820	17.3	196,174	239	3,317	69.8	424,875	128	2,930	2,789	58.7	4,129	1.48
34	Managers	297	79.8	684,438	2,257	119	31.9	91,045	765	206	55.2	167,971	815	279	261	70.0	2,459	9.42
35	Tenants	3,577	16.0	355,503	99	1,599	7.2	261,356	163	10,656	47.7	687,124	64	7,429	7,204	32.2	6,984	0.97
36	Nonwhite, total	71	10.8	14,125	199	37	5.5	2,706	73	377	56.2	19,381	51	256	213	37.7	158	0.82
37	Full owners	50	12.6	5,711	114	20	5.1	1,067	53	225	56.3	7,115	32	151	148	37.4	91	0.61
38	Part owners	7	22.6	327	47	1	3.2	375	375	17	54.8	388	23	23	23	74.2	10	0.43
39	Managers	4	80.0	7,356	1,839	3	60.0	282	94	3	60.0	5,040	1,680	3	3	60.0	18	6.00
40	Tenants	10	4.2	731	73	13	5.4	982	76	134	56.1	6,240	47	79	79	33.1	39	0.49
41	North Carolina, total	95,346	34.3	14,835,885	156	55,444	19.9	8,097,828	146	109,890	39.1	7,781,905	71	240,537	239,370	86.0	947,923	3.96
42	Full owners	49,188	37.1	7,833,477	159	29,000	21.9	5,159,615	178	63,467	47.9	4,995,785	79	112,033	111,256	84.0	402,604	3.62
43	Part owners	9,077	42.7	2,163,582	238	6,032	27.7	1,155,632	192	11,267	51.7	1,097,071	97	20,139	20,065	92.1	90,932	4.53
44	Managers	406	71.0	1,049,430	2,585	259	45.3	233,705	903	277	49.0	316,895	1,144	505	501	88.7	11,398	22.75
45	Tenants	36,675	29.7	3,789,396	103	20,147	16.3	1,549,416	77	33,607	27.4	1,374,152	41	107,860	107,498	87.2	442,989	4.12
46	White, total	79,877	38.8	13,832,402	173	45,545	20.9	7,588,973	167	93,785	43.0	7,350,528	78	186,328	185,341	85.0	747,280	4.03
47	Full owners	45,336	38.3	7,557,659	167	28,187	22.1	4,987,062	190	58,570	49.5	4,844,176	83	100,161	99,426	83.9	367,380	3.69
48	Part owners	7,569	43.3	2,062,063	272	5,040	28.8	1,098,171	218	9,382	53.7	2,037,827	111	16,170	16,100	92.2	78,558	4.88
49	Managers	383	71.5	1,015,445	2,651	247	46.1	185,457	751	261	48.7	302,994	1,161	479	476	88.8	10,916	22.93
50	Tenants	26,589	32.6	3,197,235	120	14,071	17.3	1,318,283	94	25,782	31.6	1,185,531	45	69,498	69,339	85.1	290,426	4.19
51	Nonwhite, total	15,469	25.7	1,003,483	65	9,899	16.4	508,855	51	15,105	25.1	431,375	29	54,209	54,037	89.7	200,643	3.71
52	Full owners	3,852	27.6	275,818	72	2,819	20.2	172,753	61	5,097	36.6	149,609	29	11,882	11,830	84.7	35,224	2.98
53	Part owners	1,508	35.0	101,519	67	992	23.0	57,461	58	1,885	43.8	59,244	31	3,969	3,947	91.6	12,374	3.14
54	Managers	23	79.3	33,985	1,478	12	41.4	48,308	4,026	16	55.2	13,901	869	26	25	86.2	482	19.28
55	Tenants	10,086	24.0	592,161	59	6,076	14.5	230,133	38	8,105	19.3	208,621	26	38,362	38,257	91.1	152,563	3.99
56	South Carolina, total	51,288	37.3	11,552,491	225	39,079	28.4	4,737,958	121	23,226	16.9	2,249,742	97	126,579	126,108	92.0	587,341	4.64
57	Full owners	25,026	49.4	6,233,079	249	17,095	33.8	2,741,341	160	11,140	22.0	1,263,570	113	46,766	46,740	90.3	290,542	6.21
58	Part owners	5,127	55.6	2,025,418	395	3,983	43.0	878,182	222	2,654	28.6	337,907	127	8,756	8,751	94.9	68,480	7.83
59	Managers	407	80.5	1,107,137	2,720	266	52.5	200,352	753	128	25.2	205,421	1,605	465	464	91.5	15,669	33.81
60	Tenants	20,728	28.9	2,186,857	106	17,757	25.0	918,103	52	9,295	12.0	443,044	48	71,572	71,146	92.7	264,622	3.70
61	White, total	37,538	49.2	10,638,948	283	24,671	32.4	4,267,377	173	15,049	19.7	2,046,297	136	71,036	70,985	93.1	418,359	5.89
62	Full owners	21,538	57.4	5,935,855	276	13,745	36.7	2,582,032	188	8,668	23.1	1,206,807	139	34,877	34,843	92.9	211,857	6.08
63	Part owners	3,751	71.0	1,899,699	506	2,700	51.1	815,268	302	1,585	30.0	309,729	195	5,145	5,144	97.3	58,280	11.33
64	Managers	386	80.8	1,086,225	2,814	256	53.6	195,957	765	122	25.5	205,971	1,672	440	439	91.8	25,204	54.63
65	Tenants	11,863	36.0	1,718,169	145	7,970	24.2	674,140	85	4,674	14.2	325,790	70	30,174	30,157	92.6	133,018	4.35
66	Nonwhite, total	13,750	22.4	913,543	66	14,408	23.5	470,581	33	8,177	13.3	203,445	25	55,543	55,125	90.6	168,982	3.04
67	Full owners	3,490	26.6	297,224	85	3,348	25.5	159,309	48	2,481	18.9	56,563	23	10,909	10,906	83.0	26,685	2.45
68	Part owners	1,376	34.9	126,719	92	1,283	32.1	62,914	50	1,089	27.1	28,178	26	3,611	3,607	91.6	10,208	2.83
69	Managers	21	72.4	20,912	996	10	34.5	4,395	440	6	20.7	1,450	242	25	25	86.2	485	19.40
70	Tenants	8,863	20.1	468,888	53	9,767	22.1	243,963	25	4,621	10.5	117,254	25	40,998	40,988	92.7	131,604	3.21

[1] Exclusive of housework and contract construction work.
[2] Includes expenditures for automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers.
[3] Includes quantities for which the farm operator reported no expenditure or expenditure for freight only (see text discussion).
[4] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.

EXPENDED, WITH QUANTITIES OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIMING MATERIALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[3]—Contd.			EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]						EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL				EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS[4]				Farms reporting expenditures for any of the items specified	Farms reporting expenditures for any specified items, except labor	
Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Quantity (tons)		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)				
Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting			
3,291	84	22.70	16	26.2	256	16.00	1,615	101	6.31	27	44.3	3,494	129	19	31.1	5,097	268	54	50	1
800	44	27.59	4	14.3	8	2.00	119	30	14.88	9	32.1	851	95	6	21.4	807	134	24	23	2
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	100.0	25	25	1	1	3
2,185	146	20.81	10	45.5	246	24.60	1,480	148	6.02	12	54.5	2,334	194	11	50.0	4,165	379	21	18	4
306	51	27.82	2	20.0	2	1.00	16	8	8.00	6	60.0	309	52	1	10.0	100	100	8	8	5
174	87	58.00	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	50.0	58	29	———	———	———	———	3	2	6
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	7
———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	8
164	164	82.00	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	100.0	8	8	———	———	———	———	1	1	9
10	10	10.00	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	50.0	52	52	———	———	———	———	2	1	10
8,984,129	77	25.15	31,444	18.0	449,904	14.31	1,423,350	45	3.16	61,730	35.3	3,052,573	49	51,468	29.4	8,552,195	127	153,408	151,210	11
4,619,878	84	24.71	21,376	18.8	302,860	14.17	859,078	40	2.84	32,095	35.1	1,878,756	47	39,453	34.8	4,737,871	120	100,201	98,825	12
1,165,039	111	25.60	3,235	24.6	49,758	15.38	166,675	52	3.35	8,953	45.2	478,483	60	5,583	42.4	750,594	136	12,462	12,367	13
467,165	512	23.65	553	50.1	36,964	66.84	126,008	231	3.46	641	58.1	277,654	433	577	52.3	554,598	961	1,056	1,022	14
2,712,047	84	26.02	6,280	13.3	60,322	9.61	269,591	43	4.47	15,241	32.4	417,880	27	5,855	12.4	503,344	86	39,883	39,198	15
7,725,260	83	25.02	27,023	19.3	432,015	15.99	1,304,621	48	3.02	50,794	36.3	2,895,982	57	45,084	32.3	8,240,271	183	123,954	122,063	16
4,236,985	68	24.62	19,640	20.8	295,428	15.04	822,401	42	2.78	34,176	36.1	1,795,301	53	36,253	37.3	4,537,419	125	84,972	83,812	17
1,047,661	130	25.60	2,704	27.5	47,849	17.70	153,389	57	3.21	4,703	47.8	457,304	97	4,547	46.2	707,311	156	9,417	9,336	18
462,129	522	23.65	540	50.6	38,602	67.78	126,978	235	3.47	824	58.4	274,381	440	561	52.5	542,047	968	1,021	989	19
1,978,485	89	25.96	4,159	12.1	52,136	12.60	201,853	49	3.87	11,291	32.9	368,996	33	4,723	13.8	452,594	96	28,544	28,126	20
1,238,869	56	25.96	4,421	12.6	17,889	4.05	118,729	27	6.64	10,936	31.2	156,591	14	6,584	18.8	311,924	49	29,448	29,147	21
582,893	39	25.69	1,736	9.2	7,432	4.28	38,677	21	4.94	5,719	30.2	85,455	15	4,200	22.2	200,252	48	15,229	15,015	22
117,378	48	25.62	531	16.0	1,909	3.60	13,286	25	6.96	1,250	37.7	21,179	17	1,036	31.2	49,273	48	3,045	3,031	23
5,056	187	23.75	13	36.1	362	27.85	1,026	79	2.84	17	47.2	3,273	193	16	44.4	11,649	728	33	33	24
735,562	74	26.18	2,141	18.7	8,186	3.82	67,739	32	8.27	3,950	30.8	48,584	12	1,152	8.8	50,750	45	11,139	11,070	25
1,301,135	29	25.05	14,351	14.5	186,358	12.99	483,102	34	2.59	25,379	25.6	993,703	39	30,949	31.2	2,788,777	90	78,689	78,389	26
957,996	28	25.01	11,870	16.6	143,322	12.07	377,978	32	2.64	18,551	25.9	711,795	38	25,011	35.0	2,280,800	91	58,915	57,571	27
105,733	38	25.55	1,058	21.7	16,821	16.21	41,340	40	2.46	1,712	35.8	84,072	49	2,117	44.3	176,977	84	4,351	4,293	28
67,915	257	27.42	140	37.0	6,734	48.10	16,777	120	2.49	226	59.8	74,312	329	104	48.7	128,303	597	351	338	29
169,491	23	24.13	1,303	5.8	19,481	14.95	47,007	36	2.41	4,890	21.7	123,524	25	3,637	16.1	214,697	59	15,072	14,869	30
1,297,348	29	25.06	14,318	14.5	186,007	12.99	482,297	34	2.59	25,271	25.6	991,108	39	30,825	31.3	2,779,370	90	78,198	78,385	31
955,781	28	25.02	11,846	16.7	143,124	12.08	377,505	32	2.64	18,476	26.0	710,700	38	24,913	35.0	2,284,864	91	58,010	57,272	32
105,446	38	25.54	1,035	21.8	16,772	16.20	41,274	40	2.46	1,700	35.9	84,036	49	2,107	44.3	176,717	84	4,324	4,286	33
67,463	258	27.44	140	37.5	6,734	48.10	16,777	120	2.49	223	59.8	73,554	330	102	46.8	124,063	682	346	351	34
168,658	23	24.15	1,297	5.8	19,377	14.94	46,741	36	2.41	4,664	21.8	122,807	25	3,625	16.2	213,936	59	14,918	14,516	35
3,787	15	23.97	33	4.9	351	10.64	806	24	2.29	106	16.1	2,590	24	124	18.8	9,407	78	491	494	36
2,215	15	24.34	24	6.1	198	8.25	473	20	2.39	75	18.8	1,087	14	98	24.7	4,136	42	305	299	37
287	12	28.70	3	9.7	49	16.33	66	22	1.35	4	12.9	36	9	10	32.3	280	28	27	27	38
452	151	25.11	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3	60.0	758	253	2	40.0	4,260	2,128	5	5	39
853	11	21.36	6	2.5	104	17.33	268	44	2.58	26	10.9	717	28	14	5.9	761	54	154	153	40
26,528,959	111	27.99	28,664	10.3	171,711	5.99	804,048	28	4.68	82,330	29.6	3,778,842	45	55,149	19.8	7,284,574	132	256,021	255,945	41
11,203,339	101	27.83	14,480	10.9	103,240	7.13	392,015	27	3.80	40,080	30.2	2,155,271	54	37,085	28.0	4,970,878	134	122,740	121,582	42
2,470,216	123	27.17	3,258	15.0	20,927	6.42	101,048	31	4.87	7,930	36.4	548,592	69	6,738	30.9	897,840	133	21,179	21,089	43
291,263	581	25.56	161	28.5	6,763	42.01	28,330	176	4.19	506	54.5	135,450	440	264	46.7	301,330	1,141	539	528	44
12,564,141	117	28.36	10,705	8.7	40,781	3.78	281,753	26	6.91	34,032	27.6	943,529	28	11,084	9.0	1,114,528	101	113,565	112,746	45
20,854,489	113	27.91	21,591	9.9	153,285	7.10	640,145	30	4.18	65,502	30.0	3,458,076	53	48,875	22.4	6,748,206	138	201,586	199,849	46
10,197,893	105	27.76	13,244	11.2	100,080	7.56	368,443	28	3.68	35,867	30.3	2,080,099	57	34,435	29.1	4,729,348	137	109,545	108,894	47
2,120,025	132	26.99	2,590	14.8	19,210	7.42	68,079	34	4.59	6,522	37.3	516,719	79	5,820	33.3	837,366	144	17,008	16,943	48
280,007	568	25.65	155	28.9	6,339	40.90	27,019	174	4.26	295	55.0	129,604	439	254	47.4	294,400	1,159	510	500	49
8,258,568	119	28.43	5,602	6.9	27,656	4.94	156,804	28	5.66	22,818	28.0	748,854	33	8,366	10.3	807,092	100	74,123	73,512	50
5,674,470	105	28.28	7,093	11.8	18,426	2.60	163,901	23	8.90	16,828	27.9	323,766	19	6,274	10.4	536,368	85	56,435	56,096	51
1,005,446	85	28.54	1,236	8.9	3,180	2.56	25,572	19	7.46	4,193	30.1	93,172	22	2,628	18.9	241,528	92	12,795	12,668	52
350,193	89	28.30	588	15.6	1,717	2.57	13,869	21	8.08	1,408	32.7	29,873	21	918	21.3	60,474	68	4,171	4,148	53
11,256	450	25.35	6	20.7	424	70.67	1,511	218	3.09	13	44.8	5,846	450	10	34.5	6,930	693	29	28	54
4,307,575	113	28.23	5,183	12.3	13,125	2.53	125,149	24	9.54	11,214	26.7	194,875	17	2,718	6.5	227,436	84	39,440	39,234	55
15,145,150	120	25.79	3,836	2.8	39,286	10.24	141,200	37	3.59	36,022	26.2	1,967,535	55	21,749	15.8	3,091,946	142	130,236	129,430	56
6,161,453	135	25.83	2,130	4.2	22,905	10.75	82,660	39	3.61	15,094	29.8	1,060,597	70	13,705	27.1	2,104,787	154	47,777	47,350	57
1,717,302	196	25.07	491	5.8	6,353	12.94	21,202	43	3.35	3,412	37.0	340,439	102	3,091	33.5	490,616	159	8,980	8,938	58
397,090	850	25.31	104	20.5	3,756	36.12	14,056	144	3.98	269	57.0	143,478	498	238	46.9	173,526	729	489	481	59
8,869,325	96	25.96	1,111	1.4	8,272	5.65	22,292	20	3.55	17,227	22.3	425,021	.25	4,715	6.1	323,017	59	72,990	72,661	60
10,777,705	152	25.76	3,030	4.0	36,367	12.00	130,268	43	3.58	22,239	29.2	1,736,011	78	16,543	21.7	2,823,371	171	72,982	72,491	61
5,470,451	157	25.82	1,948	5.2	22,183	11.39	79,882	41	3.60	11,933	31.8	984,370	82	11,447	30.5	1,970,250	172	38,059	35,774	62
1,454,271	283	24.95	432	8.2	6,155	14.25	20,597	48	3.35	2,316	43.8	326,837	141	2,265	42.9	440,532	194	5,230	5,206	63
384,548	876	25.29	102	21.3	1,721	16.48	14,761	145	3.97	279	59.4	138,521	496	229	47.9	171,966	751	461	454	64
3,468,435	114	26.07	548	1.7	4,308	7.86	15,028	27	3.49	7,711	23.4	287,203	37	2,602	7.9	240,723	95	31,232	31,057	65
4,307,445	79	25.85	806	1.3	2,919	3.62	10,932	14	3.75	13,783	22.5	231,524	17	5,206	8.5	268,575	52	57,254	56,959	66
690,982	83	25.89	182	1.4	722	3.97	2,778	15	3.85	3,161	24.0	66,227	21	2,258	17.2	134,537	80	11,718	11,576	67
263,031	73	25.77	59	1.5	198	3.36	695	12	3.51	1,096	27.8	22,802	21	826	21.0	50,084	81	3,750	3,732	68
12,542	502	25.86	2	8.9	35	17.50	195	98	5.57	10	34.5	4,957	496	9	31.0	1,860	184	28	27	69
3,400,890	85	25.84	563	1.3	1,964	3.49	7,264	13	3.70	9,516	21.5	137,758	14	2,113	4.8	82,294	39	41,758	41,604	70

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND AMOUNTS

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes,

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR[1]				EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[2]				EXPENDITURES FOR FEED				Farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and/or liming materials	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[3]			
		Farms reporting		Cash wages paid (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Quantity (tons)	
		Number	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting		Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting
	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																	
1	Georgia, total	78,703	36.4	16,505,107	210	77,639	36.0	7,596,583	98	55,874	25.9	6,367,679	114	193,797	193,643	89.6	700,044	3.62
2	Full owners	35,329	46.4	8,469,294	240	30,495	40.1	4,249,259	139	26,545	34.8	3,688,599	140	66,190	66,092	86.8	262,462	3.97
3	Part owners	5,116	56.4	2,185,814	423	4,552	50.1	1,013,489	223	3,586	39.5	757,191	211	8,520	8,507	93.7	55,791	6.52
4	Managers	826	62.4	2,054,730	2,488	646	54.4	454,199	703	505	50.2	433,528	1,431	892	890	88.8	25,966	29.18
5	Tenants	37,432	28.8	3,815,269	102	42,847	32.5	1,879,636	44	25,640	19.7	1,488,361	58	118,195	118,154	91.0	357,825	3.03
6	White, total	64,045	40.8	15,578,900	243	57,658	36.7	7,107,869	123	46,136	29.4	6,005,385	130	139,971	139,828	89.1	559,155	4.00
7	Full owners	32,749	48.5	8,234,578	251	27,206	40.3	4,129,901	152	23,882	35.4	5,590,926	150	58,935	58,859	87.2	245,927	4.18
8	Part owners	4,590	59.9	2,108,712	459	3,905	51.0	982,840	252	3,104	40.5	742,871	239	7,227	7,214	94.1	50,308	6.97
9	Managers	797	62.5	2,026,889	2,543	552	55.1	449,034	844	296	30.6	426,053	1,446	870	868	89.9	25,590	29.48
10	Tenants	25,907	32.1	3,208,721	124	26,013	32.2	1,545,894	59	18,854	23.3	1,245,533	66	72,939	72,907	90.3	237,330	3.26
11	Nonwhite, total	14,660	24.8	926,207	63	20,181	34.1	488,914	24	9,738	16.5	362,296	37	53,826	53,815	91.0	140,889	2.62
12	Full owners	2,580	30.0	234,716	91	3,287	38.2	119,358	36	2,465	28.6	97,673	40	7,255	7,253	84.3	16,535	2.28
13	Part owners	528	37.2	57,102	109	647	45.6	30,649	47	482	34.1	14,520	30	1,293	1,293	91.4	3,483	2.69
14	Managers	29	80.6	27,841	960	13	36.1	5,165	397	7	19.4	5,475	782	22	22	61.1	376	17.09
15	Tenants	11,525	23.5	606,548	53	16,234	33.1	333,742	21	6,786	13.8	244,628	36	45,256	45,247	92.2	120,495	2.66
16	Florida, total	27,896	44.8	20,977,631	752	14,275	22.9	4,319,294	303	27,573	44.3	8,166,601	296	42,237	42,096	67.8	419,356	9.96
17	Full owners	18,897	48.4	8,177,899	433	8,370	21.3	2,370,632	273	19,291	47.4	5,366,049	278	27,310	27,203	66.9	198,617	7.30
18	Part owners	2,455	57.9	3,691,908	1,504	1,729	40.7	794,291	459	2,422	57.1	1,216,019	502	3,239	3,226	76.0	57,147	17.71
19	Managers	1,588	83.2	5,882,869	5,031	359	21.8	596,228	1,661	463	28.1	745,534	1,610	1,396	1,391	84.6	104,306	74.99
20	Tenants	5,176	33.0	2,225,155	430	3,517	22.4	558,143	159	5,397	34.4	839,199	155	10,292	10,286	65.5	59,386	5.78
21	White, total	25,517	40.6	20,707,294	812	12,150	23.1	4,220,057	347	24,332	46.4	8,047,290	331	38,681	38,542	69.6	406,455	11.12
22	Full owners	17,857	49.3	8,040,798	451	7,756	21.4	2,316,656	299	17,454	48.2	5,296,710	303	24,943	24,843	68.7	195,551	7.79
23	Part owners	2,117	65.4	5,655,259	1,727	1,369	42.3	775,749	567	1,994	61.6	1,200,134	602	2,591	2,579	79.7	55,689	21.59
24	Managers	1,537	83.3	5,853,050	5,128	354	22.1	594,305	1,679	454	28.3	738,761	1,627	1,364	1,360	84.7	105,570	78.15
25	Tenants	4,226	36.9	2,158,207	511	2,671	23.3	533,349	200	4,430	38.6	811,685	183	7,783	7,760	67.7	53,645	6.91
26	Nonwhite, total	2,379	24.4	270,337	114	2,125	21.8	99,237	47	5,241	53.2	119,311	37	5,556	5,544	56.8	12,901	2.33
27	Full owners	1,060	23.5	137,101	129	914	20.3	53,976	59	1,837	40.7	69,359	38	2,367	2,360	52.4	4,966	2.10
28	Part owners	338	33.8	38,669	108	360	35.7	18,542	52	428	42.5	15,885	37	648	647	64.3	1,488	2.25
29	Managers	31	77.5	29,619	955	5	12.5	1,925	385	9	22.5	6,773	753	32	31	77.5	736	23.74
30	Tenants	950	22.6	66,048	70	846	20.1	24,794	29	967	23.0	27,514	28	2,509	2,506	59.6	5,741	2.29
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
31	Kentucky, total	66,100	28.1	11,943,901	181	32,190	12.7	6,479,628	201	116,264	46.0	8,725,812	75	109,953	108,830	41.1	115,072	1.11
32	Full owners	42,358	28.3	7,598,038	179	20,288	13.6	4,301,653	212	75,658	50.5	5,980,828	79	71,706	67,110	44.8	76,794	1.14
33	Part owners	5,962	31.5	1,218,219	204	3,755	19.8	816,601	219	10,698	56.6	844,901	79	10,692	10,175	53.8	11,456	1.13
34	Managers	322	69.1	851,326	2,644	174	37.3	134,374	772	279	59.9	343,319	1,231	269	259	51.3	2,301	9.63
35	Tenants	17,458	20.8	2,276,318	130	7,993	9.5	1,227,020	154	29,649	35.4	1,554,666	52	27,207	26,308	31.4	24,521	0.93
36	White, total	65,077	28.3	11,840,496	182	31,808	12.9	6,432,804	202	114,433	46.3	8,651,592	76	107,989	101,934	41.2	113,652	1.11
37	Full owners	41,908	28.5	7,559,380	180	20,079	13.7	4,275,566	213	74,488	50.7	5,938,774	80	70,685	66,142	45.0	76,197	1.15
38	Part owners	5,848	31.7	1,210,549	207	3,677	19.9	809,216	220	10,461	56.8	835,876	80	10,480	9,967	54.0	11,358	1.14
39	Managers	317	68.9	847,359	2,675	172	37.4	133,894	778	275	59.8	342,084	1,244	265	235	51.1	2,299	9.74
40	Tenants	17,004	20.9	2,223,409	131	7,880	9.7	1,215,128	154	29,189	35.8	1,535,878	53	26,559	25,590	31.4	23,854	0.93
41	Nonwhite, total	1,023	18.4	103,405	101	382	6.9	46,824	123	1,831	33.0	72,020	39	1,964	1,896	34.2	1,420	0.75
42	Full owners	452	18.7	39,656	88	209	7.7	26,067	125	1,150	42.6	44,052	38	1,040	968	35.8	597	0.62
43	Part owners	114	24.7	7,870	69	58	12.6	8,385	145	217	47.0	7,925	37	212	209	45.0	124	0.60
44	Managers	5	83.3	3,970	794	2	33.3	480	240	4	66.7	1,255	314	4	4	66.7	12	3.00
45	Tenants	452	19.0	52,909	117	113	4.8	11,892	105	460	19.4	18,788	41	728	716	30.1	687	0.96
46	Tennessee, total	69,085	27.9	9,769,787	141	40,724	16.4	7,154,573	176	107,020	43.2	7,894,917	72	110,493	111,909	45.2	136,971	1.22
47	Full owners	41,934	32.6	5,589,893	133	23,103	18.0	4,454,093	193	64,487	50.1	4,811,186	75	67,828	64,619	50.3	79,258	1.23
48	Part owners	7,261	38.5	1,464,956	202	5,028	26.7	1,043,208	207	10,358	54.9	909,542	88	11,137	10,566	56.0	14,768	1.40
49	Managers	333	75.9	764,308	2,295	181	41.2	150,075	829	231	52.6	263,746	1,142	257	225	51.3	2,955	13.13
50	Tenants	19,557	19.6	1,950,772	100	12,412	12.4	1,507,207	121	31,964	32.0	1,710,443	54	37,473	36,500	36.6	39,990	1.10
51	White, total	65,359	29.8	9,597,836	147	38,015	17.3	6,993,442	184	99,024	45.1	7,449,230	75	109,559	106,201	47.9	131,448	1.25
52	Full owners	40,949	35.2	5,553,080	135	22,301	18.1	4,398,757	197	61,914	50.3	4,730,646	76	66,104	63,195	51.3	78,191	1.24
53	Part owners	6,919	39.9	1,441,850	208	4,764	27.4	1,023,287	215	9,548	55.0	880,044	92	10,619	10,075	58.0	14,387	1.43
54	Managers	330	78.9	763,257	2,313	177	41.3	143,837	812	226	52.7	262,115	1,160	252	221	51.5	2,949	13.34
55	Tenants	17,161	21.8	1,859,669	108	10,773	13.7	1,428,761	132	27,336	34.8	1,576,425	58	32,584	31,712	40.3	35,921	1.13
56	Nonwhite, total	3,706	15.2	171,951	46	2,709	9.7	161,131	59	7,998	28.6	245,687	31	6,934	6,708	24.0	5,523	0.82
57	Full owners	985	18.3	56,853	57	802	14.9	54,326	68	2,555	47.5	80,540	32	1,522	1,423	26.4	1,067	0.75
58	Part owners	342	22.9	23,106	68	264	17.7	19,921	75	812	54.4	29,498	36	518	495	33.0	381	0.77
59	Managers	3	30.0	1,109	370	4	40.0	6,438	1,610	5	50.0	1,651	328	5	4	40.0	6	1.50
60	Tenants	2,376	11.5	91,103	38	1,639	7.8	80,446	49	4,626	21.9	134,018	29	4,889	4,786	22.7	4,069	0.85
61	Alabama, total	58,888	25.3	8,421,752	144	64,862	28.0	5,803,595	89	69,872	30.2	5,236,869	75	196,711	196,515	84.8	525,977	2.68
62	Full owners	26,222	32.7	4,248,921	162	26,315	32.8	3,104,118	118	29,072	36.2	2,658,217	91	69,069	68,969	85.9	203,307	2.95
63	Part owners	5,939	40.1	1,589,670	268	5,705	38.5	1,074,461	188	6,189	41.8	824,290	133	13,308	13,295	89.8	56,186	4.23
64	Managers	315	75.9	607,661	1,930	211	50.8	158,509	751	200	48.2	275,151	1,376	345	343	82.7	9,709	28.31
65	Tenants	26,212	19.2	1,975,300	75	32,631	24.0	1,466,507	45	34,411	25.3	1,479,211	43	113,989	113,908	83.6	256,775	2.25
66	White, total	47,440	30.0	7,900,225	167	47,800	30.2	5,459,651	114	50,665	32.0	4,717,321	93	140,511	140,156	88.5	428,298	3.06
67	Full owners	23,636	34.5	4,090,300	173	22,977	33.5	2,996,582	130	24,819	36.2	2,526,134	102	59,720	59,528	87.0	188,045	3.15
68	Part owners	4,954	45.5	1,516,236	306	4,506	41.4	1,024,130	227	4,556	41.8	773,144	170	10,086	10,043	92.2	50,196	5.00
69	Managers	300	76.1	595,780	1,986	204	51.8	155,656	763	190	48.2	270,259	1,422	331	329	83.5	9,557	29.05
70	Tenants	18,550	23.6	1,697,907	92	20,111	25.6	1,283,283	64	21,100	26.9	1,147,784	54	70,206	70,156	89.3	180,503	2.57
71	Nonwhite, total	11,248	15.3	521,529	46	17,062	23.3	343,944	20	19,207	26.2	519,548	27	56,400	55,359	76.0	97,679	1.73
72	Full owners	2,586	22.0	158,621	61	3,538	28.3	107,556	32	4,255	36.1	132,085	31	9,349	9,343	79.3	15,262	1.63
73	Part owners	985	25.2	73,434	75	1,197	30.6	50,331	42	1,633	41.7	51,148	31	3,253	3,252	83.0	5,993	1.84
74	Managers	15	71.4	12,061	805	7	33.3	2,855	408	10	47.6	4,892	489	14	14	66.7	152	10.86
75	Tenants	7,662	13.3	277,393	36	12,520	21.7	183,224	15	13,311	23.1	331,427	25	43,784	43,750	75.9	76,272	1.74

[1] Exclusive of housework and contract construction work.
[2] Includes expenditures for automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers.
[3] Includes quantities for which the farm operator reported no expenditure or expenditure for freight only (see text discussion).
[4] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.

EXPENDED, WITH QUANTITIES OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIMING MATERIALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[3]—Contd.			EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]						EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL				EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS[4]				Farms reporting expenditures for any of the items specified	Farms reporting expenditures for any specified items, except labor	
Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Quantity (tons)	Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)				
Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting			
18,647,880	98	26.64	2,887	1.2	23,894	8.98	98,869	37	4.14	72,009	33.6	3,455,079	48	41,499	19.2	5,433,596	131	203,958	202,350	1
7,008,270	108	26.69	1,506	2.0	12,690	8.43	50,553	34	3.98	28,670	37.7	1,899,408	66	25,594	33.6	3,843,999	142	71,868	70,955	2
1,415,866	166	26.32	233	2.8	2,595	11.14	10,913	47	4.21	4,071	44.8	450,047	111	3,651	39.9	567,481	161	9,882	8,812	3
675,747	759	26.02	82	8.2	4,786	58.37	19,408	237	4.06	594	59.3	287,143	480	456	45.7	564,548	798	955	930	4
9,549,977	81	26.69	846	0.7	3,823	4.52	17,995	21	4.71	39,274	30.2	659,081	21	11,918	9.2	857,570	72	122,273	121,833	5
14,919,098	107	26.68	2,432	1.6	23,110	9.50	93,999	39	4.07	55,358	35.3	3,324,918	58	36,284	23.1	5,125,423	141	148,324	147,021	6
6,582,826	112	26.69	1,465	2.2	12,488	8.52	49,610	34	3.97	25,071	38.5	1,844,942	71	23,842	35.3	3,509,695	147	64,063	63,239	7
1,523,321	185	26.30	251	3.0	2,591	11.22	10,867	47	4.20	3,800	47.0	430,316	121	3,215	41.9	550,640	171	7,521	7,481	8
668,022	767	26.03	62	8.5	4,786	58.37	19,408	237	4.06	579	59.9	284,598	457	448	48.4	361,592	807	923	904	9
6,366,929	87	26.83	654	0.8	3,245	4.96	14,094	22	4.34	25,209	31.2	879,032	27	9,759	10.8	704,503	80	75,827	75,397	10
3,728,782	69	26.47	255	0.4	704	5.34	4,870	21	6.21	17,251	29.2	250,761	13	5,256	8.9	308,173	59	55,634	55,309	11
443,444	61	26.82	41	0.5	202	4.93	943	23	4.67	2,699	31.4	54,486	20	1,752	20.4	135,314	77	7,815	7,716	12
92,565	72	26.58	2	0.1	4	2.00	26	13	6.50	471	33.5	15,731	29	316	22.5	18,841	53	1,341	1,331	13
9,725	442	25.86	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15	41.7	2,545	170	10	27.8	2,954	295	32	26	14
3,185,048	70	26.42	192	0.4	578	3.01	3,901	20	6.75	14,086	28.7	160,019	11	3,157	6.4	153,084	48	46,446	46,236	15
13,072,255	311	31.17	2,999	4.8	37,030	12.35	247,464	83	6.68	21,926	35.2	3,285,479	149	15,567	25.0	2,910,854	187	53,518	52,478	16
6,220,351	229	31.33	2,081	5.1	19,136	9.20	137,851	66	7.19	14,247	35.0	1,588,050	112	11,475	28.2	1,880,508	162	35,449	34,771	17
1,802,183	559	31.54	267	6.3	3,388	12.69	24,599	92	7.26	2,170	51.1	554,743	250	1,740	41.0	301,110	219	3,971	3,931	18
3,241,551	2,330	31.08	253	15.4	11,707	46.27	80,033	289	5.81	745	45.5	670,004	912	428	26.0	470,101	1,099	1,524	1,490	19
1,808,190	176	30.45	398	2.5	2,789	7.05	17,181	43	6.14	4,764	30.4	442,282	93	1,924	12.3	199,337	104	12,574	12,286	20
12,666,739	347	31.22	2,897	5.5	36,823	12.69	244,796	85	6.66	19,205	36.6	3,193,410	166	14,072	26.8	2,851,356	201	46,905	45,908	21
6,075,777	245	31.39	2,028	5.6	18,964	9.35	136,585	67	7.19	13,970	36.8	1,562,572	120	10,522	29.1	1,809,870	172	31,879	31,276	22
1,757,590	682	31.56	256	7.9	3,305	12.90	24,048	94	7.28	1,827	58.5	544,074	298	1,491	46.1	368,942	246	3,100	3,070	23
3,217,751	2,366	31.07	250	15.8	11,699	46.80	87,968	272	5.81	730	45.5	677,569	928	416	25.9	466,476	1,121	1,489	1,458	24
1,837,621	211	30.53	355	3.1	2,657	7.53	18,415	47	6.16	3,678	32.1	419,395	114	1,643	14.3	198,242	115	9,438	9,206	25
383,516	69	29.75	112	1.1	407	3.63	2,660	24	6.56	2,721	27.9	72,699	26	1,495	15.3	79,518	53	7,613	7,470	26
144,574	61	29.11	58	1.2	172	3.25	1,286	24	7.48	1,277	28.3	36,278	28	983	21.1	50,630	53	3,571	3,495	27
44,593	69	30.59	11	1.1	85	7.73	551	50	6.48	343	34.1	10,669	31	249	24.7	14,168	57	871	861	28
23,780	767	32.31	3	7.5	8	2.67	65	22	8.12	15	37.5	2,235	149	12	30.0	3,625	302	35	34	29
170,569	68	29.71	45	1.1	142	3.16	766	17	5.39	1,086	25.8	22,887	21	281	6.7	11,095	39	3,156	3,080	30
3,007,162	29	26.13	26,276	10.4	655,728	24.96	1,038,107	40	1.58	75,820	30.0	2,922,897	39	67,096	26.5	8,053,256	120	195,026	187,182	31
2,004,753	30	26.11	19,270	12.9	465,180	24.14	735,314	38	1.58	46,765	31.2	1,881,013	40	50,267	33.6	6,016,674	120	121,997	118,151	32
302,563	30	26.41	2,554	13.5	59,756	23.40	96,644	38	1.62	6,666	36.3	333,190	49	7,286	38.5	775,492	106	16,701	16,345	33
54,278	227	23.59	128	27.5	11,265	88.01	18,040	141	1.60	241	51.7	73,294	304	250	53.6	267,223	1,071	423	399	34
645,570	25	26.33	4,324	5.2	119,525	27.64	168,109	44	1.57	21,648	26.2	655,400	30	9,294	11.1	993,267	107	55,905	52,287	35
2,970,083	29	26.13	25,953	10.5	649,334	25.02	1,028,519	40	1.58	74,634	30.2	2,895,533	39	66,263	26.8	8,000,645	121	191,356	183,782	36
1,989,062	30	26.10	19,001	13.0	462,169	24.25	730,936	38	1.58	46,126	31.4	1,845,990	40	49,704	33.8	5,986,409	120	120,102	116,311	37
299,358	30	26.42	2,521	13.7	59,343	23.54	96,058	38	1.62	6,735	36.5	329,964	49	7,170	38.9	788,733	107	16,329	15,988	38
53,904	229	23.55	128	27.8	11,265	88.01	18,040	141	1.60	239	52.0	73,124	306	247	53.7	267,753	1,084	417	394	39
627,769	25	26.34	4,243	5.2	116,557	27.47	163,485	43	1.57	21,534	26.4	646,755	30	9,142	11.2	977,751	107	54,508	51,089	40
37,079	20	26.11	323	5.0	6,392	19.79	9,588	30	1.50	1,186	21.4	27,064	23	633	15.0	52,611	63	3,670	3,380	41
15,701	16	26.30	209	7.7	3,011	14.41	4,378	21	1.45	639	23.6	15,025	24	563	20.8	30,266	54	1,895	1,820	42
3,205	15	25.85	33	7.1	415	12.52	598	18	1.42	131	20.4	3,226	25	115	24.9	6,759	59	372	357	43
372	93	31.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	33.3	170	85	3	50.0	70	23	6	5	44
17,801	25	25.91	81	3.4	2,968	36.64	4,624	57	1.56	414	17.4	8,645	21	152	6.4	15,516	102	1,397	1,198	45
3,405,875	30	24.87	21,919	8.9	383,322	17.49	687,564	31	1.79	74,205	30.0	2,901,698	39	62,619	25.3	6,882,209	107	193,296	186,825	46
1,931,737	30	24.57	15,113	11.8	260,310	17.22	464,137	31	1.78	40,302	31.4	1,706,186	42	44,559	34.7	4,949,152	111	108,198	105,001	47
375,391	36	25.42	2,581	13.7	41,325	16.01	77,101	30	1.87	7,405	39.3	420,279	57	7,616	40.4	780,744	100	17,063	16,711	48
71,341	317	24.14	140	31.9	11,520	80.86	19,453	139	1.72	246	56.0	98,532	400	242	55.1	206,670	850	397	368	49
1,027,406	28	25.69	4,085	4.1	70,367	17.23	126,973	31	1.80	26,102	26.2	876,901	28	10,202	10.2	788,643	75	67,656	64,545	50
3,247,819	31	24.71	21,292	9.7	377,745	17.74	678,250	32	1.79	67,728	30.8	2,817,945	42	60,015	27.3	6,534,585	109	176,725	170,956	51
1,903,377	30	24.54	14,881	12.1	257,819	17.33	459,131	31	1.78	36,956	31.5	1,679,076	45	43,320	35.2	4,869,628	112	104,259	101,182	52
364,593	36	25.34	2,497	14.4	40,778	16.33	76,071	30	1.87	6,944	40.0	412,182	59	7,200	41.5	739,576	103	15,858	15,529	53
71,175	322	24.14	139	32.4	11,280	81.15	19,375	139	1.72	239	55.7	98,040	400	239	55.7	201,700	844	390	361	54
908,374	29	25.30	3,776	4.8	67,866	17.96	121,675	32	1.79	21,689	27.6	629,747	29	9,256	11.8	723,681	78	56,258	53,884	55
158,058	24	28.62	627	2.2	5,579	8.90	11,414	18	2.05	6,477	23.2	83,753	13	2,604	9.3	147,624	57	16,671	15,669	56
28,360	20	28.58	232	4.3	2,491	10.74	5,006	22	2.01	1,536	28.5	27,110	18	1,259	23.0	79,524	64	3,959	3,819	57
10,798	22	28.34	84	5.6	547	6.51	1,030	12	1.88	461	30.9	8,097	18	416	27.9	21,168	51	1,225	1,182	58
166	42	27.67	1	10.0	40	40.00	80	80	2.00	7	70.0	1,392	199	3	30.0	3,970	1,323	7	7	59
118,732	25	29.18	310	1.5	2,501	8.07	5,298	17	2.12	4,475	21.2	47,154	11	946	4.5	42,962	45	11,380	10,661	60
13,406,411	68	25.49	5,187	2.2	28,676	5.53	113,534	22	3.96	62,968	27.2	2,278,319	36	32,450	14.0	3,461,552	107	210,599	208,695	61
5,172,625	75	25.44	2,679	3.3	13,500	5.04	55,393	21	4.10	25,340	31.6	1,199,354	47	20,865	26.0	2,375,532	114	74,657	73,872	62
1,433,956	108	25.52	682	4.6	7,132	10.46	23,657	35	3.51	5,112	34.5	429,317	84	4,400	29.7	572,745	130	14,181	14,089	63
228,371	666	25.52	51	12.3	1,746	34.24	8,081	158	4.63	236	56.9	102,619	435	204	49.2	124,160	600	399	382	64
6,570,459	58	25.59	1,775	1.3	8,298	3.55	26,425	15	4.20	32,280	23.7	547,029	17	8,981	5.1	389,115	56	121,362	120,572	65
10,885,864	78	25.42	4,765	3.0	27,635	5.80	108,937	23	3.94	46,540	29.4	2,133,672	46	28,362	17.9	3,249,595	115	147,915	146,768	66
4,778,389	80	25.41	2,594	3.8	13,352	5.15	54,602	21	4.09	22,397	32.7	1,167,779	52	19,117	27.9	2,254,824	118	64,198	63,581	67
1,276,394	127	25.43	657	5.9	7,014	11.01	23,077	36	3.29	4,084	37.5	408,173	100	3,742	34.4	537,911	144	10,572	10,512	68
224,348	682	23.47	49	12.4	2,890	34.49	7,957	162	4.71	228	57.9	99,692	457	194	49.2	119,375	615	379	365	69
4,608,553	66	25.52	1,485	1.9	5,579	3.76	23,301	16	4.16	19,831	25.2	468,028	24	5,309	6.8	337,485	64	72,766	72,310	70
2,519,747	45	25.80	422	0.6	1,041	2.47	4,597	11	4.42	18,428	22.4	144,647	9	4,068	5.6	211,957	52	62,684	61,929	71
394,236	42	25.85	85	0.7	148	1.74	791	9	5.34	2,943	25.0	41,575	14	1,748	14.8	120,708	69	10,459	10,291	72
157,562	48	26.29	45	1.1	118	2.62	560	12	4.75	1,028	26.3	21,144	21	658	16.8	34,834	55	3,609	3,557	73
4,023	287	26.47	2	9.5	56	28.00	124	62	2.21	8	38.1	2,927	366	10	47.6	4,785	478	20	19	74
1,965,926	46	25.75	290	0.5	719	2.48	3,122	11	4.34	12,449	21.6	79,001	6	1,672	2.9	51,630	31	48,596	48,082	75

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND AMOUNTS

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes,

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR[1]				EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[2]				EXPENDITURES FOR FEED				Farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and/or liming materials	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[3]			
		Farms reporting		Cash wages paid (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Quantity (tons)	
		Number	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting		Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued																	
1	Mississippi, total	41,968	14.4	9,147,929	218	40,865	14.0	6,551,902	161	67,884	23.3	4,909,097	72	178,356	178,206	61.2	305,928	1.72
2	Full owners	22,321	25.2	4,859,951	217	22,854	25.8	3,860,958	169	55,590	40.1	2,958,887	53	63,274	63,196	71.2	136,066	2.15
3	Part owners	2,845	30.9	1,165,587	441	2,877	33.0	783,478	272	4,052	47.3	573,772	142	8,227	8,222	72.6	17,343	2.79
4	Managers	706	70.1	1,653,152	2,342	466	46.3	695,959	1,493	276	27.4	200,485	726	682	679	67.4	13,066	19.24
5	Tenants	16,296	8.5	1,469,279	91	14,468	7.5	1,211,507	84	27,966	14.5	1,176,955	42	108,175	108,109	56.1	139,451	1.29
6	White, total	30,046	22.8	8,454,007	281	28,725	21.8	6,033,755	210	45,218	34.4	4,232,728	94	91,931	91,829	69.8	205,613	2.24
7	Full owners	19,559	28.7	4,819,628	246	18,390	27.0	3,647,470	198	27,588	40.6	2,724,641	99	50,090	50,024	73.5	117,810	2.36
8	Part owners	2,198	38.1	1,104,574	502	2,125	36.8	738,454	347	2,754	47.8	529,954	192	4,523	4,518	78.3	14,951	3.31
9	Managers	675	70.1	1,607,552	2,381	449	46.6	684,314	1,524	262	27.2	194,331	742	654	651	67.6	12,773	19.62
10	Tenants	7,614	13.4	1,122,855	147	7,761	13.7	963,537	124	14,612	25.7	783,802	54	36,664	36,636	64.6	60,079	1.64
11	Nonwhite, total	11,922	7.5	693,922	58	11,040	7.5	518,147	47	22,666	14.2	676,369	30	86,425	86,377	54.1	100,313	1.16
12	Full owners	2,782	13.4	220,305	80	4,464	21.8	213,488	48	8,002	38.8	234,048	29	15,184	15,172	83.9	18,256	1.39
13	Part owners	447	18.0	61,193	137	752	26.8	45,044	60	1,298	46.3	43,818	34	1,704	1,704	60.8	2,392	1.40
14	Managers	31	70.5	45,800	1,477	17	38.6	11,845	685	14	31.8	8,152	439	28	28	63.6	293	10.46
15	Tenants	8,682	6.4	366,624	42	5,707	4.9	247,970	37	13,354	9.8	392,353	29	71,509	71,473	52.5	79,372	1.11
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
16	Arkansas, total	50,878	23.5	12,738,817	250	39,891	18.4	7,313,691	183	100,940	46.6	8,527,061	84	56,084	55,165	25.5	68,829	1.25
17	Full owners	22,879	28.7	5,411,813	237	19,220	22.4	3,576,478	186	52,072	60.7	4,900,006	94	26,942	26,366	30.7	33,015	1.25
18	Part owners	5,369	36.3	2,123,661	396	4,921	33.3	1,317,931	268	9,444	63.8	1,087,155	115	6,000	5,882	39.8	8,985	1.52
19	Managers	429	72.0	1,320,427	3,078	261	47.1	348,209	1,332	225	37.4	184,338	827	209	208	33.9	2,725	13.49
20	Tenants	22,201	19.2	3,882,896	175	15,489	13.4	2,071,076	134	39,201	34.0	2,355,562	60	22,934	22,715	19.7	24,124	1.06
21	White, total	42,977	26.9	12,143,300	283	34,444	21.6	6,994,347	203	86,662	54.3	7,977,322	92	46,285	45,576	28.4	59,344	1.31
22	Full owners	21,072	27.4	5,241,808	249	17,290	22.5	3,445,194	199	47,358	61.6	4,729,082	100	24,829	24,252	31.5	31,118	1.28
23	Part owners	4,917	37.3	2,068,294	421	4,413	33.5	1,285,441	291	8,422	63.9	1,048,084	124	5,444	5,327	40.4	8,420	1.58
24	Managers	412	71.4	1,285,040	3,114	270	46.8	357,143	1,249	213	36.9	175,976	826	200	194	33.6	2,660	13.71
25	Tenants	16,576	24.0	3,550,158	214	12,471	18.1	1,926,569	155	30,689	44.5	2,024,180	66	15,813	15,603	22.6	17,146	1.10
26	Nonwhite, total	7,901	13.9	595,517	75	5,447	9.6	319,344	59	14,258	25.0	549,739	39	9,799	9,789	17.2	9,485	0.97
27	Full owners	1,807	20.2	170,005	94	1,930	21.6	151,284	88	4,714	52.7	170,924	36	2,114	2,114	23.6	1,897	0.90
28	Part owners	452	28.1	55,387	123	508	31.6	34,490	68	1,022	63.5	39,071	38	556	555	34.5	545	0.98
29	Managers	17	89.5	37,387	2,199	11	57.9	11,063	1,006	10	52.6	8,362	836	8	8	42.1	65	8.12
30	Tenants	5,625	12.1	332,738	59	2,998	6.5	142,507	48	8,512	18.3	331,382	39	7,121	7,112	15.3	6,978	0.98
31	Louisiana, total	38,924	25.9	14,548,990	374	30,209	20.1	5,985,932	198	60,212	40.1	5,571,868	93	78,888	78,808	52.5	129,212	1.64
32	Full owners	18,432	34.8	5,730,076	311	14,524	27.4	3,064,982	211	29,420	55.6	3,100,261	105	31,523	31,477	59.5	56,448	1.79
33	Part owners	3,761	51.0	2,686,717	714	2,538	34.4	1,000,319	394	4,178	56.6	720,417	173	5,008	4,997	67.7	14,695	2.94
34	Managers	425	80.5	3,088,388	7,215	256	48.5	470,473	1,838	200	38.4	236,183	1,135	517	515	98.7	8,884	17.60
35	Tenants	16,306	18.3	3,043,850	188	12,891	14.5	1,450,158	112	26,408	29.6	1,417,007	54	42,845	42,819	47.1	49,375	1.18
36	White, total	31,224	34.6	13,977,952	448	21,861	24.2	5,662,101	259	42,806	47.5	5,020,737	117	51,448	51,389	56.8	103,434	2.01
37	Full owners	18,650	38.4	5,574,585	335	13,065	27.8	2,949,185	244	24,541	50.1	3,025,048	124	26,377	26,341	60.7	51,194	1.94
38	Part owners	3,287	57.5	2,817,322	796	2,117	37.0	964,090	455	3,299	57.2	679,490	200	4,092	4,087	69.9	13,553	3.39
39	Managers	409	80.0	3,045,070	7,440	250	48.9	466,203	1,865	202	39.5	235,823	1,158	397	395	59.7	8,825	28.28
40	Tenants	10,878	26.7	2,742,975	252	7,429	18.2	1,282,627	173	14,994	36.8	1,082,386	72	20,782	20,746	50.9	30,172	1.45
41	Nonwhite, total	7,700	12.9	569,038	74	8,348	14.0	323,831	39	17,406	29.2	551,131	32	27,440	27,419	46.0	25,778	0.94
42	Full owners	1,782	18.7	155,490	87	2,459	25.8	115,797	47	5,079	53.3	173,213	34	5,146	5,136	53.9	5,364	1.04
43	Part owners	474	28.5	69,396	146	421	25.3	36,233	86	907	54.6	40,957	45	1,001	1,000	60.2	1,142	1.14
44	Managers	16	94.1	23,299	1,456	6	35.3	4,270	712	6	35.3	2,360	393	10	10	58.8	69	6.90
45	Tenants	5,428	11.2	320,855	59	5,462	11.3	167,531	31	11,414	23.6	334,621	29	21,283	21,273	44.0	19,203	0.90
46	Oklahoma, total	65,634	36.5	12,137,926	185	47,685	26.5	18,060,896	337	109,121	60.7	13,954,068	128	6,403	6,134	3.4	4,814	0.78
47	Full owners	20,788	37.2	3,769,157	181	12,417	22.2	4,401,020	354	35,062	62.8	4,251,010	121	2,090	1,991	3.6	1,326	0.66
48	Part owners	14,372	57.0	4,166,868	291	10,612	42.1	5,178,643	488	18,091	71.7	4,290,975	237	1,089	1,012	4.0	1,448	1.43
49	Managers	442	58.7	595,208	1,347	246	31.5	183,373	745	452	57.9	588,041	1,301	53	41	5.3	294	7.17
50	Tenants	30,032	30.7	3,586,676	119	24,410	25.0	8,299,860	258	55,520	56.8	4,824,062	87	3,163	3,090	3.2	1,747	0.57
51	White, total	63,078	38.0	11,855,905	188	45,843	27.8	15,733,575	343	102,869	61.9	13,605,663	132	6,110	5,855	3.5	4,616	0.79
52	Full owners	19,887	39.0	3,878,171	195	11,812	23.2	4,241,051	359	32,771	64.3	4,134,618	126	1,973	1,872	3.7	1,263	0.67
53	Part owners	13,966	58.1	4,099,947	294	10,340	43.0	5,108,777	494	17,410	72.4	4,207,869	242	1,035	982	4.0	1,404	1.46
54	Managers	432	56.4	573,245	1,327	238	31.1	170,865	718	445	58.1	568,708	1,278	49	37	4.8	241	6.51
55	Tenants	28,793	31.9	3,304,542	122	23,455	26.0	6,212,902	265	52,243	57.8	4,694,468	90	3,053	2,984	3.3	1,708	0.57
56	Nonwhite, total	2,556	18.8	282,021	110	1,842	13.6	327,321	178	6,252	46.1	348,405	56	293	279	2.1	198	0.71
57	Full owners	901	18.3	90,996	101	605	12.3	159,889	264	2,281	46.4	118,302	51	125	119	2.4	42	0.35
58	Part owners	408	34.7	86,941	214	272	23.2	67,866	250	661	56.2	65,106	122	54	50	4.3	44	0.88
59	Managers	10	71.4	21,961	2,196	8	57.1	12,509	1,564	7	50.0	19,355	2,762	4	4	28.6	55	13.75
60	Tenants	1,239	16.6	82,133	66	957	12.8	86,958	91	3,283	43.9	129,694	39	110	106	1.4	59	0.56
61	Texas, total	190,018	45.6	56,585,041	298	92,731	22.2	33,758,290	364	219,246	52.5	39,071,057	178	56,200	55,996	13.4	80,978	1.45
62	Full owners	75,664	45.4	19,977,038	264	35,698	21.4	11,954,195	335	98,286	59.0	16,080,296	164	25,939	25,836	15.5	34,862	1.34
63	Part owners	28,030	64.4	14,993,018	535	15,697	36.1	8,909,298	573	28,449	65.4	9,977,239	351	7,278	7,241	28.8	15,514	2.15
64	Managers	2,720	81.0	5,264,952	1,943	900	26.8	985,325	1,093	1,631	48.9	2,774,770	1,701	285	278	8.5	2,612	9.40
65	Tenants	83,604	40.9	16,329,233	195	40,436	19.8	11,831,472	293	90,900	44.5	10,238,752	113	22,700	22,641	11.1	27,990	1.20
66	White, total	181,087	49.8	56,011,478	309	84,798	23.2	33,413,070	394	197,200	54.0	38,392,363	195	46,598	46,393	12.7	71,259	1.54
67	Full owners	72,801	48.4	19,806,542	272	32,761	21.8	11,823,645	361	89,552	59.5	15,822,800	177	22,865	22,765	15.1	32,457	1.42
68	Part owners	27,073	68.4	14,685,844	550	14,790	37.4	8,924,548	603	26,023	65.8	9,882,647	380	6,366	6,339	16.0	14,678	2.32
69	Managers	2,701	81.1	5,257,285	1,946	893	26.8	978,665	1,096	1,614	48.5	2,755,685	1,707	279	272	8.2	2,585	9.63
70	Tenants	78,512	45.7	16,061,827	205	36,354	21.2	11,686,012	321	80,011	46.6	9,931,431	124	17,088	17,026	9.9	21,539	1.27
71	Nonwhite, total	8,931	16.9	574,163	64	7,933	15.0	345,220	44	22,046	41.8	978,694	51	9,610	9,603	18.2	8,859	0.92
72	Full owners	2,863	17.7	171,296	60	2,057	18.2	130,350	64	6,714	54.0	257,696	50	3,074	3,071	19.0	2,248	0.73
73	Part owners	957	24.1	107,774	113	907	22.8	64,750	71	2,428	61.1	94,592	39	912	911	22.9	876	0.96
74	Managers	19	67.9	27,887	1,467	7	25.0	4,600	666	17	60.7	19,085	1,123	6	6	21.4	47	7.83
75	Tenants	5,092	15.6	267,406	53	4,062	12.5	145,460	36	10,869	33.4	307,321	28	5,618	5,615	17.2	5,671	1.01

[1] Exclusive of housework and contract construction work.
[2] Includes expenditures for automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers.
[3] Includes quantities for which the farm operator reported no expenditure or expenditure for freight only (see text discussion).
[4] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

EXPENDED, WITH QUANTITIES OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIMING MATERIALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[3]—Contd.			EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]						EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL				EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS[4]				Farms reporting expenditures for any of the items specified	Farms reporting expenditures for any specified items, except labor	
Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Quantity (tons)		Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)			
Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting			
8,883,948	50	29.04	905	0.5	6,144	6.79	33,825	37	5.51	55,754	19.1	3,219,364	58	30,421	10.5	4,045,514	133	214,231	209,480	1
3,833,687	61	28.18	555	0.8	3,661	6.60	18,365	33	5.02	24,179	27.3	1,776,147	73	21,859	24.6	2,805,433	132	76,932	75,412	2
499,801	80	28.82	77	0.9	366	4.75	1,790	23	4.89	2,781	32.5	422,312	152	2,814	30.5	467,512	179	7,729	7,601	3
406,111	596	31.08	19	1.9	936	49.26	7,976	420	8.52	573	56.9	409,328	714	448	44.5	377,285	842	885	831	4
4,144,369	38	29.72	254	0.1	1,181	4.65	5,494	22	4.82	28,201	14.6	612,577	22	5,520	2.9	315,284	57	128,807	125,036	5
5,857,637	64	28.49	749	0.6	5,509	7.36	30,934	41	5.62	33,242	25.3	2,944,845	89	23,654	18.0	3,710,799	157	109,044	106,857	6
3,318,435	66	28.17	552	0.8	3,549	6.67	17,931	34	5.05	19,599	29.6	1,803,316	86	18,492	27.2	2,668,875	144	59,977	58,800	7
432,430	96	28.92	68	1.2	347	5.10	1,728	25	4.98	2,073	35.9	400,864	193	3,059	35.7	427,128	207	5,377	5,287	8
396,689	609	31.06	19	2.0	936	49.26	7,976	420	8.52	548	56.9	397,290	725	429	44.5	367,066	856	841	794	9
1,710,085	47	28.46	150	0.2	677	5.21	3,299	25	4.87	11,022	19.4	455,555	41	2,674	4.7	240,650	93	42,849	41,976	10
3,028,311	35	30.17	156	0.1	635	4.07	2,891	19	4.55	22,492	14.1	274,519	12	6,787	4.2	334,715	49	105,187	102,623	11
515,234	39	28.22	23	0.1	112	4.87	434	19	3.88	4,680	22.2	81,831	18	3,347	16.2	218,558	85	16,955	16,612	12
67,371	40	28.17	9	0.3	19	2.11	62	7	3.26	709	25.3	21,626	31	555	19.8	40,384	73	2,552	2,314	13
9,422	336	32.16	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	25	50.0	12,038	482	19	43.2	9,319	490	42	37	14
2,434,284	34	30.67	124	0.1	504	4.06	2,395	19	4.75	17,179	12.6	159,022	9	2,840	2.1	66,454	23	85,858	85,080	15
2,098,891	38	30.49	1,676	0.8	22,020	13.14	42,034	25	1.94	51,494	25.8	3,271,156	64	30,338	16.8	4,187,157	115	151,044	140,899	16
994,995	38	30.14	1,073	1.2	12,661	11.80	25,025	23	1.98	24,100	28.1	1,557,994	64	24,589	28.6	2,893,597	118	70,276	67,561	17
274,564	47	30.63	240	1.8	3,333	15.89	7,001	29	2.10	5,119	34.6	620,310	121	6,147	34.8	599,296	116	13,283	12,869	18
88,010	436	32.30	20	3.4	810	40.50	1,605	80	1.98	338	56.7	215,699	638	281	47.1	226,408	806	516	451	19
741,322	33	30.73	345	0.3	5,216	15.21	9,005	26	1.73	21,937	19.0	897,133	41	8,350	5.8	467,636	74	80,989	80,018	20
1,796,913	40	30.28	1,666	1.0	21,393	12.84	41,564	25	1.94	42,322	26.5	3,147,364	74	33,784	21.1	4,034,486	120	123,317	116,021	21
935,989	39	30.06	1,073	1.4	12,661	11.80	25,025	23	1.98	22,183	28.8	1,496,378	67	23,173	30.1	2,705,955	121	65,747	61,382	22
257,012	48	30.62	239	1.8	3,276	13.71	6,931	29	2.12	4,710	35.7	608,655	129	4,842	36.7	578,632	120	11,927	11,861	23
85,998	443	32.33	20	3.5	810	40.50	1,605	80	1.98	324	56.2	210,946	651	273	47.3	216,017	791	498	434	24
517,114	33	30.16	334	0.5	4,846	13.91	8,005	24	1.72	15,105	21.9	831,385	55	5,466	7.9	443,882	81	47,145	42,644	25
301,978	31	31.84	10	(8)	627	62.70	1,070	107	1.71	9,172	16.1	125,772	13	2,684	4.5	152,651	59	27,727	24,878	26
59,006	28	31.10	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	1,917	21.4	41,616	22	1,387	15.5	97,642	70	6,529	6,179	27
16,752	30	30.74	1	0.1	57	57.00	70	70	1.23	400	25.4	11,655	26	305	18.9	20,664	68	1,356	1,300	28
2,012	252	30.95	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	14	73.7	4,753	340	8	42.1	10,391	1,299	18	17	29
224,208	32	32.13	9	(8)	570	63.33	1,000	111	1.75	6,852	14.7	65,740	10	884	1.9	23,954	27	19,824	17,374	30
3,956,530	50	30.62	489	0.3	4,226	8.64	22,078	45	5.22	56,079	37.4	3,979,734	71	22,792	15.2	3,648,822	160	117,188	113,667	31
1,728,377	55	30.62	305	0.6	1,710	5.61	11,312	37	6.62	22,397	42.5	1,799,393	80	15,302	29.1	2,215,594	144	46,306	45,116	32
446,812	89	30.41	57	0.8	678	11.89	3,335	59	4.93	5,707	50.5	740,405	200	2,506	34.0	518,655	207	6,761	6,605	33
269,588	855	30.99	19	3.6	1,543	70.86	5,162	272	3.84	348	65.9	357,405	1,027	273	51.7	608,420	2,221	486	447	34
1,511,953	36	30.62	108	0.1	497	4.60	2,267	21	4.56	29,627	33.2	1,082,555	37	4,622	5.2	305,553	66	63,633	61,501	35
3,155,997	61	30.51	423	0.5	4,085	9.66	21,421	51	5.24	34,397	38.0	3,709,190	106	19,506	21.6	3,476,765	178	74,468	71,947	36
1,567,242	59	30.68	287	0.7	1,650	5.76	11,159	39	6.72	18,242	42.0	1,718,284	94	15,753	31.7	2,117,184	154	38,206	37,142	37
410,971	103	30.32	52	0.9	669	12.87	3,307	64	4.94	3,073	53.8	717,015	233	2,187	38.3	498,851	227	5,328	5,201	38
287,134	876	30.97	19	3.7	1,343	70.68	5,162	272	3.84	342	66.9	356,168	1,041	288	52.4	605,003	2,257	472	432	39
910,650	44	30.18	65	0.2	413	6.35	1,793	28	4.34	12,740	31.2	917,783	72	3,297	8.1	256,927	78	30,452	29,172	40
800,533	29	31.05	66	0.1	141	2.14	656	10	4.65	21,682	38.4	270,544	12	3,287	5.8	170,457	52	42,730	41,720	41
161,135	31	30.04	18	0.2	50	2.78	153	8	3.06	4,155	43.8	81,109	20	1,639	17.2	98,410	60	8,100	7,974	42
35,841	36	31.38	5	0.3	7	1.40	28	6	4.00	654	38.2	25,398	37	318	19.1	22,004	69	1,433	1,402	43
2,254	225	32.67	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	8	35.3	1,235	206	6	29.4	1,417	283	16	15	44
601,303	28	31.31	43	0.1	84	1.95	474	11	5.64	16,887	34.9	164,752	10	1,325	2.7	48,626	37	33,181	32,329	45
141,237	23	29.34	348	0.2	8,988	25.83	14,373	41	1.60	97,931	48.9	9,027,718	103	49,626	27.6	5,830,610	117	146,843	141,108	46
38,611	19	29.59	138	0.2	3,536	25.62	5,551	39	1.51	26,320	47.1	2,282,407	87	19,954	35.7	2,823,362	131	46,501	44,595	47
40,561	40	28.01	104	0.4	2,978	28.62	4,612	43	1.52	17,326	68.7	3,220,993	186	12,833	50.9	1,953,212	152	25,691	23,097	48
8,359	204	28.45	17	2.2	668	40.47	1,115	66	1.62	457	56.0	130,049	299	338	45.3	198,988	589	628	587	49
53,706	17	30.39	69	0.1	1,788	20.09	3,395	38	1.90	45,648	44.8	3,393,409	77	16,501	16.9	1,055,048	64	76,023	72,829	50
135,487	23	29.35	332	0.2	8,929	26.89	14,210	43	1.59	85,896	50.5	8,903,420	108	47,745	28.7	5,884,340	119	137,797	132,567	51
37,233	20	29.46	151	0.3	3,504	28.75	5,256	40	1.50	24,930	48.7	2,236,144	90	19,089	37.5	2,550,264	134	43,205	41,462	52
39,222	41	27.94	100	0.4	2,961	29.61	4,486	45	1.52	16,969	70.1	3,183,274	189	12,495	51.9	1,921,247	154	22,721	22,170	53
7,042	190	29.22	17	2.2	668	40.47	1,115	66	1.62	429	56.0	128,254	299	330	43.1	190,091	576	615	575	54
51,990	17	30.44	84	0.1	1,776	21.14	3,353	40	1.89	41,788	46.2	3,355,748	80	15,831	17.5	1,022,738	65	71,256	68,360	55
5,750	21	29.04	16	0.1	59	3.69	163	10	2.76	4,035	29.7	124,298	31	1,881	13.9	146,270	78	9,046	8,541	56
1,378	12	32.81	7	0.1	32	4.57	95	14	2.97	1,490	30.3	46,323	31	865	17.6	73,098	85	3,296	3,133	57
1,339	27	30.45	4	0.3	15	3.75	26	6	1.73	457	39.0	37,719	83	338	28.9	31,965	95	970	927	58
1,317	329	24.85	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	8	57.1	2,595	324	8	57.1	8,897	1,112	13	12	59
1,716	16	29.08	5	0.1	12	2.40	42	8	3.50	2,080	27.8	37,661	18	670	9.0	32,310	48	4,787	4,469	60
2,493,564	45	31.14	353	0.1	3,112	8.82	11,649	33	3.74	199,324	47.7	23,416,570	117	92,746	22.2	16,221,503	175	342,875	317,123	61
1,077,033	42	31.09	179	0.1	1,599	8.93	5,907	33	3.91	77,696	46.6	7,702,093	99	50,252	30.2	8,648,586	172	142,259	133,268	62
490,127	68	31.51	73	0.2	801	10.97	2,550	35	3.18	27,937	64.0	6,282,006	226	18,160	41.7	4,324,815	238	40,702	39,064	63
86,846	312	33.25	12	0.4	169	14.08	738	62	4.37	1,938	57.7	917,758	474	1,187	35.3	1,107,550	933	3,049	2,467	64
838,758	37	30.80	99	(8)	633	7.11	2,454	28	3.88	91,855	44.9	8,514,763	93	23,147	11.3	2,142,552	93	156,865	142,304	65
2,227,427	48	31.27	341	0.1	2,975	8.72	11,335	33	3.81	181,429	49.7	23,148,047	128	88,686	24.3	16,008,612	180	306,614	285,082	66
1,009,614	44	31.13	174	0.1	1,449	8.33	5,724	33	3.95	71,858	47.7	7,616,206	106	48,082	31.9	8,520,787	177	130,054	121,543	67
465,690	75	31.59	69	0.2	787	11.41	2,515	36	3.20	28,174	66.2	6,246,720	239	17,472	44.2	4,277,656	245	37,359	35,844	68
85,491	314	33.33	12	0.4	169	14.08	738	62	4.37	1,922	57.7	910,604	474	1,176	35.3	1,102,490	937	3,024	2,444	69
668,452	39	31.00	86	0.1	570	6.63	2,359	27	4.14	61,496	47.4	8,374,437	103	21,976	12.8	2,105,679	96	138,177	123,231	70
266,157	28	30.11	12	(8)	137	11.42	314	26	2.29	17,895	33.9	288,523	15	4,080	7.7	214,891	53	36,261	34,061	71
69,019	22	30.30	5	(8)	60	12.00	183	37	3.05	5,858	36.3	85,777	15	2,190	13.6	125,799	57	12,205	11,745	72
28,457	29	30.18	4	0.1	14	3.50	35	9	2.50	1,663	41.9	35,206	21	688	17.3	47,159	69	3,343	3,220	73
1,355	226	28.83	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------	------	-------	16	57.1	7,134	446	11	39.3	5,080	460	25	23	74
170,326	30	30.03	3	(8)	63	21.00	96	32	1.52	10,359	31.8	140,326	14	1,171	3.6	36,873	31	20,688	19,073	75

TABLE 17.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR—FARMS REPORTING AND AMOUNTS

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes,

	DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR[1]				EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[2]				EXPENDITURES FOR FEED				Farms reporting expenditures for commercial fertilizer and/or liming materials	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[3]			
		Farms reporting		Cash wages paid (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Quantity (tons)	
		Number	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting		Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting
	MOUNTAIN																	
1	Montana, total	22,882	54.2	11,076,533	515	16,740	40.0	9,300,477	556	19,256	46.0	4,035,577	210	2,864	2,109	5.0	3,974	1.58
2	Full owners	7,774	45.7	2,997,106	386	5,087	29.9	2,306,615	453	7,968	46.8	1,291,015	162	1,198	1,078	6.3	1,475	1.37
3	Part owners	8,914	69.5	5,343,696	599	6,827	53.1	4,526,140	663	8,219	63.4	1,617,148	260	526	506	3.9	867	1.71
4	Managers	237	79.8	1,101,718	4,986	150	50.5	183,411	1,223	168	56.6	357,410	2,127	24	22	7.4	103	4.68
5	Tenants	5,757	49.5	2,164,013	374	4,676	40.2	2,284,311	489	4,901	42.1	770,004	157	921	903	7.8	1,529	1.69
6	Idaho, total	25,483	59.4	11,487,378	451	16,763	38.4	8,107,004	484	24,726	56.6	6,135,958	248	7,631	6,117	14.0	6,841	1.12
7	Full owners	14,144	54.3	5,845,874	399	8,914	34.2	3,788,457	425	15,184	58.3	3,564,889	235	4,478	3,461	13.5	3,567	1.03
8	Part owners	4,867	75.8	3,023,704	648	3,495	56.6	2,332,704	667	3,720	60.2	1,328,973	357	1,241	926	15.0	1,381	1.49
9	Managers	214	75.1	481,519	2,250	114	40.0	95,778	840	126	44.2	256,191	2,033	38	34	11.9	66	1.94
10	Tenants	6,458	57.9	2,336,281	362	4,240	38.0	1,892,065	446	5,696	51.1	987,905	173	1,876	1,698	15.2	1,827	1.08
11	Wyoming, total	7,600	50.6	3,714,033	883	6,884	45.0	3,389,879	521	9,306	62.0	3,077,101	395	1,211	1,182	7.9	1,978	1.67
12	Full owners	2,976	43.7	1,544,707	519	2,545	37.3	1,139,364	448	3,959	57.8	1,029,332	261	488	470	6.9	646	1.37
13	Part owners	2,765	64.1	2,831,271	1,024	2,219	51.5	1,278,974	576	3,197	74.2	1,633,980	511	237	234	5.4	513	2.19
14	Managers	225	88.2	1,419,344	6,308	155	60.8	191,162	1,233	184	72.2	535,144	2,909	16	14	5.5	53	3.79
15	Tenants	1,640	46.1	919,311	561	1,545	42.5	780,359	492	1,986	54.6	478,645	241	470	464	12.8	766	1.65
16	Colorado, total	25,558	49.7	13,525,893	529	18,174	35.3	8,439,614	464	30,780	59.8	10,231,919	332	2,675	2,608	5.1	3,660	1.40
17	Full owners	10,530	47.0	5,139,542	488	6,246	27.9	2,770,946	444	15,159	68.6	4,639,391	307	1,092	1,060	4.8	1,760	1.66
18	Part owners	5,795	61.4	3,455,819	596	4,569	48.4	2,509,717	549	6,693	70.9	2,599,087	389	460	446	4.7	634	1.42
19	Managers	347	73.7	1,056,261	3,044	175	37.2	161,732	924	267	60.9	706,690	2,462	32	32	4.2	104	4.73
20	Tenants	8,884	46.4	3,874,071	436	7,185	37.5	2,997,219	417	10,641	55.6	2,886,751	271	991	970	4.8	1,162	1.32
21	New Mexico, total	10,079	29.6	5,521,186	548	7,054	20.7	3,590,091	510	17,063	50.0	3,905,759	229	1,556	1,749	3.7	2,674	2.14
22	Full owners	5,040	22.7	2,209,772	438	3,427	15.5	1,441,402	421	9,733	43.9	1,487,194	153	753	733	3.3	1,175	2.15
23	Part owners	2,824	48.1	1,943,915	688	2,050	35.0	1,418,379	685	4,107	70.0	1,583,946	389	559	529	3.9	908	1.79
24	Managers	189	71.6	841,174	3,302	92	34.8	91,404	994	177	67.0	276,250	1,561	28	28	3.8	145	5.09
25	Tenants	2,026	34.9	726,325	359	1,479	25.5	650,906	444	3,046	52.4	579,369	190	305	289	4.5	546	2.03
26	Arizona, total	5,891	31.9	3,070,792	1,540	2,981	16.0	2,200,111	746	9,105	49.3	2,619,658	288	733	697	3.7	9,951	10.12
27	Full owners	3,221	23.2	2,441,310	758	1,525	11.0	833,373	546	6,592	48.0	1,404,241	220	597	569	4.1	1,596	4.32
28	Part owners	1,474	65.5	3,307,741	2,596	841	43.2	841,308	1,000	1,378	70.8	859,140	478	120	114	7.9	4,844	14.17
29	Managers	428	86.8	1,776,304	4,150	126	25.8	192,293	1,526	188	38.1	264,770	1,408	98	65	13.3	1,260	19.38
30	Tenants	968	45.2	1,545,437	1,597	469	21.9	341,143	727	1,145	53.5	290,887	254	104	99	4.6	1,092	10.71
31	Utah, total	12,653	49.8	4,388,123	347	7,509	29.6	2,988,259	395	13,859	54.5	5,115,053	369	3,824	3,688	15.3	7,183	0.66
32	Full owners	6,102	46.8	2,551,708	315	4,594	26.5	1,760,075	387	9,471	54.7	3,917,178	382	2,429	2,445	14.1	1,477	0.60
33	Part owners	2,856	62.1	1,291,510	452	1,927	41.9	882,050	427	2,757	60.0	973,139	352	968	941	20.9	731	0.76
34	Managers	87	87.4	173,477	1,994	46	35.7	38,856	845	68	52.7	119,185	1,751	31	31	11.6	72	1.47
35	Tenants	1,808	47.0	371,428	231	942	27.9	327,278	347	1,563	46.3	405,691	260	476	466	13.8	353	0.76
36	Nevada, total	1,939	51.5	2,403,134	1,307	1,191	33.3	745,079	626	2,163	60.5	1,019,452	471	310	300	8.6	132	1.15
37	Full owners	1,285	48.9	1,241,293	966	842	32.0	473,218	562	1,560	59.4	551,419	353	78	75	2.9	83	1.11
38	Part owners	221	70.8	430,735	1,949	165	52.8	135,224	820	227	72.8	150,788	664	38	36	5.8	84	1.53
39	Managers	100	85.5	571,286	5,713	45	38.5	68,284	1,517	80	68.4	290,721	2,509	1	1	0.9	1	1.00
40	Tenants	233	45.2	159,820	686	141	27.3	68,355	485	296	57.4	116,514	394	13	12	2.5	14	1.17
	PACIFIC																	
41	Washington, total	35,244	43.1	20,405,150	579	19,452	23.8	9,588,202	493	59,509	72.9	17,711,708	298	10,492	10,940	13.4	23,843	2.18
42	Full owners	22,403	38.7	9,019,124	402	11,301	19.5	4,246,882	376	43,368	74.7	12,250,739	282	6,750	7,031	12.1	10,628	1.51
43	Part owners	6,005	70.8	5,509,259	917	4,004	47.2	3,185,005	791	6,490	76.6	2,523,551	389	1,654	1,722	16.3	4,339	3.14
44	Managers	564	85.1	2,842,721	5,040	222	33.5	228,116	1,028	375	56.6	569,113	1,518	230	237	35.7	1,708	7.46
45	Tenants	6,212	43.0	3,034,026	488	3,925	27.1	1,947,801	496	9,276	64.1	2,368,305	255	1,860	1,680	11.7	6,168	3.81
46	Oregon, total	30,582	49.4	15,982,123	522	17,276	27.9	8,670,352	502	43,210	69.9	13,177,340	305	10,831	9,758	15.8	18,623	2.15
47	Full owners	19,672	46.5	7,508,797	382	10,150	24.0	4,314,845	425	29,729	70.3	8,127,069	273	8,324	7,781	15.7	9,719	1.68
48	Part owners	5,702	72.7	5,155,785	904	3,837	48.9	2,081,298	699	5,961	76.0	2,868,968	481	2,150	1,830	23.8	4,338	2.96
49	Managers	332	80.0	1,260,849	3,797	153	36.9	157,659	1,030	250	60.2	304,586	1,218	116	99	21.7	745	8.28
50	Tenants	4,856	43.1	2,036,892	419	3,136	27.8	1,516,551	484	7,270	64.5	1,876,717	258	1,896	1,649	11.1	3,821	3.08
51	California, total	82,888	62.5	114,133,135	1,377	30,184	22.7	22,956,249	761	76,470	57.6	59,373,125	763	30,317	29,792	21.3	132,341	6.22
52	Full owners	54,334	60.5	46,059,474	848	16,362	18.2	9,086,147	592	50,475	56.2	34,068,495	675	20,300	19,862	21.8	104,604	5.55
53	Part owners	10,956	78.3	26,555,495	2,424	6,352	45.1	6,449,388	1,039	9,878	69.2	8,001,120	827	5,576	5,096	22.1	19,697	12.88
54	Managers	2,935	85.7	18,921,383	6,447	1,005	29.3	1,805,100	1,800	1,499	43.8	3,922,178	2,617	1,410	1,350	38.4	28,937	21.43
55	Tenants	14,663	57.7	22,596,803	1,540	6,767	26.6	5,210,614	771	14,620	58.3	12,381,332	835	3,031	2,884	19.7	19,308	11.84

[1] Exclusive of housework and contract construction work.
[2] Includes expenditures for automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers.
[3] Includes quantities for which the farm operator reported no expenditure or expenditure for freight only (see text discussion).
[4] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.

EXPENDED, WITH QUANTITIES OF COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND LIMING MATERIALS, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1939—Continued

Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[3]—Contd.			EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]						EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL				EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS[4]				Farms reporting expenditures for any of the items specified	Farms reporting expenditures for any specified items, except labor	
Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Quantity (tons)		Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)		Farms reporting		Amount expended (dollars)				
Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Number	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting			
184,476	74	46.42	102	0.4	411	2.26	3,331	16	8.10	30,037	73.7	6,569,751	213	16,286	43.7	2,718,519	149	37,636	36,382	1
66,394	62	45.01	135	0.8	198	1.47	2,248	17	11.34	10,962	64.4	1,627,468	148	7,288	42.8	1,020,903	140	14,690	14,063	2
40,901	81	47.18	24	0.2	101	4.21	585	24	5.79	11,218	87.3	3,283,987	291	7,409	57.6	1,282,742	173	12,514	12,230	3
4,787	218	46.46	3	1.0	1	0.33	11	4	11.00	224	75.4	155,086	695	179	60.3	131,370	734	275	255	4
72,194	80	47.35	20	0.2	111	5.55	489	24	4.41	8,455	72.4	1,522,620	181	3,412	29.3	283,504	83	10,157	9,834	5
329,382	54	48.15	1,585	3.6	2,685	1.69	30,036	19	11.19	22,307	51.1	3,653,107	164	19,677	45.1	2,846,740	145	38,520	36,411	6
170,209	49	47.72	1,060	4.1	1,568	1.48	16,836	16	10.74	12,389	47.5	1,587,410	128	12,394	47.6	1,760,633	142	22,993	21,779	7
66,089	71	47.84	331	5.4	682	2.06	8,542	26	12.52	4,376	70.9	1,229,057	281	3,759	60.9	690,060	184	5,966	5,780	8
3,116	92	47.21	5	1.8	28	5.60	362	72	13.64	147	51.8	59,956	401	134	47.0	67,132	501	245	209	9
89,968	53	49.34	183	1.7	407	2.11	4,276	22	10.51	5,415	48.6	777,685	144	3,390	30.4	328,915	97	9,316	8,643	10
92,535	78	46.78	79	0.5	5,619	71.13	4,491	57	0.80	10,557	70.3	1,695,966	160	7,683	51.2	1,531,906	199	13,336	13,031	11
28,549	61	44.19	44	0.6	2,710	61.59	2,690	60	1.07	4,577	64.2	563,368	123	3,556	52.2	624,489	176	5,906	5,744	12
24,354	104	47.43	17	0.4	1,526	89.76	895	41	0.46	3,547	82.3	788,898	222	2,905	65.1	636,989	228	4,142	4,067	13
2,841	202	55.23	3	1.2	264	88.00	126	42	0.48	204	80.0	139,710	636	175	68.8	147,110	841	257	228	14
36,651	79	49.68	15	0.4	1,119	74.60	780	52	0.70	2,429	66.8	393,974	102	1,147	31.5	121,318	106	3,051	2,972	15
165,193	63	45.11	119	0.2	3,051	25.64	3,630	31	1.19	30,144	58.6	5,471,504	182	19,897	38.7	3,060,052	154	44,452	42,530	16
79,725	65	45.30	64	0.3	976	15.25	1,580	25	1.65	11,119	49.7	1,551,544	140	9,073	43.2	1,580,907	183	18,995	18,042	17
28,753	84	45.52	22	0.2	1,317	59.86	1,025	47	0.78	7,249	76.8	1,825,890	252	5,399	57.2	895,957	166	9,071	8,898	18
4,158	297	45.03	1	0.2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	295	62.2	116,210	393	254	53.9	183,400	643	412	375	19
52,092	59	44.83	32	0.2	750	23.60	1,016	32	1.34	11,485	60.0	1,978,052	172	4,571	23.9	419,788	92	15,074	15,215	20
112,387	90	42.05	63	0.2	140	13.33	2,294	36	2.73	14,009	41.1	2,042,336	146	8,460	24.8	1,764,863	209	24,459	23,254	21
66,354	91	42.18	42	0.2	697	14.80	1,328	32	2.18	7,658	34.8	825,280	109	4,873	22.0	813,931	167	14,628	13,809	22
20,118	89	49.51	15	0.3	219	14.60	894	60	4.08	3,568	60.7	761,080	214	2,512	42.8	885,383	285	5,254	5,119	23
7,208	479	45.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	62.0	81,767	403	115	43.6	167,970	1,461	230	212	24
18,657	72	35.34	7	0.1	14	2.00	74	11	5.29	2,627	45.2	374,229	142	960	16.5	117,849	122	4,349	4,114	25
275,475	401	39.05	23	0.4	1,401	19.19	7,003	97	5.00	9,198	49.8	1,871,790	203	4,440	24.0	1,309,454	295	13,623	12,980	26
14,561	140	34.03	41	0.5	659	16.07	2,500	61	3.80	6,437	46.3	882,787	106	2,684	19.3	604,590	225	9,686	9,332	27
95,356	619	42.49	3	0.4	285	35.62	1,951	244	6.85	1,421	73.0	654,562	461	1,067	54.8	427,598	401	1,794	1,751	28
46,938	723	37.25	6	1.2	142	23.67	580	97	4.00	275	55.8	216,628	788	186	35.7	181,863	1,036	466	337	29
78,820	794	42.45	18	0.8	315	17.50	2,046	114	6.50	1,065	49.8	317,613	298	523	24.4	95,405	182	1,677	1,580	30
123,073	32	47.96	57	0.2	588	9.96	1,258	22	2.21	9,590	37.7	1,142,955	119	8,847	34.8	1,277,109	144	21,057	19,429	31
71,992	29	49.74	42	0.2	425	10.12	920	22	2.16	6,076	35.1	667,989	110	5,901	34.6	911,871	152	14,151	13,070	32
34,594	38	47.51	7	0.2	17	2.43	118	17	6.94	2,278	49.6	348,859	153	2,007	43.7	280,688	180	4,177	3,955	33
695	60	40.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	51.9	18,422	275	64	49.6	35,353	552	110	97	34
16,492	35	46.46	9	0.2	126	15.75	220	28	1.75	1,169	34.6	107,885	92	785	23.3	89,219	88	2,619	2,309	35
6,418	61	52.61	5	0.1	102	20.40	971	194	9.52	2,558	66.0	456,080	193	1,841	45.9	531,590	324	3,057	2,936	36
4,435	59	53.07	4	0.2	42	10.50	371	93	8.83	1,700	64.7	298,555	176	1,220	46.4	385,780	316	2,227	2,147	37
1,291	72	53.79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	80.8	69,714	277	195	62.5	80,449	310	295	290	38
52	35	35.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	73.5	42,764	497	66	58.4	65,907	817	110	98	39
697	17	49.07	1	0.2	60	60.00	600	600	10.00	320	62.0	45,047	141	160	31.0	31,474	197	425	401	40
827,287	76	38.22	2,609	3.2	17,044	6.53	79,380	30	4.65	30,075	47.8	6,268,152	208	31,454	38.5	4,972,374	158	72,400	70,151	41
388,752	48	34.51	1,781	3.1	10,548	5.92	45,750	26	4.34	25,193	43.4	2,594,107	103	22,309	38.4	3,251,924	146	51,541	49,909	42
157,211	114	36.23	439	5.2	3,000	8.20	16,005	38	4.67	6,273	74.0	2,143,536	342	5,065	59.7	1,090,248	215	8,254	8,109	43
71,398	501	40.38	27	4.1	669	24.78	4,701	174	7.03	470	70.9	226,498	482	280	42.2	191,156	683	825	561	44
231,926	137	37.97	562	2.5	2,227	6.15	12,024	33	5.40	7,139	49.4	1,304,015	183	3,900	26.5	439,066	116	11,980	11,552	45
681,832	78	36.80	5,773	9.3	20,048	3.61	163,631	28	7.85	31,033	50.2	4,068,263	157	27,417	44.3	4,413,990	161	54,631	52,069	46
384,574	61	36.48	3,586	8.5	11,662	3.25	88,720	25	7.61	19,662	46.5	2,186,054	111	19,172	45.3	2,952,125	154	37,352	35,928	47
183,418	100	37.67	1,315	16.7	5,390	4.11	43,880	33	8.14	5,783	73.8	1,718,348	297	4,929	62.9	955,894	194	7,620	7,479	48
27,981	311	37.56	46	10.8	1,190	26.44	10,643	237	8.94	269	64.8	123,611	460	206	49.4	169,689	828	378	350	49
135,829	109	35.50	829	7.4	2,603	3.14	20,388	25	7.82	5,519	47.2	839,550	152	3,111	27.6	536,282	108	9,281	8,912	50
8,270,089	292	35.58	3,585	2.7	110,725	30.89	374,894	105	3.38	78,238	57.5	20,965,379	275	47,190	35.6	14,224,783	301	119,870	111,829	51
3,487,301	184	33.15	2,278	2.5	52,997	23.26	209,218	92	3.95	47,533	52.7	8,832,711	187	32,091	35.7	8,996,066	280	81,083	74,948	52
1,419,929	460	35.77	541	3.9	30,132	55.70	67,066	126	2.26	11,217	80.2	5,718,478	510	7,552	53.8	2,847,506	378	13,686	13,257	53
1,091,562	809	37.72	138	4.0	12,074	87.49	40,997	297	3.40	2,221	64.8	1,096,840	785	1,314	38.4	1,150,787	876	3,217	2,898	54
2,291,297	457	38.64	628	2.5	15,520	24.71	56,513	90	3.64	15,467	60.9	4,715,550	305	6,259	24.6	1,230,424	197	21,984	20,726	55

TABLE 18.—AUTOMOBILES AND MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1930, AND 1920

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1920 to Jan. 1)

DIVISION AND STATE	AUTOMOBILES									MOTORTRUCKS								
	Farms reporting						Number			Farms reporting						Number		
				Percent of all farms									Percent of all farms					
	1940	1930	1920	1940	1930	1920	1940	1930	1920	1940	1930	1920	1940	1930	1920	1940	1930	1920
United States	5,542,036	5,650,003	2,979,584	58.1	58.0	30.7	4,144,136	4,134,675	2,146,382	944,184	845,335	131,551	15.5	13.4	2.0	1,047,084	900,385	139,169
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England	84,731	75,566	40,269	62.7	60.5	25.7	101,658	89,287	44,754	42,670	33,328	7,284	31.8	26.7	4.7	51,207	37,972	8,119
Middle Atlantic	257,211	254,084	149,599	73.9	71.1	35.2	321,929	316,509	164,939	101,095	109,756	20,472	29.0	30.7	4.8	116,714	120,789	22,011
East North Central	824,036	770,106	513,052	61.9	59.7	47.5	984,425	876,667	550,558	177,085	169,040	24,942	17.6	19.6	2.3	191,394	196,172	26,074
West North Central	889,505	920,814	631,631	81.6	82.6	57.6	1,042,853	1,075,578	693,032	186,429	174,764	32,331	17.1	15.7	2.9	199,234	190,657	33,375
South Atlantic	420,094	445,454	197,256	41.2	42.1	16.2	487,459	481,695	200,103	104,295	88,019	14,718	10.2	8.3	1.3	116,297	94,946	15,787
East South Central	267,240	320,640	81,830	26.1	30.2	7.8	288,107	335,005	86,141	68,995	43,234	4,869	6.5	4.1	0.5	71,830	45,568	5,153
West South Central	429,405	503,548	173,609	44.5	45.6	17.4	473,495	536,641	184,275	112,180	92,300	8,960	11.6	8.4	0.9	121,788	96,791	9,455
Mountain	154,330	163,303	91,698	66.1	67.7	37.6	184,210	183,020	98,727	67,063	52,488	7,188	28.7	21.8	2.9	75,552	55,742	7,589
Pacific	215,484	196,486	110,640	78.0	75.1	47.2	279,821	240,277	123,533	88,364	62,406	10,809	31.3	23.8	4.6	103,068	69,548	11,808
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine	22,701	23,015	11,886	58.2	59.0	24.2	25,540	26,227	12,569	11,698	9,879	1,061	30.0	25.3	2.2	13,118	10,781	1,120
New Hampshire	10,801	9,288	4,797	65.2	62.3	23.4	12,901	11,079	5,265	5,489	4,051	663	33.2	27.2	3.2	6,469	4,539	717
Vermont	15,128	15,825	7,611	64.2	65.6	26.2	17,979	18,620	8,172	5,451	4,625	576	23.1	18.6	2.0	6,172	5,035	616
Massachusetts	19,743	14,737	8,181	61.9	57.6	25.6	23,734	17,638	9,309	9,954	7,982	3,136	31.1	31.2	9.8	12,465	9,572	3,535
Rhode Island	2,139	2,055	1,193	71.0	61.9	29.3	2,883	2,569	1,305	1,453	1,368	471	48.2	41.1	11.5	1,982	1,701	536
Connecticut	14,219	10,646	6,796	67.2	61.9	30.0	18,821	13,154	8,046	6,845	5,425	1,377	40.8	31.5	6.1	11,001	6,344	1,596
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York	113,913	115,010	68,003	74.3	72.0	35.2	139,718	141,916	74,753	48,522	54,084	8,636	31.7	33.8	4.5	55,285	58,974	9,259
New Jersey	18,514	17,782	11,731	71.7	70.1	39.5	24,225	22,371	13,695	15,590	12,504	3,075	62.6	49.3	10.4	17,106	14,755	3,580
Pennsylvania	124,784	121,292	69,865	73.8	70.3	34.5	157,986	152,222	76,491	38,981	43,168	8,781	23.1	25.0	4.3	44,323	47,052	9,372
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio	188,863	172,078	119,511	80.8	78.5	46.6	231,368	201,552	128,384	31,872	36,693	6,960	13.6	16.7	2.7	35,189	39,210	7,319
Indiana	149,026	141,374	95,238	80.8	77.9	46.4	172,981	154,556	102,122	27,409	28,468	3,501	14.9	15.7	1.7	29,752	30,057	3,671
Illinois	176,158	170,606	125,586	82.5	79.5	52.9	210,555	192,875	139,090	39,970	38,877	5,907	18.7	18.1	2.5	42,515	40,371	6,154
Michigan	152,922	133,565	76,919	81.5	78.9	40.2	181,209	150,922	82,437	30,311	34,894	4,681	16.2	20.6	2.4	33,095	36,766	4,886
Wisconsin	157,067	152,485	95,798	84.1	83.9	49.6	188,312	176,764	98,025	47,523	50,108	3,895	25.4	27.6	2.1	50,863	51,786	4,044
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota	172,784	159,372	101,847	87.5	86.0	57.1	206,695	185,717	107,824	30,101	35,503	3,677	18.3	19.2	2.1	38,617	38,557	3,803
Iowa	192,456	193,810	155,081	90.2	90.2	73.1	236,601	240,512	177,558	24,947	31,874	8,669	11.7	14.8	4.1	26,352	32,669	8,910
Missouri	182,640	184,087	81,392	63.5	64.1	30.9	176,285	176,466	86,229	29,845	19,215	4,878	11.7	7.5	1.9	31,771	20,132	5,069
North Dakota	61,418	67,496	44,010	83.0	88.6	56.6	71,907	78,796	47,711	19,857	16,502	745	27.0	21.2	1.0	21,516	16,990	774
South Dakota	62,512	71,965	51,780	88.3	88.5	69.4	72,675	81,923	58,202	13,472	14,465	4,249	18.8	17.4	5.7	14,269	14,816	4,353
Nebraska	107,464	118,880	94,004	88.8	91.8	75.6	126,269	141,144	104,453	22,504	25,178	6,333	18.6	19.4	5.1	24,090	26,045	6,546
Kansas	130,231	145,224	102,517	83.3	87.5	62.0	150,403	171,018	111,055	39,823	32,009	3,782	25.3	19.3	2.3	42,617	35,648	3,928
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware	6,835	7,498	3,693	76.0	77.2	38.4	8,164	8,724	4,014	2,215	2,781	283	24.6	28.6	2.8	2,567	2,998	304
Maryland	29,698	30,519	16,049	70.5	70.6	35.5	38,848	37,972	17,702	11,454	10,805	2,556	27.2	25.6	5.5	13,068	11,264	2,805
Dist. of Columbia	30	45	50	46.2	43.5	24.5	39	60	58	32	57	29	49.2	54.8	14.2	39	81	29
Virginia	75,273	80,298	28,557	43.0	47.1	15.3	88,785	88,483	30,950	20,818	17,984	2,389	11.9	10.5	1.3	23,272	19,459	2,544
West Virginia	34,688	33,434	10,405	34.9	40.5	11.9	38,051	36,978	11,127	11,485	8,936	886	11.6	8.4	1.0	12,445	7,432	936
North Carolina	118,074	125,198	41,839	42.4	44.8	15.5	127,476	132,878	44,207	19,279	17,613	2,551	6.9	6.3	0.9	20,621	18,559	2,671
South Carolina	58,807	59,029	30,709	42.8	37.4	15.9	63,653	61,754	32,812	7,392	5,575	1,609	5.4	4.2	0.8	8,242	6,966	1,756
Georgia	72,140	85,276	47,173	33.4	33.4	15.2	77,049	86,479	49,841	19,952	15,036	2,913	9.2	5.9	0.9	21,693	15,967	3,145
Florida	24,652	24,161	6,761	39.4	41.0	16.2	27,393	26,387	9,363	11,668	10,852	1,500	18.7	18.4	2.8	14,380	12,205	1,617
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky	88,979	82,034	28,532	35.2	33.3	10.5	98,699	86,764	30,146	17,830	6,740	1,455	7.1	2.7	0.5	19,100	7,188	1,558
Tennessee	78,900	84,067	22,446	31.8	34.2	8.9	85,253	89,022	23,550	17,727	8,563	1,362	7.2	3.5	0.5	18,908	9,089	1,450
Alabama	46,202	71,167	16,906	19.9	27.8	6.2	48,473	73,834	18,592	14,094	12,169	1,114	6.1	4.7	0.4	15,257	12,838	1,180
Mississippi	53,259	83,372	14,946	18.3	28.7	5.5	55,702	85,583	15,853	17,334	15,762	938	6.0	5.0	0.3	18,585	16,503	1,005
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas	45,865	63,800	15,401	21.2	28.3	6.8	48,571	65,935	16,408	18,441	10,526	975	8.5	4.3	0.4	19,874	11,000	1,027
Louisiana	32,039	41,453	9,494	21.4	25.7	7.0	34,891	43,062	10,512	15,803	8,789	793	10.4	5.4	0.6	17,006	9,281	874
Oklahoma	102,821	117,537	49,017	57.3	57.7	25.5	112,369	127,448	52,003	26,560	23,039	2,070	14.8	11.3	1.1	28,402	23,930	2,155
Texas	248,680	280,758	99,697	59.5	58.7	22.9	277,664	300,176	105,292	51,416	49,956	5,124	12.3	10.1	1.2	56,707	52,580	5,399
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana	30,358	34,477	20,749	72.6	72.6	38.0	35,699	38,166	22,072	18,332	13,783	1,167	43.8	29.0	2.0	21,037	14,615	1,225
Idaho	32,806	30,776	18,651	75.1	73.8	39.5	38,184	33,066	17,646	10,941	5,886	779	25.1	14.4	1.9	12,002	6,281	837
Wyoming	10,889	11,462	6,180	72.5	71.8	39.2	13,852	12,824	6,705	5,553	3,820	554	37.0	23.9	3.5	6,341	4,108	591
Colorado	40,878	45,546	28,356	79.5	76.0	47.3	50,426	52,258	30,630	15,119	16,052	2,884	29.4	26.8	4.8	16,850	16,918	3,228
New Mexico	13,760	14,091	5,546	40.3	44.9	18.6	15,751	15,395	6,018	6,368	5,024	552	18.7	16.0	1.8	7,117	5,328	195
Arizona	7,925	8,211	4,534	42.9	57.9	45.5	10,401	9,918	5,082	3,561	2,719	527	19.3	19.2	5.3	4,294	3,062	581
Utah	15,352	18,343	8,246	60.4	60.2	32.1	16,759	17,574	8,657	5,801	3,986	544	22.8	14.7	2.1	6,238	4,199	172
Nevada	2,382	2,397	1,438	66.1	69.6	45.4	3,158	2,921	1,717	1,406	1,116	161	39.4	32.5	5.1	1,883	1,241	174
PACIFIC:																		
Washington	80,870	50,769	27,626	74.5	71.6	41.7	70,490	55,995	29,792	24,886	17,822	3,172	30.5	24.9	4.8	28,228	18,836	3,371
Oregon	48,602	41,511	20,561	76.6	75.3	41.0	58,797	47,440	22,223	14,904	9,110	1,728	34.1	18.5	3.4	16,825	9,741	2,219
California	106,012	104,206	62,453	79.9	76.8	53.1	150,534	136,842	71,518	46,574	35,674	5,909	35.1	26.3	5.0	58,015	40,971	6,416

TABLE 19.—TRACTORS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1920 TO 1940

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1925 and 1920 to Jan. 1)

DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS								NUMBER OF TRACTORS				CROPLAND HARVESTED ON FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS, CENSUS OF 1940			DECREASE IN NUMBER OF HORSES AND MULES PER UNIT INCREASE IN NUMBER OF TRACTORS [1]		
					Percent of all farms													
	1940	1930	1925	1920	1940	1930	1925	1920	1940	1930	1925	1920	Total (acres)	Percent of cropland harvested on all farms	Average per tractor (acres)	1930 to 1940	1925 to 1930	1920 to 1925
United States	1,409,697	851,457	473,048	229,332	25.1	13.5	7.4	3.6	1,567,430	920,021	505,933	246,083	178,970,072	55.0	112.8	7.1	7.3	4.9
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England	26,906	13,111	7,519	2,245	19.2	10.5	4.6	1.4	28,480	14,109	7,844	2,397	1,177,840	34.5	41.4	5.7	12.3	6.8
Middle Atlantic	115,037	76,719	47,471	13,240	33.0	21.5	11.3	3.1	126,669	81,970	49,864	14,140	7,126,097	53.0	56.3	2.8	7.4	4.7
East North Central	401,194	238,995	141,670	55,413	39.9	24.7	13.5	5.1	437,006	249,333	146,665	58,092	36,372,212	65.6	83.2	3.2	6.4	5.7
West North Central	487,942	295,160	151,838	82,125	44.7	26.5	13.7	8.4	538,161	318,160	161,559	97,884	79,246,419	69.4	147.3	6.8	8.2	2.8
South Atlantic	56,886	43,983	28,038	10,460	5.6	4.2	2.6	0.9	65,205	47,376	31,075	11,220	4,990,315	17.6	79.0	9.8	11.7	11.3
East South Central	36,940	22,584	15,299	5,044	3.6	2.1	1.3	0.5	41,958	24,393	14,097	5,378	3,761,195	14.8	89.6	8.8	14.7	11.6
West South Central	143,455	63,177	29,845	17,435	14.9	5.7	2.9	1.8	166,332	74,010	34,888	19,862	25,480,724	47.5	141.2	10.6	4.4	([2])
Mountain	66,077	43,171	17,899	15,865	28.3	17.9	7.7	6.5	75,330	48,007	19,935	17,515	11,692,286	63.2	155.1	14.9	12.1	([2])
Pacific	76,160	54,557	33,569	17,507	27.6	20.9	13.4	7.5	90,287	62,663	40,206	19,657	8,933,044	69.1	98.9	6.6	9.4	5.2
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine	7,516	3,214	1,684	605	19.3	8.2	3.4	1.3	8,093	3,410	1,774	636	394,839	34.4	48.8	5.0	12.6	8.6
New Hampshire	2,850	1,013	494	196	17.2	6.8	2.3	1.0	3,129	1,098	531	207	101,853	27.4	32.6	5.1	20.0	17.4
Vermont	3,394	2,342	1,500	424	14.4	9.4	5.4	1.5	3,566	2,426	1,568	444	287,873	28.2	80.7	10.8	12.3	10.0
Massachusetts	6,550	3,583	2,046	540	20.5	13.9	6.1	1.7	7,355	3,921	2,212	592	198,819	42.4	26.4	1.5	11.0	5.6
Rhode Island	670	516	280	69	28.9	15.5	7.2	1.7	1,008	589	318	70	27,586	56.5	27.3	2.6	8.2	4.5
Connecticut	4,826	2,463	1,315	411	22.8	14.3	5.7	1.8	5,349	2,667	1,441	440	172,090	47.5	32.2	1.8	11.0	5.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York	55,250	37,700	24,350	7,021	34.7	23.8	12.9	3.8	58,906	40,369	25,681	7,497	3,552,842	53.7	60.0	2.8	8.3	4.3
New Jersey	10,839	7,241	4,113	845	42.0	28.5	15.9	2.8	12,920	8,088	4,419	946	582,403	74.8	45.1	2.2	5.2	4.5
Pennsylvania	50,968	31,688	19,008	5,374	30.2	18.4	9.5	2.7	54,842	33,513	19,764	5,897	3,010,812	49.4	54.9	2.9	7.1	5.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio	85,265	50,693	29,951	9,954	35.6	23.1	12.2	3.9	89,990	52,974	30,905	10,469	6,081,637	62.0	67.4	2.1	6.2	6.5
Indiana	68,447	40,402	22,817	8,871	37.1	22.3	11.7	4.3	73,221	41,978	25,567	9,230	6,445,215	68.4	88.0	4.0	7.2	6.6
Illinois	110,489	66,172	41,455	21,952	51.8	30.8	18.4	9.2	126,009	69,628	43,326	23,102	14,270,557	78.1	113.2	5.3	8.7	6.7
Michigan	62,146	33,098	18,515	5,584	33.1	19.5	9.6	2.8	66,524	34,570	19,217	5,884	4,024,278	51.2	60.5	1.5	8.6	7.1
Wisconsin	76,847	48,630	28,952	9,092	41.2	26.8	15.0	4.8	81,195	50,173	29,651	9,407	5,570,525	56.7	68.6	2.0	2.9	2.5
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota	95,959	46,171	25,539	14,794	48.6	24.9	13.6	8.3	105,075	48,457	28,739	15,505	13,415,053	71.3	127.7	3.2	1.6	3.1
Iowa	117,952	65,166	35,692	19,427	55.3	29.4	16.7	9.1	128,516	66,258	37,230	20,270	14,812,204	73.8	115.3	3.3	4.4	5.1
Missouri	41,948	23,673	12,066	7,438	16.4	9.2	4.6	2.8	45,155	24,899	12,745	7,089	4,868,190	39.3	107.8	9.8	13.3	11.7
North Dakota	43,787	34,148	15,853	11,854	59.2	43.8	20.9	15.2	49,361	37,605	17,483	13,006	11,679,577	75.2	236.8	22.5	5.9	7.5
South Dakota	39,948	30,972	16,373	12,180	55.1	37.2	20.6	16.3	44,154	33,837	17,428	12,939	8,875,565	72.2	201.0	25.6	6.6	1.3
Nebraska	64,593	37,955	17,728	10,342	53.4	29.5	13.9	8.3	70,761	40,729	18,765	11,100	11,875,983	68.6	167.8	10.8	5.3	([2])
Kansas	83,775	59,075	28,587	16,128	53.6	35.6	17.2	9.8	95,139	66,275	31,171	17,177	15,722,047	77.0	144.2	13.5	8.5	([2])
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware	2,330	1,447	619	220	25.9	14.9	6.0	2.2	2,661	1,600	694	239	189,056	50.0	71.0	6.0	5.0	9.0
Maryland	9,448	6,744	3,814	1,410	22.4	15.8	7.8	2.9	10,335	7,208	4,026	1,526	738,192	45.9	71.4	5.8	7.1	8.2
Dist. of Columbia	12	15	4	1	18.5	14.4	2.9	0.5	25	17	8	1	810	79.6	32.4	8.8	10.0	11.3
Virginia	10,808	9,142	6,362	2,206	6.2	5.4	3.3	1.2	11,951	9,757	6,750	2,379	874,544	22.8	73.2	19.6	21.2	5.9
West Virginia	5,437	2,641	1,765	541	3.5	3.2	2.0	0.6	5,656	2,792	1,860	572	200,401	12.8	54.8	18.7	33.5	14.2
North Carolina	11,983	11,034	7,595	2,184	4.3	3.9	2.7	0.8	12,756	11,426	7,909	2,277	735,469	12.0	57.5	5.8	8.0	0.8
South Carolina	4,285	3,229	2,658	1,213	3.1	2.0	1.5	0.6	4,791	3,462	2,906	1,304	553,854	12.8	115.6	14.1	47.6	27.7
Georgia	8,264	5,349	3,769	2,083	3.8	2.1	1.5	0.7	9,327	5,870	4,145	2,252	1,251,103	14.2	134.1	11.8	3.4	52.9
Florida	6,319	4,382	2,352	602	10.2	7.4	4.0	1.1	7,705	5,244	2,777	690	449,086	26.7	58.3	2.2	3.5	3.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky	11,246	6,951	4,793	1,913	4.4	2.8	1.9	0.7	11,927	7,322	4,994	2,029	955,648	17.7	78.4	8.1	41.8	7.5
Tennessee	10,967	6,556	4,571	1,796	4.4	2.7	1.8	0.7	11,817	6,868	4,707	1,872	934,190	15.2	79.1	8.3	41.3	5.9
Alabama	8,822	4,289	2,261	757	2.0	1.7	1.0	0.3	7,636	4,664	2,465	811	780,787	10.7	99.8	14.4	([2])	14.1
Mississippi	7,905	4,818	1,674	596	2.7	1.5	0.7	0.2	10,577	5,842	1,871	667	1,130,570	16.3	106.9	5.8	([2])	32.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas	9,415	4,263	2,554	1,423	4.3	1.8	1.2	0.6	12,564	5,664	3,476	1,822	1,513,431	22.9	120.5	11.2	7.3	9.2
Louisiana	6,937	3,610	2,466	2,142	4.6	2.4	1.9	1.6	9,476	5,016	3,402	2,812	1,070,897	26.4	113.0	0.7	([2])	58.1
Oklahoma	41,130	28,328	9,954	5,786	22.9	11.4	5.0	3.0	45,369	25,862	10,950	6,210	6,803,652	54.1	152.2	15.6	9.3	([2])
Texas	85,973	31,776	14,871	8,084	20.6	6.4	3.2	1.9	98,923	37,348	16,780	9,046	15,992,744	53.7	141.5	9.7	1.6	([2])
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana	19,902	17,093	5,857	6,890	47.6	36.0	12.5	11.9	22,587	19,031	6,902	7,647	4,308,549	74.9	190.7	49.8	11.0	([2])
Idaho	10,175	4,377	1,796	1,468	28.3	10.5	4.4	3.5	11,105	4,691	1,927	1,587	1,501,961	51.2	135.3	5.7	9.5	82.4
Wyoming	5,601	3,749	1,219	969	37.3	25.4	7.9	6.2	6,534	4,110	1,523	1,075	887,379	57.8	135.8	15.2	9.8	([2])
Colorado	19,063	12,029	5,970	4,526	37.1	20.1	10.3	7.6	21,423	13,334	6,693	4,990	3,155,931	66.2	147.3	14.1	7.3	([2])
New Mexico	4,983	2,227	995	457	14.6	7.1	3.1	1.5	5,832	2,497	1,080	491	982,204	62.5	168.4	7.2	52.8	([2])
Arizona	2,881	2,043	1,060	820	15.6	14.4	9.8	8.2	4,129	2,558	1,259	930	581,583	72.5	92.4	4.2	21.5	57.8
Utah	2,892	1,335	804	553	11.4	4.9	3.1	2.2	3,041	1,426	850	583	284,564	29.5	93.5	7.2	30.7	8.3
Nevada	580	318	198	182	18.2	9.2	5.1	5.8	681	360	221	210	192,095	41.8	267.4	12.8	75.1	([2])
PACIFIC:																		
Washington	16,778	7,890	4,314	2,474	20.5	11.1	5.9	3.7	18,019	8,388	4,490	2,635	2,351,556	65.9	130.5	6.8	15.2	13.9
Oregon	15,450	9,157	5,364	2,902	25.0	16.8	9.8	5.8	17,077	9,838	5,768	3,070	1,714,665	60.7	100.4	5.8	12.5	5.6
California	43,934	37,510	25,891	12,131	33.1	27.8	19.0	10.3	55,191	44,437	29,948	13,852	4,866,825	74.5	88.2	6.9	6.9	4.1

[1] For 1940 and 1930, horses and mules over 27 months old; and for 1925, two years old and over. Caution: Decreases in number of horses and mules cannot be attributed entirely to increases in number of tractors or vice versa (see, also, text discussion).

[2] Increase in number of horses and mules.

TABLE 20.—AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES, 1940		Number of automobiles, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF AUTOMOBILE, CENSUS OF 1940													Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number										Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
United States, total	3,542,056	58.1	4,144,136	3,509,217	136,146	217,955	214,600	410,428	405,917	300,561	243,244	151,890	132,458	255,688	1,000,450	39.5	30.5	30.2	1933	1934
Full owners	1,911,851	62.0	2,235,265	1,892,210	62,296	102,711	108,208	258,657	228,547	161,498	127,161	77,085	70,522	116,587	528,970	42.8	29.2	28.0	1933	1935
Part owners	457,401	74.4	575,065	454,547	24,525	36,305	32,919	62,968	58,560	40,438	28,962	16,999	13,478	25,670	113,727	47.4	27.6	25.0	1934	1935
Managers	24,704	68.0	43,421	24,272	2,256	3,062	2,190	3,055	2,775	1,936	1,645	920	667	1,260	4,318	54.8	27.4	17.8	1935	1936
Tenants	1,148,100	48.6	1,292,395	1,138,188	27,101	45,787	51,283	105,772	116,035	96,689	85,476	56,888	47,551	92,171	413,435	30.4	35.5	36.3	1932	1935
Croppers (South only)	97,851	18.0	101,189	96,027	846	1,887	2,452	4,736	6,316	7,119	9,529	5,749	5,151	9,800	42,662	16.9	36.7	44.4	1931	1931
White, total	3,415,657	65.5	4,011,906	3,384,788	134,894	214,665	210,610	402,952	396,032	290,225	230,578	145,936	125,477	224,054	1,004,127	40.2	30.0	29.9	1933	1934
Full owners	1,878,242	64.2	2,191,545	1,853,191	61,562	101,324	106,519	255,540	224,730	157,910	123,520	74,902	68,495	113,537	515,664	43.2	29.0	27.8	1933	1935
Part owners	448,295	77.1	565,087	445,460	24,340	35,978	32,545	62,254	57,730	39,815	28,039	16,405	12,978	24,909	110,671	47.8	27.4	24.8	1934	1935
Managers	24,280	68.1	42,700	23,842	2,201	3,011	2,149	2,999	2,716	1,896	1,617	909	674	1,240	4,230	54.8	27.4	17.7	1935	1936
Tenants	1,070,960	58.1	1,212,576	1,062,275	26,591	44,572	49,597	102,159	110,856	90,804	77,602	51,820	43,142	84,568	380,562	31.4	32.8	35.8	1932	1933
Croppers (South only)	60,802	25.1	63,806	59,857	740	1,530	1,904	3,481	4,266	4,521	5,546	3,315	2,899	6,052	25,603	19.9	37.3	42.8	1932	1931
Nonwhite, total	125,379	17.6	132,230	124,451	1,452	2,972	3,790	7,476	9,885	10,338	12,666	7,954	6,981	11,634	49,323	20.8	39.8	39.6	1932	1932
Full owners	39,589	23.6	41,722	39,019	724	1,387	1,669	3,097	3,817	3,588	3,841	2,281	2,059	3,250	13,506	27.5	38.4	34.1	1932	1933
Part owners	9,206	27.5	9,868	9,067	183	329	374	712	830	825	923	594	500	761	3,056	28.7	39.7	35.6	1932	1933
Managers	444	61.9	721	430	35	41	41	54	59	40	28	11	15	20	86	55.5	26.0	20.5	1934	1936
Tenants	77,140	14.9	79,819	75,915	510	1,215	1,686	3,613	5,179	5,885	7,874	5,068	4,409	7,603	32,875	16.1	40.8	43.3	1931	1931
Croppers (South only)	36,849	12.3	37,585	36,170	106	357	548	1,255	2,050	2,598	3,783	2,434	2,252	3,748	17,059	11.9	40.9	47.2	1931	1931
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																				
New England, total	84,731	62.7	101,858	83,660	3,511	6,629	6,013	10,562	9,836	6,995	6,307	4,205	4,694	6,549	16,359	43.7	34.4	21.8	1934	1935
Full owners	72,637	62.4	86,097	71,712	2,905	5,624	5,152	9,096	8,444	6,051	5,392	3,560	3,990	5,596	15,924	43.5	34.3	22.2	1934	1935
Part owners	5,277	74.7	6,995	5,229	316	529	403	747	661	395	561	258	280	365	914	50.8	31.7	17.5	1934	1936
Managers	980	59.0	1,939	955	122	173	107	143	97	70	49	29	35	38	92	67.2	23.1	9.6	1939	1937
Tenants	5,837	58.3	6,827	5,764	170	303	351	576	634	499	505	358	389	550	1,429	35.3	39.9	24.8	1933	1934
White, total	84,508	62.8	101,615	83,436	3,507	6,619	6,005	10,555	9,810	6,955	6,293	4,192	4,672	6,527	16,321	43.7	34.3	22.0	1934	1935
Full owners	72,457	62.5	85,879	71,513	2,899	5,615	5,144	9,075	8,421	5,998	5,378	3,548	3,971	5,576	15,890	43.6	34.2	22.2	1934	1935
Part owners	5,269	74.7	6,986	5,221	316	529	403	746	659	394	561	257	279	365	912	50.8	31.7	17.5	1934	1936
Managers	979	59.2	1,938	954	122	173	107	143	97	70	49	29	35	38	91	67.3	23.2	9.5	1938	1937
Tenants	5,821	58.6	6,811	5,748	170	302	351	575	633	493	505	358	387	548	1,428	35.3	39.9	24.8	1933	1934
Nonwhite, total	225	40.0	245	224	4	10	8	27	26	40	14	15	22	22	38	33.5	49.8	17.0	1933	1935
Full owners	200	42.0	219	199	4	9	8	25	23	33	14	12	19	20	34	33.7	49.2	17.1	1933	1935
Part owners	8	66.7	9	8	———	———	———	1	2	1	———	1	1	———	2	37.5	37.5	25.0	1932	(1)
Managers	1	14.3	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	100.0	1929	(1)
Tenants	16	25.5	16	16	———	1	———	1	1	6	———	———	2	2	1	31.2	62.5	6.2	1934	(1)
Middle Atlantic, total	257,211	73.9	321,929	254,400	10,864	16,809	17,246	33,400	31,517	21,259	19,712	13,562	14,385	18,186	58,462	43.2	33.8	23.0	1933	1935
Full owners	197,109	75.2	243,298	194,945	8,402	13,034	13,485	25,944	23,940	16,085	14,131	10,141	10,826	13,585	45,378	43.5	33.2	23.3	1933	1935
Part owners	20,434	85.6	27,948	20,276	1,186	1,740	1,581	3,054	2,802	1,771	1,358	1,080	957	1,253	3,614	50.9	31.3	17.8	1934	1936
Managers	2,859	70.2	5,001	2,816	218	299	264	365	309	196	200	115	125	158	368	55.2	29.6	15.2	1935	1936
Tenants	37,009	73.0	45,682	36,363	1,108	1,736	1,918	4,047	4,467	3,209	3,025	2,276	2,475	3,232	9,072	36.3	38.9	24.8	1933	1934
White, total	256,492	74.0	321,072	253,697	10,846	16,775	17,203	33,359	31,452	21,205	18,857	13,512	14,327	18,117	56,264	43.2	33.8	23.0	1933	1935
Full owners	196,605	73.3	242,699	194,451	8,389	13,011	13,455	25,901	23,895	16,050	14,100	10,106	10,784	13,530	45,232	43.5	33.8	23.3	1933	1935
Part owners	20,366	85.6	27,898	20,230	1,137	1,736	1,575	3,051	2,798	1,767	1,349	1,027	954	1,230	3,604	50.9	31.3	17.8	1934	1936
Managers	2,850	70.3	4,984	2,807	217	297	264	354	306	196	198	115	125	158	397	55.2	29.6	15.2	1935	1936
Tenants	36,849	73.1	45,501	36,409	1,103	1,729	1,909	4,053	4,453	3,192	3,010	2,264	2,464	3,219	9,031	36.3	38.9	24.9	1933	1934
Nonwhite, total	719	53.8	857	703	18	34	43	81	65	54	55	50	58	69	198	31.4	40.4	28.2	1933	1933
Full owners	604	51.2	599	494	15	23	28	43	47	33	31	35	42	53	146	31.2	39.3	29.6	1933	1933
Part owners	48	78.0	60	46	1	2	6	5	4	4	7	5	5	3	10	34.8	43.5	21.7	1933	(1)
Managers	9	56.2	17	9	1	2	———	1	2	———	2	———	———	———	1	66.7	22.2	11.1	1935	(1)
Tenants	160	57.8	181	154	3	7	9	14	12	17	15	12	11	13	41	29.2	44.2	26.6	1933	1933
East North Central, total	824,036	81.9	984,425	817,306	34,487	49,808	49,927	114,282	106,781	73,197	52,141	35,111	29,820	49,161	225,591	43.5	29.1	27.6	1935	1935
Full owners	480,561	79.4	567,766	475,911	21,131	30,595	29,217	67,147	61,585	41,252	28,945	18,119	16,884	26,642	134,420	44.1	27.7	28.2	1935	1935
Part owners	102,328	89.1	150,299	101,753	5,461	7,591	7,064	16,523	14,805	9,305	6,276	3,661	3,134	5,587	22,546	50.4	27.5	22.2	1934	1936
Managers	4,766	81.5	7,927	4,705	349	500	347	550	559	429	303	214	205	278	873	49.0	30.3	20.7	1934	1935
Tenants	236,581	84.4	278,433	234,937	7,546	11,124	12,299	30,062	30,034	22,231	16,619	11,117	9,599	16,654	67,852	38.8	32.4	28.8	1933	1934
White, total	822,288	82.0	982,490	815,585	34,459	49,750	48,871	114,170	106,688	73,079	51,994	35,036	29,725	49,028	224,848	43.4	29.0	27.6	1935	1935
Full owners	479,284	79.5	566,591	474,849	21,110	30,557	29,178	67,075	61,491	41,162	28,859	18,073	16,825	26,556	133,965	44.1	27.7	28.2	1935	1935
Part owners	102,155	89.2	150,071	101,563	5,460	7,584	7,062	16,512	14,589	9,293	6,260	3,654	3,122	5,570	22,457	50.4	27.5	22.1	1934	1936
Managers	4,756	81.5	7,910	4,695	346	499	347	549	556	428	302	214	202	277	973	49.0	30.3	20.7	1934	1935
Tenants	236,115	84.5	277,918	234,478	7,541	11,110	12,284	30,034	29,992	22,195	16,573	11,095	9,576	16,625	67,453	38.8	32.4	28.8	1933	1934
Nonwhite, total	1,748	52.5	1,936	1,721	28	58	56	112	153	119	147	75	97	133	743	23.8	33.2	43.2	1932	1931
Full owners	1,077	52.6	1,175	1,062	21	36	39	72	92	70	84	46	61	86	455	24.5	32.7	42.8	1932	1931
Part owners	195	60.6	228	190	1	7	2	11	16	12	16	7	12	17	89	19.5	33.7	46.8	1931	1931
Managers	10	76.9	17	10	1	1	———	1	3	1	1	———	1	1	———	60.0	40.0	———	1935	(1)
Tenants	466	49.3	515	459	5	14	15	28	42	36	46	22	23	29	199	22.7	34.0	43.4	1932	1932
West North Central, total	889,505	81.8	1,042,853	885,100	29,449	49,358	51,705	92,935	94,258	73,642	50,897	33,082	27,979	61,509	321,288	35.8	27.9	36.3	1933	1933
Full owners	547,011	77.6	648,849	544,855	12,270	22,079	22,689	38,646	37,603	27,898	18,486	11,916	10,640	22,119	120,551	38.6	26.4	35.0	1935	1934
Part owners	158,548	89.9	198,658	158,015	7,069	11,064	11,268	19,913	19,285	14,149	9,099	5,548	4,229	9,293	47,298	45.4	26.7	29.9	1933	1933
Managers	5,712	79.6	5,494	5,656	178	290	255	348	336	293	257	150	160	273	1,136	37.9	31.0	31.1	1933	1934
Tenants	380,234	82.2	431,852	376,574	9,932	15,925	17,533	34,028	37,034	31,304	23,055	15,668	12,950	29,824	152,325	30.0	29.8	40.2	1932	1932
White, total	886,577	81.9	1,039,743	882,184	29,403	49,271	51,827	92,777	94,064	73,446	50,700	32,949	27,836	61,286	319,625	35.8	27.9	36.3	1933	1933
Full owners	545,705	77.9	645,481	543,554	12,257	22,036	22,643	38,591	37,534	27,820	18,417	11,865	10,583	22,010	119,800	38.7	26.4	34.9	1935	1934
Part owners	158,151	90.1	198,228	157,619	7,060	11,050	11,247	19,883	19,257	14,125	9,074	5,327	4,201	9,267	47,128	45.5	26.6	29.9	1933	1933
Managers	5,698	79.7	5,469	5,641	176	287	255	348	334	291	257	150	160	272	1,151	37.9	31.0	31.1	1933	1934
Tenants	379,025	82.8	430,567	377,370	9,910	15,898	17,502	33,955	36,959	31,210	22,952	15,609	12,892	29,739	151,764	30.0	29.8	40.2	1932	1932
Nonwhite, total	2,928	39.2	3,090	2,916	46	85	78	158	194	196	197	133	143	221	1,465	19.2	30.5	50.2	1931	* 1930
Full owners	1,306	39.6	1,368	1,301	15	43	26	55	69	76	69	53	57	109	751	15.8	28.0	56.2	1931	* 1930
Part owners	397	58.2	432	396	9	14	21	30	28	24	25	21	28	26	170	25.8	31.3	42.9	1932	1932
Managers	18	66.7	25	15	2	5	———	———	2	2	———	———	———	1	5	46.7	20.0	33.3	1934	(1)
Tenants	1,209	34.8	1,265	1,204	22	23	51	73	95	94	103	59	58	85	559	20.4	33.1	46.4	1931	1931

1 Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model. * 1930 or earlier.

TABLE 20.—AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES, 1940: Total	FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES, 1940: Percent of all farms	Number of automobiles, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF AUTOMOBILE, CENSUS OF 1940 — Number: Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	Percent distribution: 1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier	Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued																				
South Atlantic, total	420,094	41.2	467,458	413,208	16,025	27,744	25,658	43,014	42,285	36,907	36,577	20,188	17,572	36,150	111,090	37.4	35.7	26.9	1933	1934
Full owners	251,401	48.4	285,349	247,401	12,105	20,756	18,566	30,129	28,596	22,909	20,819	10,985	9,681	16,068	54,907	44.5	33.3	22.2	1934	1935
Part owners	31,566	48.9	36,467	31,152	1,535	2,420	1,911	3,573	3,255	2,791	2,660	1,499	1,222	2,659	7,627	40.7	34.8	24.5	1933	1934
Managers	3,417	57.0	6,068	3,320	371	497	331	436	395	287	250	120	113	148	372	61.1	27.7	11.2	1935	1936
Tenants	133,710	31.1	141,574	131,335	2,014	4,091	4,850	8,876	10,037	10,920	12,848	7,584	6,656	15,275	48,184	22.7	40.6	36.7	1932	1932
Croppers	45,626	25.7	47,342	44,735	446	960	1,255	2,286	2,728	3,425	4,564	2,605	2,299	5,377	18,790	17.2	40.8	42.0	1931	1931
White, total	360,105	45.7	405,559	354,264	15,537	26,709	24,222	40,022	38,331	31,902	30,361	16,227	14,169	29,107	87,657	40.9	34.4	24.7	1933	1934
Full owners	233,107	51.0	264,288	229,376	11,854	20,236	17,879	28,773	26,955	21,100	18,900	9,824	8,555	16,192	49,108	46.1	32.5	21.4	1934	1935
Part owners	27,189	54.1	31,871	26,845	1,483	2,323	1,772	3,281	2,907	2,367	2,184	1,169	961	2,193	6,205	43.8	33.1	23.1	1934	1935
Managers	3,317	57.3	5,911	3,230	363	492	320	426	384	273	243	115	111	145	358	61.5	27.5	11.1	1935	1936
Tenants	96,492	35.1	103,491	94,813	1,837	3,658	4,251	7,542	8,085	8,162	9,054	5,119	4,542	10,577	31,986	26.8	39.5	33.7	1932	1933
Croppers	26,612	29.1	27,947	26,119	382	780	1,000	1,721	1,898	2,203	2,725	1,401	1,196	2,964	9,849	22.1	40.2	37.7	1932	1932
Nonwhite, total	59,989	26.0	61,899	58,944	488	1,035	1,436	2,992	3,952	5,005	6,196	3,961	3,403	7,043	23,433	16.8	43.4	39.8	1931	1931
Full owners	18,294	29.6	19,065	18,025	251	500	687	1,356	1,641	1,809	1,919	1,161	1,026	1,876	5,799	24.6	43.2	32.2	1932	1933
Part owners	4,377	50.7	4,596	4,307	52	97	139	292	348	424	476	330	261	466	1,422	21.5	45.4	33.0	1932	1933
Managers	100	48.5	157	90	8	5	11	10	11	14	7	5	2	3	14	50.0	34.4	15.6	1935	1935
Tenants	37,218	24.1	38,083	36,522	177	433	599	1,334	1,952	2,758	3,794	2,465	2,114	4,698	16,198	12.3	43.3	44.4	1931	1931
Croppers	19,014	22.2	19,395	18,616	64	180	255	505	830	1,222	1,839	1,204	1,103	2,413	8,941	10.2	41.8	48.0	1931	1931
East South Central, total	267,240	26.1	288,107	263,113	9,566	16,281	15,390	26,964	27,941	22,748	21,661	12,196	10,837	18,843	80,686	36.5	32.8	30.7	1933	1934
Full owners	161,721	36.2	175,759	159,289	7,378	12,199	11,264	18,966	18,729	14,298	12,466	6,584	5,868	10,162	41,378	43.0	31.0	26.0	1933	1935
Part owners	21,432	35.1	23,676	21,147	883	1,432	1,167	2,320	2,253	1,813	1,687	950	784	1,591	6,287	38.0	32.3	29.7	1933	1934
Managers	1,310	56.3	2,167	1,278	194	259	174	179	112	79	74	33	24	50	100	71.8	20.3	7.8	1936	1937
Tenants	82,777	16.1	86,505	81,399	1,111	2,391	2,785	5,500	6,867	6,560	7,434	4,629	4,161	7,040	32,921	22.9	36.6	40.4	1932	1932
Croppers	28,423	12.3	29,342	27,986	203	531	706	1,469	2,130	2,147	2,666	1,696	1,597	2,455	12,386	18.0	37.7	44.3	1931	1931
White, total	240,151	31.7	260,624	236,450	9,388	15,773	14,642	25,248	25,366	20,412	18,584	10,397	9,295	17,117	70,228	38.2	32.1	29.7	1933	1934
Full owners	154,690	38.0	168,552	152,388	7,280	11,982	10,971	18,335	17,939	13,651	11,750	6,205	5,544	9,763	38,968	43.6	30.8	25.6	1933	1935
Part owners	19,967	38.1	22,165	19,696	857	1,383	1,120	2,200	2,046	1,663	1,522	871	710	1,514	5,790	38.6	32.0	29.4	1933	1934
Managers	1,279	56.9	2,132	1,247	192	254	170	172	110	76	71	33	24	50	95	72.0	20.4	7.6	1936	1937
Tenants	64,215	21.7	67,775	63,119	1,059	2,154	2,381	4,541	5,271	5,002	5,241	3,288	3,017	5,790	25,375	24.4	35.4	40.2	1932	1932
Croppers	17,247	18.1	18,081	16,982	184	416	496	973	1,223	1,226	1,369	885	884	1,693	7,633	19.4	35.7	44.9	1931	1931
Nonwhite, total	27,089	10.2	27,483	26,663	178	508	748	1,716	2,575	2,336	3,077	1,799	1,542	1,726	10,458	21.5	39.3	39.2	1932	1932
Full owners	7,031	17.4	7,207	6,901	98	217	293	630	790	645	716	379	324	399	2,410	29.4	35.7	34.9	1932	1933
Part owners	1,465	16.9	1,511	1,451	26	49	47	120	187	150	165	79	74	77	497	29.6	36.2	34.3	1932	1933
Managers	31	39.3	35	31	2	5	4	7	2	3	3	—	—	—	5	64.5	19.4	16.1	1935	(1)
Tenants	18,562	8.5	18,730	18,280	52	237	404	959	1,596	1,538	2,193	1,341	1,144	1,250	7,546	17.8	41.0	41.3	1931	1932
Croppers	11,176	8.2	11,261	11,004	19	115	210	496	907	921	1,297	811	713	762	4,753	15.9	40.9	43.2	1931	1931
West South Central, total	429,405	44.5	473,495	425,168	16,138	24,225	24,757	40,543	45,095	35,823	35,059	23,303	16,217	26,430	137,578	35.5	32.2	32.4	1933	1934
Full owners	179,414	49.7	198,865	177,513	8,692	13,194	13,084	19,653	21,119	15,382	14,017	8,595	6,894	9,171	48,712	42.7	29.9	27.4	1933	1935
Part owners	56,572	62.2	67,378	56,091	3,653	4,994	4,503	7,426	6,980	5,082	4,280	2,572	1,592	2,569	12,440	49.1	28.7	22.2	1934	1935
Managers	3,104	59.0	5,289	3,050	342	389	279	370	335	246	221	130	89	124	525	56.2	26.6	17.2	1935	1936
Tenants	190,315	37.5	201,963	188,514	3,451	5,648	6,891	13,094	16,661	15,113	16,541	12,006	8,642	14,566	75,901	24.5	35.5	40.3	1932	1932
Croppers	23,602	17.9	24,505	23,306	197	398	491	961	1,458	1,547	2,099	1,448	1,235	1,968	11,488	15.1	35.6	49.3	1931	1931
White, total	404,514	51.8	447,990	400,587	15,840	23,650	24,064	39,291	43,208	33,911	32,631	21,676	14,853	24,490	126,973	36.5	31.8	31.7	1933	1934
Full owners	171,840	53.4	190,999	170,022	8,514	12,872	12,724	19,115	20,317	14,749	13,270	8,118	6,538	8,680	46,125	43.3	29.6	27.1	1933	1935
Part owners	54,562	66.1	65,254	54,105	3,613	4,922	4,419	7,278	6,815	4,900	4,086	2,441	1,492	2,426	11,713	50.0	28.4	21.6	1934	1935
Managers	3,068	59.2	5,235	3,014	339	386	274	364	326	245	219	130	89	124	518	56.0	26.8	17.2	1935	1936
Tenants	175,044	47.1	186,502	173,446	3,374	5,470	6,647	12,534	15,750	14,017	15,056	10,987	7,734	13,260	68,617	25.2	35.2	39.6	1932	1932
Croppers	16,943	30.5	17,778	16,756	174	334	408	787	1,145	1,092	1,452	1,029	819	1,395	8,121	17.0	34.5	48.5	1931	1931
Nonwhite, total	24,891	13.6	25,505	24,581	298	575	693	1,252	1,887	1,912	2,428	1,627	1,364	1,940	10,605	19.1	37.7	43.1	1931	1931
Full owners	7,574	19.2	7,866	7,491	178	322	360	538	802	633	747	477	356	491	2,587	29.4	36.1	34.5	1932	1933
Part owners	2,010	23.9	2,124	1,986	40	72	84	148	165	182	194	131	100	143	727	25.6	37.8	36.6	1932	1933
Managers	36	46.2	54	36	3	3	5	6	9	1	2	—	—	—	7	72.2	8.3	19.4	1935	(1)
Tenants	15,271	11.3	15,461	15,068	77	178	244	560	911	1,096	1,485	1,019	908	1,306	7,284	13.1	38.6	48.3	1931	1931
Croppers	6,659	8.7	6,727	6,550	23	62	83	194	313	455	647	419	416	573	3,365	10.3	38.3	51.4	1931	[2] 1930
Mountain, total	154,350	66.1	184,210	153,154	7,701	12,161	10,288	20,103	20,729	13,716	9,904	5,193	3,953	7,635	41,771	46.3	26.4	27.3	1934	1935
Full owners	75,910	59.2	86,449	75,277	3,610	5,761	5,160	10,170	10,194	6,660	4,807	2,449	1,965	3,572	20,929	46.4	25.8	27.8	1933	1935
Part owners	34,873	76.6	43,894	34,649	2,574	3,883	2,799	4,903	4,949	3,154	1,928	973	674	1,299	7,513	55.1	23.2	21.7	1934	1936
Managers	1,531	66.2	2,967	1,514	188	274	143	205	200	95	94	27	36	58	194	66.7	20.5	12.8	1935	1937
Tenants	42,016	73.2	48,900	41,714	1,329	2,243	2,186	4,825	5,386	3,807	3,075	1,744	1,278	2,706	13,135	38.3	30.2	31.5	1933	1934
White, total	152,001	70.3	181,676	150,870	7,615	12,010	10,132	19,870	20,479	13,542	9,735	5,116	3,858	7,504	41,009	46.5	26.4	27.2	1934	1935
Full owners	74,381	66.1	86,813	73,783	3,558	5,682	5,068	10,045	10,061	6,554	4,684	2,400	1,890	3,478	20,363	46.6	25.8	27.6	1933	1935
Part owners	34,621	77.0	43,618	34,398	2,565	3,843	2,777	4,875	4,917	3,135	1,911	969	666	1,288	7,452	55.2	23.2	21.7	1934	1936
Managers	1,523	66.4	2,947	1,506	186	274	143	204	198	95	93	27	36	58	192	66.7	20.5	12.7	1935	1937
Tenants	41,476	73.4	48,298	41,183	1,306	2,211	2,144	4,746	5,303	3,758	3,047	1,720	1,266	2,680	13,002	38.1	30.3	31.6	1933	1934
Nonwhite, total	2,329	13.5	2,534	2,284	86	151	156	233	250	174	169	77	95	131	762	38.4	28.3	33.4	1933	1934
Full owners	1,529	9.7	1,636	1,494	52	79	92	125	133	106	123	49	75	94	566	32.2	29.9	37.9	1932	1933
Part owners	252	48.6	276	251	9	40	22	28	32	19	17	4	8	11	61	52.2	23.5	24.3	1934	1936
Managers	8	50.0	20	8	2	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	62.5	12.5	25.0	1934	(1)
Tenants	540	58.7	602	531	23	32	42	79	83	49	28	24	12	26	133	48.8	26.2	25.0	1934	1935
Pacific, total	215,484	78.0	279,821	214,108	9,405	14,842	14,616	28,625	27,477	16,274	11,986	7,050	6,983	11,225	65,625	44.4	25.0	30.7	1933	1935
Full owners	146,267	76.9	182,833	145,307	5,795	9,491	9,613	18,887	18,339	11,009	8,100	4,734	4,874	7,674	46,791	42.8	25.0	32.2	1933	1935
Part owners	26,371	87.0	39,740	26,235	1,894	2,652	2,228	4,507	3,790	1,978	1,515	708	606	1,074	5,488	57.4	21.7	20.9	1934	1936
Managers	3,225	71.6	6,569	3,178	274	371	310	467	433	241	197	102	102	153	528	58.4	25.0	16.6	1935	1936
Tenants	39,621	77.5	50,679	39,388	1,442	2,328	2,470	4,764	4,915	3,046	2,374	1,506	1,401	2,324	12,818	40.4	27.0	32.5	1933	1934
White, total	209,023	78.2	271,139	207,693	9,099	14,326	14,044	27,700	26,694	15,772	11,603	6,831	6,744	10,876	64,004	44.2	25.0	30.8	1933	1935
Full owners	144,193	77.1	180,244	143,255	5,701	9,333	9,457	18,632	18,119	10,826	7,962	4,665	4,795	7,552	46,213	42.8	25.0	32.3	1933	1935
Part owners	25,915	87.1	39,008	25,783	1,849	2,604	2,170	4,428	3,742	1,949	1,292	690	593	1,056	5,410	57.4	21.6	21.0	1934	1936
Managers	2,992	70.8	6,174	2,948	258	349	289	439	405	222	185	96	92	138	475	59.0	24.9	16.1	1935	1936
Tenants	35,923	77.8	45,713	35,707	1,291	2,040	2,128	4,201	4,428	2,775	2,164	1,380	1,264	2,130	11,906	39.5	27.2	33.3	1933	1934
Nonwhite, total	6,461	72.9	8,682	6,415	306	516	572	925	783	502	383	219	239	349	1,621	48.4	26.4	25.3	1934	1935
Full owners	2,074	67.3	2,589	2,052	94	158	156	255	220	183	138	69	79	122	578	43.0	28.8	28.2	1933	1935
Part owners	456	80.4	732	452	45	48	58	79	48	29	23	18	13	18	78	60.4	22.3	17.3	1935	1936
Managers	233	84.4	395	230	16	22	21	28	28	19	12	6	10	15	53	50.0	27.0	23.0	1934	1935
Tenants	3,698	74.9	4,966	3,681	161	288	342	563	487	271	210	126	137	194	912	49.7	25.5	24.8	1934	1935
NEW ENGLAND																				
Maine, total	22,701	58.2	25,540	22,448	633	1,302	1,236	2,468	2,407	1,635	1,711	1,009	1,316	2,179	6,552	35.8	35.0	29.2	1933	1934
White	22,694	58.2	25,532	22,441	633	1,302	1,236	2,468	2,407	1,633	1,710	1,009	1,316	2,177	6,550	35.9	35.0	29.2	1933	1934
Nonwhite	7	38.9	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	2	2	—	71.4	28.6	1931	(1)
Full owners	20,373	58.4	22,820	20,141	557	1,160	1,106	2,228	2,171	1,465	1,520	893	1,171	1,952	5,918	35.9	34.8	29.4	1933	1934
Part owners	930	68.2	1,121	925	48	61	56	120	109	65	65	40	54	94	195	44.8	34.2	21.1	1934	1935
Managers	120	56.9	204	117	8	17	13	28	11	6	9	2	7	2	14	65.8	22.2	12.0	1935	1937
Tenants	1,278	50.7	1,395	1,265	20	44	61	92	116	101	117	74	84	131	425	26.3	40.1	33.6	1932	1932

1 Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model. 2 1930 or earlier.

TABLE 20.—AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES, 1940		Number of automobiles, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF AUTOMOBILE, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number												Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
NEW ENGLAND—Cont'd.																				
New Hampshire, total	10,801	65.2	12,901	10,566	360	817	688	1,182	1,212	884	841	588	656	905	2,433	40.3	36.7	23.0	1933	1934
White	10,800	65.2	12,900	10,565	360	817	688	1,182	1,212	884	841	588	656	904	2,433	40.3	36.7	23.0	1933	1934
Nonwhite	1	50.0	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	100.0	----	1931	(1)
Full owners	9,548	65.2	11,316	9,337	313	734	613	1,044	1,083	781	750	512	570	792	2,156	40.4	36.5	23.1	1933	1934
Part owners	514	74.1	659	504	26	44	29	73	54	47	24	34	32	39	102	44.8	34.9	20.2	1934	1935
Managers	104	65.8	192	99	9	18	12	12	7	9	8	4	4	4	12	58.6	29.3	12.1	1935	1937
Tenants	635	60.2	734	626	13	31	34	53	68	47	59	38	50	70	165	31.8	42.2	26.0	1933	1933
Vermont, total	15,128	64.2	17,979	14,905	473	999	895	1,591	1,640	1,281	956	682	946	1,215	4,227	37.6	34.1	28.4	1933	1934
White	15,121	64.2	17,970	14,898	473	998	895	1,590	1,640	1,280	956	682	946	1,214	4,224	37.6	34.1	28.4	1933	1934
Nonwhite	7	58.3	9	7	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	3	28.6	28.6	42.9	1932	(1)
Full owners	12,259	65.4	14,367	12,077	381	831	730	1,310	1,329	1,064	762	551	745	958	3,436	37.9	33.6	28.5	1933	1934
Part owners	1,265	78.4	1,647	1,247	47	99	89	138	156	105	84	59	76	101	295	42.4	33.9	23.7	1933	1935
Managers	168	58.7	274	164	14	19	10	19	21	12	11	9	5	12	32	50.6	29.9	19.5	1934	1936
Tenants	1,438	61.5	1,691	1,417	31	50	66	124	134	102	99	63	120	144	464	26.6	38.7	32.7	1932	1932
Massachusetts, total	19,743	61.9	23,734	19,530	1,029	1,906	1,839	2,983	2,638	1,841	1,035	1,049	962	1,223	2,425	53.2	34.4	12.4	1935	1936
White	19,565	62.3	23,542	19,350	1,025	1,899	1,833	2,961	2,613	1,809	1,024	1,036	941	1,209	2,400	53.4	34.2	12.4	1935	1936
Nonwhite	180	37.4	192	180	4	7	6	22	25	32	11	13	21	14	25	35.6	50.6	13.9	1934	1935
Full owners	16,994	61.9	20,166	16,813	851	1,623	1,605	2,580	2,274	1,585	1,393	897	830	1,033	2,144	53.1	34.1	12.8	1935	1936
Part owners	1,171	72.0	1,515	1,161	89	140	102	197	163	85	95	57	57	63	113	59.5	30.7	9.7	1935	1936
Managers	287	51.5	555	280	36	52	36	43	29	24	10	10	12	9	18	70.4	23.2	6.4	1936	1937
Tenants	1,291	57.0	1,518	1,276	53	91	94	163	173	149	157	85	63	118	150	45.0	43.3	11.8	1934	1935
Rhode Island, total	2,139	71.0	2,883	2,126	103	197	160	310	288	186	154	144	123	161	300	49.8	36.1	14.1	1934	1935
White	2,137	71.0	2,881	2,124	103	197	159	309	288	186	154	144	123	161	300	49.7	36.2	14.1	1934	1935
Nonwhite	2	40.0	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	100.0	----	----	1937	(1)
Full owners	1,682	71.3	2,225	1,671	76	149	132	249	224	153	126	106	95	127	234	49.7	36.3	14.0	1934	1935
Part owners	212	76.8	311	211	13	25	16	23	33	13	12	18	12	18	28	52.1	34.6	13.3	1934	1936
Managers	42	59.2	69	42	4	6	4	12	4	5	2	----	1	2	4	71.4	19.0	9.5	1936	(1)
Tenants	203	65.7	260	202	10	17	8	26	27	17	14	20	15	14	34	43.6	39.6	16.8	1934	1935
Connecticut, total	14,219	67.2	18,821	14,085	913	1,408	1,195	2,028	1,651	1,168	1,010	733	691	866	2,422	51.1	31.7	17.2	1934	1936
White	14,191	67.2	18,788	14,059	913	1,406	1,194	2,025	1,650	1,163	1,009	733	690	862	2,414	51.1	31.7	17.2	1934	1936
Nonwhite	28	62.2	33	27	----	2	1	3	1	5	2	----	1	4	8	25.9	44.4	29.6	1932	(1)
Full owners	11,781	66.5	15,205	11,673	726	1,157	966	1,685	1,365	985	841	621	579	734	2,036	50.3	33.2	17.4	1934	1936
Part owners	1,187	79.6	1,742	1,181	93	140	111	196	146	84	61	50	49	50	181	58.1	26.6	15.3	1935	1938
Managers	259	69.1	845	253	51	61	30	29	26	15	9	4	6	9	12	77.9	17.4	4.7	1937	1938
Tenants	992	65.3	1,229	978	43	70	88	118	116	85	79	58	57	73	193	44.5	35.8	19.7	1934	1935
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																				
New York, total	113,913	74.3	139,719	112,688	4,422	7,084	7,461	13,617	13,180	9,384	7,975	6,278	6,464	8,911	27,912	40.6	34.6	24.8	1933	1934
White	113,608	74.4	139,363	112,389	4,413	7,063	7,438	13,593	13,147	9,365	7,953	6,257	6,437	8,889	27,834	40.6	34.6	24.8	1933	1934
Nonwhite	305	53.8	356	299	9	21	23	24	33	19	22	21	27	22	78	36.8	37.1	26.1	1933	1934
Full owners	86,728	73.5	104,823	85,804	3,339	5,428	5,778	10,440	9,948	7,061	5,948	4,697	4,886	6,650	21,609	40.7	34.1	25.2	1933	1934
Part owners	11,940	64.5	15,950	11,859	913	984	912	1,679	1,832	1,056	808	640	564	771	2,199	49.1	32.4	18.5	1934	1935
Managers	1,070	67.1	1,888	1,049	86	118	95	156	119	74	65	44	54	54	184	54.7	27.7	17.5	1935	1936
Tenants	14,175	72.5	17,107	13,977	384	554	676	1,342	1,281	1,173	1,154	897	960	1,436	3,920	31.7	40.2	28.0	1933	1933
New Jersey, total	18,514	71.7	24,223	18,344	1,158	1,689	1,567	2,694	2,178	1,521	1,340	951	939	1,189	3,138	50.5	32.4	17.1	1934	1936
White	18,272	72.0	23,943	18,108	1,156	1,662	1,551	2,672	2,163	1,498	1,320	937	929	1,159	3,061	50.8	32.3	16.9	1934	1936
Nonwhite	242	54.0	280	236	2	7	16	22	15	23	20	14	10	30	77	26.3	41.1	32.6	1932	1933
Full owners	13,761	70.8	17,448	13,633	838	1,185	1,146	1,991	1,596	1,106	996	699	697	895	2,484	49.6	32.2	18.2	1934	1935
Part owners	1,557	81.0	2,347	1,546	138	187	137	276	188	132	107	64	71	80	166	58.9	29.4	10.7	1935	1936
Managers	515	75.3	701	510	43	54	41	48	35	20	22	9	8	9	23	70.6	21.9	7.4	1936	1937
Tenants	2,681	71.4	3,727	2,655	139	243	243	379	361	265	215	179	163	205	465	47.8	35.9	16.3	1934	1935
Pennsylvania, total	124,704	73.9	157,988	123,368	5,284	8,056	8,218	17,089	16,159	10,554	9,397	6,333	6,980	8,086	27,412	44.4	33.4	22.2	1934	1935
White	124,612	73.9	157,766	123,200	5,277	8,050	8,214	17,074	16,142	10,542	9,384	6,318	6,961	8,069	27,369	44.4	33.3	22.2	1934	1935
Nonwhite	172	53.4	222	168	7	6	4	15	17	12	13	15	19	17	43	29.2	45.2	25.6	1933	1933
Full owners	96,620	73.3	121,027	95,508	4,225	6,421	6,559	13,513	12,396	7,898	7,187	4,745	5,243	6,038	21,285	45.1	32.6	22.3	1934	1935
Part owners	6,937	82.7	9,651	6,872	367	569	532	1,099	982	583	441	326	328	382	1,249	51.9	29.9	18.2	1934	1936
Managers	1,274	72.3	2,462	1,257	89	127	128	151	156	102	113	62	63	75	191	51.8	33.0	15.2	1934	1936
Tenants	19,953	73.9	24,848	19,731	583	939	999	2,326	2,625	1,773	1,656	1,200	1,352	1,591	4,687	37.9	38.4	23.8	1933	1934
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																				
Ohio, total	188,863	80.8	231,368	186,912	7,642	10,878	10,740	27,566	25,923	17,139	13,479	8,481	7,618	10,446	47,002	44.3	30.6	25.1	1933	1935
White	188,256	80.9	230,684	186,315	7,633	10,860	10,719	27,521	25,875	17,095	13,425	8,452	7,578	10,408	46,749	44.3	30.6	25.1	1933	1935
Nonwhite	607	55.2	684	597	9	18	21	45	48	44	54	29	38	38	253	23.6	34.0	42.4	1932	1932
Full owners	117,722	78.4	142,505	116,556	5,330	7,630	7,295	17,623	16,191	10,513	7,984	4,951	4,496	5,881	28,602	46.5	28.9	24.7	1934	1935
Part owners	19,025	90.5	25,607	18,909	955	1,268	1,212	3,578	3,038	1,829	1,288	754	851	882	3,654	52.1	28.6	19.3	1934	1936
Managers	982	81.5	1,858	971	93	109	78	126	127	83	63	44	34	51	163	54.9	28.3	16.8	1935	1936
Tenants	51,134	83.3	61,418	50,676	1,264	1,871	2,155	6,439	6,567	4,914	4,144	2,752	2,435	3,632	14,503	36.1	35.3	28.6	1933	1934
Indiana, total	149,026	80.8	172,981	147,989	6,199	9,546	8,899	21,160	19,787	14,380	9,835	6,239	5,171	8,641	38,132	44.3	29.9	25.8	1933	1935
White	148,801	80.8	172,743	147,770	6,196	9,539	8,888	21,153	19,766	14,361	9,819	6,226	5,161	8,626	38,037	44.4	29.9	25.7	1933	1935
Nonwhite	225	59.2	238	219	3	7	11	7	21	19	16	13	10	15	95	23.3	33.3	43.4	1932	1931
Full owners	83,829	77.8	95,865	83,191	3,694	5,810	5,166	11,851	10,960	7,838	5,206	3,308	2,829	4,581	21,968	45.0	28.6	26.4	1933	1935
Part owners	20,783	88.6	25,837	20,676	1,092	1,564	1,489	3,531	3,138	2,105	1,339	724	576	1,019	4,109	52.3	27.9	19.9	1934	1936
Managers	893	85.0	1,424	877	59	85	65	104	93	81	65	49	36	53	187	46.3	32.4	21.3	1934	1935
Tenants	43,521	83.4	49,856	43,245	1,354	2,097	2,179	5,694	5,596	4,356	3,225	2,158	1,730	2,988	11,868	39.1	33.4	27.4	1933	1934
Illinois, total	176,138	82.5	210,555	175,101	9,105	13,506	13,006	25,414	23,562	15,447	10,022	7,072	5,480	10,663	41,824	48.3	27.8	23.9	1934	1935
White	175,869	82.7	210,257	174,855	9,100	13,495	13,001	25,395	23,539	15,421	9,992	7,061	5,469	10,664	41,751	48.3	27.8	23.9	1934	1935
Nonwhite	269	34.3	298	266	5	13	5	19	23	26	30	11	12	29	93	24.4	40.6	35.0	1932	1932
Full owners	68,723	76.7	86,781	66,211	3,674	5,718	5,102	9,481	8,502	5,613	3,393	2,471	2,046	3,658	16,553	49.1	25.9	25.0	1934	1935
Part owners	28,760	87.6	36,225	28,628	1,863	2,678	2,375	4,451	3,898	2,301	1,530	1,049	755	1,720	6,022	53.3	25.7	21.0	1934	1936
Managers	1,358	83.5	2,141	1,343	95	131	89	140	185	124	98	54	68	93	286	46.2	32.5	21.3	1934	1935
Tenants	79,297	86.2	93,408	78,919	3,473	4,979	5,442	11,342	11,007	7,409	5,001	3,498	2,613	5,192	18,983	45.9	30.0	24.0	1934	1935
Michigan, total	152,922	81.5	181,209	151,120	6,919	8,712	7,779	21,659	19,902	13,230	10,527	6,048	5,776	8,766	42,002	43.0	29.2	27.8	1933	1935
White	152,458	81.6	180,691	150,602	6,910	8,690	7,764	21,628	19,846	13,208	10,289	6,031	5,752	8,735	41,799	43.0	29.2	27.7	1933	1935
Nonwhite	464	61.0	518	458	9	14	15	31	54	22	38	17	24	31	203	26.9	28.8	44.3	1932	1931
Full owners	107,035	80.1	125,302	105,695	5,139	6,521	5,674	15,400	13,980	8,945	6,940	4,074	3,838	5,839	29,565	44.0	28.0	28.0	1933	1935
Part owners	19,360	90.8	24,425	19,241	1,009	1,289	1,049	3,189	2,801	1,824	1,314	719	664	1,017	4,366	48.5	28.8	22.7	1934	1935
Managers	659	76.5	1,163	649	57	86	55	85	79	71	40	25	19	29	104	55.8	20.7	16.0	1935	1936
Tenants	25,850	81.3	30,319	25,535	714	1,016	1,001	2,985	3,062	2,390	2,033	1,230	1,255	1,882	7,967	34.4	34.4	31.2	1933	1934

1 Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model.

TABLE 20.—AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES, 1940		Number of automobiles, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF AUTOMOBILE, CENSUS OF 1940														Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number											Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier	
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued																			
Wisconsin, total	157,087	84.1	186,512	156,184	4,622	7,166	8,503	18,465	17,607	13,001	8,478	5,271	5,777	10,645	56,651	36.1	27.6	36.3	1933	1933
White	156,904	84.2	186,115	156,003	4,620	7,160	8,501	18,475	17,600	12,995	8,469	5,266	5,764	10,625	56,532	36.1	27.6	36.2	1933	1933
Nonwhite	185	60.2	197	181	2	6	2	10	7	8	9	5	13	20	99	14.9	30.4	54.7	1931	[2]1930
Full owners	105,054	83.0	125,313	104,458	3,294	5,114	5,980	12,812	11,970	8,525	5,420	3,535	3,676	6,685	37,662	37.5	26.5	36.0	1933	1934
Part owners	14,380	89.2	18,206	14,299	542	802	941	1,974	1,740	1,246	805	415	490	949	4,595	42.0	27.5	30.7	1933	1935
Managers	874	81.0	1,361	865	45	89	60	95	95	70	57	42	46	55	233	44.4	28.7	26.9	1934	1935
Tenants	36,779	85.7	43,433	36,582	741	1,161	1,522	3,602	3,802	3,162	2,216	1,479	1,566	2,960	14,351	29.6	31.1	39.3	1932	1932
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																			
Minnesota, total	172,764	87.5	200,693	172,101	5,848	9,064	11,564	21,229	19,412	14,601	9,248	6,021	5,817	13,465	56,054	38.9	28.6	32.6	1933	1934
White	172,602	87.6	200,517	171,940	5,844	9,057	11,560	21,218	19,404	14,589	9,240	6,015	5,814	13,448	55,951	38.9	28.6	32.5	1933	1934
Nonwhite	162	55.1	176	161	4	7	4	11	8	12	8	6	3	15	85	21.1	27.3	51.5	1931	[2]1930
Full owners	88,207	84.9	105,413	87,844	2,881	4,932	6,068	10,985	10,049	7,108	4,459	2,917	2,875	6,528	29,024	39.8	27.2	33.0	1933	1934
Part owners	27,092	93.5	33,053	27,022	1,222	1,745	2,252	3,950	3,279	2,465	1,449	857	838	1,859	7,146	46.1	27.5	26.4	1934	1935
Managers	515	81.6	625	504	28	43	37	58	58	38	27	15	33	45	124	44.4	31.0	24.8	1934	1935
Tenants	56,950	89.2	67,402	56,731	1,517	2,344	3,187	6,236	6,026	4,990	3,313	2,252	2,071	5,065	19,740	34.0	31.2	34.8	1933	1933
Iowa, total	192,456	90.2	236,601	191,266	9,404	16,952	15,225	25,140	24,459	18,479	10,785	5,953	4,854	11,226	48,849	47.7	28.8	25.5	1934	1935
White	192,381	90.2	236,519	191,192	9,402	16,950	15,224	25,133	24,432	18,477	10,780	5,950	4,852	11,222	48,810	47.7	28.8	25.5	1934	1935
Nonwhite	75	59.1	82	74	2	2	1	7	7	2	5	3	2	4	39	25.7	21.6	32.7	1931	[2]1930
Full owners	77,134	87.4	95,165	76,525	4,126	7,418	6,718	10,590	9,721	6,957	3,888	2,087	1,845	3,945	19,282	50.4	24.4	25.2	1934	1936
Part owners	21,178	94.5	29,007	21,000	1,567	2,594	2,066	3,251	2,991	1,941	1,052	513	502	971	5,792	59.0	23.0	18.0	1935	1936
Managers	1,055	86.6	1,556	1,052	43	75	62	94	81	84	74	43	42	92	342	54.4	32.5	35.1	1933	1933
Tenants	93,091	91.7	110,883	92,629	3,668	6,875	6,379	11,225	11,646	9,497	5,841	3,290	2,565	6,220	25,455	45.0	29.8	27.5	1933	1933
Missouri, total	162,640	83.5	176,285	161,397	4,361	7,350	8,805	11,542	15,602	11,004	9,881	7,608	6,944	13,356	69,175	27.0	30.1	42.9	1932	1931
White	161,539	84.0	175,135	160,299	4,332	7,319	8,779	11,481	15,514	10,923	9,803	7,542	6,894	13,250	69,682	27.1	30.1	42.8	1932	1931
Nonwhite	1,101	29.8	1,150	1,098	19	31	26	61	88	81	98	66	50	85	493	20.5	34.6	44.9	1931	1931
Full owners	82,665	81.7	89,726	81,954	2,549	4,479	4,122	6,658	7,456	5,855	4,729	3,592	3,586	6,252	32,916	30.8	29.0	40.2	1932	1932
Part owners	22,781	76.4	25,551	22,641	767	1,204	1,045	1,803	2,128	1,700	1,427	1,128	975	1,815	8,749	30.7	30.7	38.6	1932	1932
Managers	942	71.2	1,166	834	42	58	52	63	82	62	64	39	40	62	261	36.8	31.9	31.3	1935	1934
Tenants	56,352	61.8	59,842	55,968	993	1,599	1,586	3,038	5,936	3,407	3,461	2,850	2,643	5,206	27,249	19.9	31.4	48.7	1931	1931
North Dakota, total	61,418	83.0	71,907	61,264	1,829	2,592	3,152	5,129	4,586	4,910	5,551	2,256	1,704	5,760	28,005	28.2	26.1	45.7	1932	1931
White	61,178	83.4	71,659	61,014	1,829	2,585	3,143	5,120	4,578	4,900	5,522	2,255	1,685	5,752	27,907	28.3	26.0	45.7	1932	1931
Nonwhite	240	40.5	248	240	——	7	9	9	8	10	9	11	21	18	138	13.8	28.8	57.5	1930	[2]1930
Full owners	14,837	79.6	17,556	14,765	435	656	869	1,809	1,132	1,158	779	494	371	788	6,852	29.7	24.1	46.2	1932	1931
Part owners	19,733	90.8	24,317	19,695	901	1,167	1,272	2,052	1,722	1,807	1,115	679	512	1,028	7,462	38.0	26.1	37.9	1933	1934
Managers	144	74.2	215	144	8	18	9	11	10	10	7	7	1	7	56	38.9	22.2	38.9	1933	1934
Tenants	26,704	80.0	29,841	26,632	495	751	1,002	1,777	1,722	1,955	1,432	1,096	820	1,927	15,555	21.8	27.1	51.5	1931	[2]1930
South Dakota, total	62,512	86.3	72,675	62,251	1,958	2,960	2,857	5,583	5,804	4,913	5,143	1,916	1,809	4,163	27,297	30.7	25.4	45.8	1932	1931
White	61,762	87.3	71,895	61,502	1,948	2,924	2,821	5,555	5,760	4,863	5,108	1,887	1,655	4,108	26,886	30.9	25.4	45.7	1932	1931
Nonwhite	750	45.1	780	749	10	36	36	28	44	50	35	29	56	61	411	17.0	28.2	54.9	1931	[2]1930
Full owners	11,949	79.4	14,143	11,871	438	662	599	1,177	1,180	892	826	299	285	625	5,202	34.5	21.8	45.8	1932	1932
Part owners	17,246	92.0	21,303	17,195	844	1,251	1,112	1,966	1,924	1,494	845	449	402	984	5,942	41.2	24.5	34.6	1935	1934
Managers	192	75.9	260	187	17	16	15	22	14	18	8	5	6	10	56	44.9	25.1	29.9	1934	1935
Tenants	33,125	86.5	36,969	33,000	657	1,031	1,111	2,418	2,686	2,509	1,764	1,173	1,018	2,546	16,097	23.9	27.5	48.6	1931	1931
Nebraska, total	107,484	88.8	126,269	107,199	2,413	4,971	5,178	9,316	11,020	8,250	5,608	3,804	2,898	7,557	46,194	30.7	26.2	45.1	1932	1931
White	107,346	88.9	126,113	107,061	2,408	4,968	5,166	9,300	11,009	8,245	5,604	3,801	2,877	7,544	46,141	30.7	26.2	45.1	1932	1931
Nonwhite	138	48.8	156	138	5	3	12	16	11	7	4	3	11	15	55	34.1	27.5	38.4	1932	1932
Full owners	30,566	86.6	36,526	30,266	786	1,782	1,796	3,060	3,368	2,449	1,460	952	720	1,761	12,152	35.7	24.2	40.2	1932	1935
Part owners	20,318	94.5	26,085	20,280	828	1,419	1,585	2,322	2,697	1,770	1,127	617	428	1,167	6,520	42.7	25.2	32.1	1935	1935
Managers	467	84.3	772	463	26	35	31	46	45	36	29	15	18	28	154	39.5	27.2	33.5	1935	1934
Tenants	56,333	88.1	62,886	56,190	773	1,755	1,966	3,868	4,910	3,995	2,992	2,240	1,722	4,601	27,568	25.8	27.7	48.7	1931	1931
Kansas, total	130,251	83.3	150,403	129,632	2,848	5,477	6,944	14,996	15,395	11,486	9,101	6,554	4,103	9,015	45,734	35.2	29.5	35.5	1933	1934
White	129,769	83.4	149,905	129,176	2,845	5,468	6,934	14,970	15,367	11,451	9,083	6,519	4,093	7,990	45,486	35.5	29.5	35.2	1933	1934
Nonwhite	482	62.0	498	456	3	9	10	26	28	34	18	35	10	25	248	18.7	28.9	54.4	1931	[2]1930
Full owners	41,853	79.8	48,350	41,612	1,065	2,180	2,477	4,889	4,897	3,517	2,695	1,915	1,180	2,224	15,123	36.7	27.0	36.3	1932	1934
Part owners	30,202	91.4	37,542	30,104	940	1,714	2,156	4,609	4,644	2,972	2,108	1,125	782	1,489	7,887	46.5	28.1	25.5	1934	1935
Managers	497	78.9	702	492	14	35	29	54	46	45	40	27	20	51	145	36.2	34.8	20.1	1933	1934
Tenants	57,679	82.1	64,009	57,424	829	1,578	2,302	5,464	6,108	4,951	4,252	2,767	2,121	4,271	22,781	28.4	32.0	39.7	1932	1932
SOUTH ATLANTIC																			
Delaware, total	6,835	76.0	8,184	6,748	352	577	606	929	817	583	473	305	272	468	1,366	48.6	31.1	20.2	1934	1935
Full owners	4,120	78.3	4,933	4,058	232	411	399	621	504	326	285	155	147	253	787	55.4	27.7	18.9	1934	1936
Part owners	482	86.8	612	480	45	58	52	75	62	32	20	18	7	30	85	60.0	22.3	17.7	1935	1936
Managers	76	69.7	108	72	7	10	9	7	7	11	6	4	3	2	6	55.6	36.1	8.5	1936	1936
Tenants	2,157	73.6	2,511	2,138	68	100	146	226	244	214	162	130	115	203	508	36.8	39.5	23.8	1933	1934
Croppers	143	63.6	165	140	3	8	9	9	14	11	12	6	9	15	46	29.3	37.9	32.9	1932	1932
White, total	5,466	77.3	7,758	5,361	345	567	592	898	794	554	445	279	245	429	1,243	40.9	30.6	19.5	1934	1935
Full owners	3,931	77.1	4,751	3,870	228	406	383	601	495	315	248	140	133	220	703	54.5	27.3	18.2	1934	1936
Part owners	450	88.1	575	448	44	54	47	70	69	29	20	18	6	30	71	61.2	23.0	15.8	1935	1936
Managers	73	72.5	105	70	7	10	9	6	7	11	5	4	3	2	6	55.7	35.7	8.6	1936	1936
Tenants	2,012	75.7	2,547	1,993	66	97	143	221	223	199	172	117	103	177	465	38.2	38.5	23.2	1935	1934
Croppers	121	68.8	142	118	3	6	9	9	10	11	9	5	7	11	58	31.4	38.4	32.2	1933	1933
Nonwhite, total	369	59.0	406	367	7	10	24	51	23	29	28	26	27	39	125	25.9	40.6	33.5	1932	1932
Full owners	189	62.8	202	188	6	5	16	20	9	11	17	13	14	15	64	29.8	56.2	14.0	1932	1933
Part owners	32	72.7	37	32	1	2	8	3	5	3	——	——	1	——	14	43.8	12.5	43.8	1933	(1)
Managers	3	37.5	3	2	——	——	——	1	——	——	1	——	——	——	——	50.0	50.0	——	1935	(1)
Tenants	145	53.3	164	145	——	3	5	7	11	15	10	13	12	26	45	16.6	52.4	31.0	1932	1932
Croppers	22	44.9	23	22	——	——	——	——	4	——	3	1	2	4	8	18.2	45.5	36.4	1931	(1)
Maryland, total	29,695	70.5	36,848	29,025	1,547	2,279	2,235	3,799	3,649	2,499	2,156	1,381	1,526	2,051	5,925	46.5	35.1	20.4	1934	1935
Full owners	20,348	70.8	26,571	19,885	1,180	1,662	1,666	2,699	2,529	1,685	1,592	866	954	1,258	5,972	49.1	31.0	20.0	1934	1935
Part owners	1,331	77.3	1,821	1,289	88	115	100	193	162	109	70	57	66	80	259	51.0	30.4	18.5	1934	1936
Managers	520	79.0	973	498	52	76	40	75	56	46	39	22	24	18	52	59.6	29.9	10.4	1935	1936
Tenants	7,496	68.2	9,483	7,355	227	406	427	834	902	659	655	436	482	685	1,662	38.0	39.4	22.6	1933	1934
Croppers	966	58.8	1,184	949	27	44	49	97	100	80	86	63	76	95	231	35.4	42.3	24.3	1933	1934
White, total	27,895	73.3	36,939	27,287	1,522	2,229	2,172	3,668	3,516	2,371	1,990	1,280	1,356	1,810	5,573	48.1	32.2	19.7	1934	1935
Full owners	19,456	72.9	25,805	19,024	1,169	1,857	1,629	2,619	2,465	1,621	1,299	817	877	1,160	5,711	50.1	30.4	19.8	1934	1936
Part owners	1,224	81.1	1,705	1,185	87	115	98	185	159	99	64	46	51	80	201	54.5	28.7	17.0	1934	1936
Managers	501	78.8	936	479	49	75	39	70	52	44	39	19	24	18	50	59.5	30.1	10.4	1935	1936
Tenants	6,704	72.6	8,595	6,579	217	382	406	794	840	607	588	378	404	552	1,411	40.1	38.4	21.4	1933	1934
Croppers	734	67.8	930	722	26	38	44	82	81	64	68	44	52	62	161	37.5	40.2	22.3	1933	1934
Nonwhite, total	1,810	44.7	2,009	1,758	25	50	61	151	135	128	166	121	170	221	552	22.8	45.8	31.4	1932	1932
Full owners	892	43.3	966	859	11	25	37	80	64	64	93	49	77	98	261	25.3	44.4	30.4	1932	1932
Part owners	107	50.5	116	104	1	——	2	8	5	10	6	11	15	10	38	15.5	50.0	34.5	1931	1932
Managers	19	86.4	37	19	3	1	1	3	4	2	——	3	——	——	2	65.2	26.3	10.5	1935	(1)
Tenants	792	45.1	890	776	10	24	21	40	62	52	67	58	78	113	251	20.2	47.4	32.5	1932	1932
Croppers	232	41.5	254	227	1	6	5	15	19	16	17	19	26	33	70	20.3	48.9	30.8	1932	1932

[1] Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model. [2] 1930 or earlier.

TABLE 20.—AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES, 1940		Number of automobiles, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF AUTOMOBILE, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number											Percent distribution					
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																				
Dist. of Columbia, total	30	46.2	39	30	1	5	2	6	4	8	1	1	———	1	1	80.0	36.7	3.3	1936	(1)
Full owners	19	65.5	21	19	1	2	———	5	4	5	———	1	———	1	———	63.2	36.8	———	1936	(1)
Part owners	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Managers	6	26.1	13	6	———	2	1	1	———	1	———	———	———	———	1	66.7	16.7	16.7	1936	(1)
Tenants	5	41.7	5	5	———	1	1	———	———	2	1	———	———	———	———	40.0	60.0	———	1936	(1)
Croppers	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
White, total	28	45.9	37	28	1	5	2	6	3	7	1	1	———	1	1	60.7	35.7	3.6	1936	(1)
Full owners	18	64.3	20	18	1	2	———	5	3	5	———	1	———	1	———	61.1	38.9	———	1936	(1)
Part owners	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Managers	6	27.3	13	6	———	2	1	1	———	1	———	———	———	———	1	66.7	16.7	16.7	1936	(1)
Tenants	4	40.0	4	4	———	1	1	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	50.0	50.0	———	1936	(1)
Croppers	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Nonwhite, total	2	50.0	2	2	———	———	———	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	50.0	50.0	———	1935	(1)
Full owners	1	100.0	1	1	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	100.0	———	———	1936	(1)
Part owners	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Managers	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Tenants	1	50.0	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	100.0	———	1935	(1)
Croppers	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Virginia, total	75,273	43.0	86,785	74,341	3,499	5,694	5,231	8,157	8,755	6,841	5,798	3,239	3,390	5,782	17,955	42.0	33.7	24.3	1933	1935
Full owners	53,437	47.1	61,509	52,806	2,774	4,566	4,060	5,180	6,492	4,910	3,968	2,199	2,306	3,746	11,585	45.6	32.5	21.9	1934	1935
Part owners	6,252	47.5	7,468	6,180	298	438	396	677	723	564	481	264	294	529	1,516	41.0	34.5	24.5	1933	1935
Managers	780	70.7	1,640	765	92	117	76	82	95	58	62	27	21	41	92	60.6	27.4	12.1	1935	1936
Tenants	14,804	31.4	16,168	14,592	335	573	699	1,218	1,445	1,309	1,267	749	769	1,466	4,761	29.3	38.1	32.6	1932	1933
Croppers	3,854	23.7	4,152	3,800	81	116	155	274	310	297	358	179	215	400	1,407	24.8	30.1	37.0	1932	1932
White, total	65,351	46.7	76,379	64,566	3,397	5,481	4,940	7,584	7,932	5,934	4,829	2,611	2,732	4,629	14,499	45.4	32.1	22.5	1934	1935
Full owners	47,576	50.3	55,359	47,026	2,709	4,406	3,870	5,801	5,951	4,332	3,405	1,838	1,902	3,092	9,718	46.4	31.0	20.7	1934	1935
Part owners	5,085	51.7	6,226	5,031	285	421	357	608	620	447	368	184	216	367	1,150	45.5	32.0	22.5	1934	1935
Managers	759	71.1	1,616	742	90	117	72	80	92	58	61	25	20	40	87	60.8	27.5	11.7	1935	1936
Tenants	11,931	34.8	13,178	11,769	315	535	641	1,095	1,269	1,097	995	564	594	1,100	3,564	32.8	37.0	30.3	1933	1934
Croppers	2,755	26.6	3,008	2,719	72	102	130	225	260	229	254	112	142	260	925	29.3	36.7	34.0	1932	1933
Nonwhite, total	9,922	28.3	10,406	9,775	102	213	291	573	823	907	969	628	658	1,153	3,456	20.5	44.2	35.4	1932	1932
Full owners	5,861	51.0	6,150	5,780	65	158	190	379	541	578	585	361	404	654	1,867	23.1	44.6	32.3	1932	1932
Part owners	1,167	35.2	1,242	1,149	15	17	39	69	103	117	115	80	78	132	386	21.1	45.5	33.6	1932	1932
Managers	21	58.3	24	21	2	———	4	2	3	———	1	2	1	1	5	52.4	23.8	23.8	1934	(1)
Tenants	2,873	22.4	2,990	2,823	20	38	58	123	176	212	272	185	175	366	1,198	14.7	42.9	42.4	1931	1931
Croppers	1,101	18.7	1,146	1,081	9	14	17	49	58	68	104	67	73	140	402	13.6	41.8	44.6	1931	1931
West Virginia, total	34,688	54.9	38,051	34,288	1,082	2,189	2,036	4,001	4,180	2,857	2,619	1,540	1,609	2,334	9,821	39.4	32.0	28.7	1933	1934
Full owners	27,066	57.8	29,715	26,724	900	1,829	1,686	3,508	3,587	2,299	2,006	1,173	1,176	1,701	7,239	41.6	31.3	27.2	1933	1935
Part owners	1,944	40.6	2,164	1,927	63	119	93	231	221	142	149	80	94	141	594	37.7	31.4	30.2	1933	1934
Managers	223	59.0	347	222	12	24	15	18	29	28	15	12	10	14	45	44.1	35.6	20.3	1934	1935
Tenants	5,455	24.2	5,827	5,395	107	217	242	444	543	368	449	275	329	478	1,925	28.0	35.6	36.4	1932	1932
Croppers	290	25.8	318	288	4	5	10	21	21	21	16	26	20	22	122	21.2	38.5	40.4	1932	1931
White, total	34,527	55.0	37,887	34,108	1,078	2,181	2,028	3,982	4,161	2,844	2,606	1,532	1,605	2,519	9,774	39.4	32.0	28.7	1933	1934
Full owners	26,966	57.9	29,612	26,625	897	1,827	1,685	3,298	3,377	2,291	1,997	1,166	1,174	1,689	7,204	41.6	31.2	27.1	1933	1934
Part owners	1,938	40.8	2,158	1,921	63	119	93	231	220	141	148	80	94	140	502	37.8	31.4	30.8	1933	1934
Managers	221	59.2	344	220	12	24	15	18	29	28	15	12	10	14	45	43.6	35.9	20.5	1934	1935
Tenants	5,402	24.2	5,775	5,342	104	211	287	435	535	384	448	272	327	476	1,913	28.5	35.7	35.8	1932	1932
Croppers	290	28.0	313	288	4	5	10	21	21	21	16	26	20	22	122	21.2	38.5	40.4	1932	1931
Nonwhite, total	161	24.0	164	160	6	8	10	19	19	13	11	8	4	15	47	38.8	31.9	29.4	1933	1934
Full owners	100	25.5	101	99	3	2	3	10	10	8	9	5	2	12	35	28.3	30.4	41.4	1932	1935
Part owners	6	19.4	6	6	———	———	———	———	1	1	1	———	———	1	2	16.7	50.0	33.3	1932	(1)
Managers	2	40.0	3	2	———	———	2	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	100.0	———	———	1936	(1)
Tenants	55	22.2	54	53	3	6	5	9	8	4	1	3	2	2	10	58.5	22.6	18.9	1934	1936
Croppers	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
North Carolina, total	118,074	42.4	127,476	116,011	5,933	7,233	7,573	11,814	10,666	11,787	12,186	5,943	4,492	10,307	30,057	35.5	38.5	25.9	1933	1934
Full owners	66,008	49.1	71,272	65,918	2,969	5,314	5,149	7,846	6,804	6,684	6,298	2,886	2,140	4,646	15,182	43.9	35.4	20.6	1934	1935
Part owners	10,378	47.6	11,581	10,230	359	636	602	1,052	913	1,026	996	551	400	946	2,749	34.8	36.3	28.9	1933	1934
Managers	314	55.6	534	307	37	49	41	52	38	28	15	5	7	13	22	70.7	22.1	7.2	1936	1937
Tenants	42,374	34.3	44,089	41,556	568	1,234	1,781	2,864	2,931	4,049	4,877	2,501	1,945	4,702	14,104	22.6	43.5	33.9	1932	1933
Croppers	18,305	30.4	18,886	17,922	191	436	669	1,073	1,143	1,731	2,275	1,095	840	1,945	6,504	19.7	44.0	36.3	1932	1932
White, total	100,798	46.2	109,627	99,086	3,791	6,911	7,120	10,937	9,695	10,147	10,088	4,756	3,614	8,417	23,590	38.8	37.4	23.8	1933	1934
Full owners	60,589	51.1	66,661	59,559	2,901	5,174	4,958	7,516	6,465	6,187	5,755	2,604	1,956	4,225	11,830	45.5	34.8	19.9	1934	1935
Part owners	9,059	51.8	10,187	8,934	348	606	558	975	825	897	839	433	331	811	2,311	37.1	37.1	25.9	1933	1934
Managers	297	55.4	497	293	36	47	40	50	37	25	14	5	7	11	21	71.7	21.2	7.2	1936	1937
Tenants	30,853	37.9	32,282	30,280	506	1,084	1,564	2,396	2,378	3,038	3,482	1,714	1,318	3,372	9,428	26.2	42.7	31.1	1932	1933
Croppers	11,405	34.0	11,831	11,179	164	357	568	829	830	1,177	1,426	618	453	1,159	3,598	24.6	43.2	32.2	1932	1933
Nonwhite, total	17,276	28.7	17,849	16,945	142	322	453	877	991	1,640	2,098	1,187	878	1,890	6,467	16.4	45.4	38.2	1932	1932
Full owners	4,419	51.7	4,611	4,359	68	140	191	330	349	497	545	282	182	423	1,352	24.7	44.3	31.0	1932	1933
Part owners	1,319	30.6	1,394	1,296	11	30	44	77	88	129	157	118	69	135	438	19.8	46.9	33.3	1932	1933
Managers	17	58.6	37	14	1	2	1	2	1	3	1	———	———	2	1	50.0	42.9	7.1	1935	(1)
Tenants	11,521	27.4	11,807	11,276	62	150	217	468	553	1,011	1,395	787	627	1,330	4,676	12.9	45.7	41.5	1931	1931
Croppers	6,900	25.7	7,055	6,743	27	79	121	244	313	554	849	477	387	786	2,906	11.8	45.5	43.1	1931	1931
South Carolina, total	58,807	42.8	65,853	58,055	2,136	3,844	2,895	5,304	4,919	4,662	4,988	3,116	2,162	6,801	17,209	32.9	37.4	29.7	1933	1935
Full owners	27,421	54.1	30,386	27,069	1,501	2,666	1,947	3,315	2,801	2,422	2,328	1,326	774	2,403	5,586	45.2	34.2	20.6	1934	1935
Part owners	4,786	51.9	5,554	4,730	319	468	293	505	496	422	378	246	135	444	944	45.7	34.4	20.0	1934	1935
Managers	344	67.9	639	336	48	64	31	48	39	25	26	6	10	12	27	68.5	23.5	8.0	1936	1937
Tenants	26,256	34.0	27,074	25,900	268	646	624	1,356	1,583	1,795	2,256	1,537	1,243	3,942	10,652	17.8	41.6	41.1	1931	1931
Croppers	9,768	29.2	9,989	9,835	48	126	137	331	400	475	736	522	501	1,569	4,790	10.8	39.5	49.7	1931	1931
White, total	41,537	54.5	46,027	40,998	2,009	3,599	2,662	4,487	3,860	3,335	3,413	1,965	1,264	4,402	10,102	40.3	35.1	24.6	1933	1934
Full owners	23,831	63.6	26,674	23,519	1,445	2,559	1,803	2,996	2,437	2,041	1,975	1,085	618	2,029	4,531	47.8	32.9	19.3	1934	1935
Part owners	3,688	69.8	4,419	3,648	299	438	259	486	396	309	258	166	72	326	659	51.5	31.0	17.5	1934	1936
Managers	334	69.9	617	326	46	63	29	47	39	23	25	6	10	12	26	68.7	25.3	6.0	1936	1937
Tenants	13,684	41.5	14,317	13,505	219	539	471	958	988	962	1,155	708	564	2,035	4,906	23.5	40.2	36.3	1932	1931
Croppers	3,687	32.3	3,824	3,652	36	89	91	196	211	194	285	184	156	594	1,617	17.0	38.7	44.3	1931	1931
Nonwhite, total	17,270	28.2	17,826	17,057	127	245	333	817	1,059	1,327	1,575	1,150	898	2,399	7,107	15.1	43.1	41.7	1931	1931
Full owners	3,590	27.3	3,712	3,550	56	107	144	319	364	381	353	241	156	374	1,055	27.9	42.4	29.7	1932	1933
Part owners	1,098	27.9	1,135	1,082	20	30	34	99	100	113	120	80	63	118	305	26.2	45.7	28.2	1932	1933
Managers	10	34.5	22	10	2	1	2	1	———	2	1	———	———	———	1	60.0	30.0	10.0	1936	(1)
Tenants	12,572	28.4	12,757	12,395	49	107	153	398	595	831	1,101	829	679	1,907	5,746	10.5	43.1	46.4	1931	1931
Croppers	6,081	27.6	6,165	5,993	12	37	46	136	189	281	451	338	345	975	3,175	7.0	39.9	53.0	1930	2 1930

1 Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model. 2 1930 or earlier.

TABLE 20.—AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES, 1940		Number of automobiles, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF AUTOMOBILE, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number												Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																				
Georgia, total	72,140	33.4	77,049	70,785	2,273	3,970	3,219	6,395	6,717	5,922	6,444	3,721	3,033	6,497	22,598	31.9	36.2	31.9	1933	1935
Full owners	35,968	47.3	38,913	35,538	1,642	2,795	2,199	4,128	4,117	3,263	3,163	1,715	1,528	2,710	8,290	42.1	34.4	23.3	1933	1936
Part owners	4,475	49.3	5,040	4,427	241	389	221	529	475	374	420	215	155	350	1,060	41.4	34.2	24.4	1933	1934
Managers	574	57.3	915	552	61	75	55	90	74	51	40	22	12	27	55	62.5	27.5	10.0	1935	1936
Tenants	31,123	24.0	32,181	30,468	329	753	744	1,656	2,053	2,244	2,821	1,769	1,338	3,410	15,171	18.1	38.7	43.2	1931	1931
Croppers	11,644	19.1	11,972	11,364	62	203	187	453	680	777	1,021	884	694	1,255	5,428	14.1	38.1	47.8	1931	1931
White, total	60,847	38.7	65,337	59,529	2,205	3,820	3,015	5,957	5,955	5,084	5,265	2,983	2,375	5,357	17,513	35.2	35.4	29.4	1933	1934
Full owners	33,679	49.9	36,672	33,086	1,607	2,750	2,132	3,977	3,895	3,055	2,932	1,560	1,197	2,507	7,478	43.4	34.0	22.6	1934	1935
Part owners	4,042	52.7	4,597	3,998	239	356	213	504	439	335	366	186	132	311	917	43.8	33.8	22.9	1934	1935
Managers	560	58.0	900	542	61	74	54	80	72	48	38	22	12	27	54	62.9	27.1	10.0	1935	1936
Tenants	22,566	27.7	23,268	21,903	298	640	616	1,396	1,549	1,648	1,929	1,215	1,034	2,512	9,066	20.5	38.1	41.4	1932	1931
Croppers	7,094	22.4	7,550	6,932	69	161	113	340	447	481	625	394	337	794	3,162	16.4	38.0	45.6	1931	1931
Nonwhite, total	11,493	19.4	11,712	11,256	68	150	204	436	762	838	1,179	739	658	1,140	5,065	14.4	40.4	45.2	1931	1931
Full owners	2,289	26.6	2,341	2,252	55	43	67	151	222	200	231	155	151	203	814	23.0	40.9	36.1	1932	1932
Part owners	433	30.6	443	429	2	13	8	25	34	39	54	29	23	39	163	19.1	42.9	38.0	1932	1932
Managers	14	38.9	15	10	——	1	1	——	2	3	2	——	——	——	1	40.0	60.0	10.0	1935	(1)
Tenants	8,757	17.8	8,915	8,565	51	93	128	260	504	596	892	554	504	898	4,105	11.9	40.2	47.9	1931	1931
Croppers	4,550	15.5	4,622	4,432	14	42	64	118	235	298	396	290	257	401	2,266	10.5	38.4	51.1	1931	[2] 1930
Florida, total	24,552	39.4	27,393	23,965	1,202	1,953	1,803	2,611	2,556	1,748	1,912	943	1,088	1,929	6,160	42.5	31.8	25.7	1933	1934
Full owners	18,014	44.5	20,031	17,586	906	1,473	1,469	2,027	1,958	1,325	1,379	686	756	1,370	4,266	44.5	31.3	24.3	1934	1935
Part owners	1,918	45.2	2,227	1,889	122	219	154	353	205	122	146	68	71	129	420	43.4	28.4	22.2	1934	1935
Managers	580	35.5	699	564	62	80	63	75	57	39	47	22	26	21	72	59.8	27.5	12.8	1935	1936
Tenants	4,040	25.8	4,236	3,926	113	181	186	276	336	262	340	167	235	409	1,402	27.8	36.5	35.7	1932	1932
Croppers	656	19.3	681	637	10	24	19	29	52	33	61	30	42	76	282	20.9	38.0	41.1	1932	1931
White, total	21,866	43.6	25,668	22,319	1,191	1,916	1,803	2,503	2,415	1,626	1,742	840	978	1,745	5,562	44.0	31.0	24.9	1933	1932
Full owners	17,061	47.2	19,052	16,649	899	1,453	1,421	1,960	1,877	1,255	1,291	611	696	1,271	3,915	45.7	30.8	23.5	1934	1935
Part owners	1,703	52.8	2,004	1,680	120	214	147	222	189	110	121	56	59	98	344	43.1	26.4	20.5	1934	1936
Managers	568	35.3	865	552	62	80	63	74	56	35	46	22	25	21	68	60.7	27.0	12.3	1935	1937
Tenants	3,536	30.8	3,729	3,438	110	169	172	247	293	226	284	151	198	355	1,255	28.8	35.5	35.9	1932	1932
Croppers	528	22.5	551	509	9	22	17	20	56	26	42	18	29	62	226	20.8	34.8	44.4	1931	1931
Nonwhite, total	1,686	17.3	1,725	1,646	11	37	60	108	141	122	170	103	110	186	598	21.7	42.0	36.3	1932	1932
Full owners	953	21.1	979	937	7	20	39	67	81	70	88	55	60	99	351	22.8	39.7	37.5	1932	1932
Part owners	215	21.4	223	209	2	5	7	11	16	12	25	12	12	31	70	19.6	44.0	36.4	1932	1931
Managers	14	35.0	16	12	——	——	——	1	1	4	1	——	1	——	4	16.7	50.0	33.3	1932	(1)
Tenants	504	12.0	507	488	2	12	14	29	43	36	56	36	37	56	167	20.5	45.3	34.2	1932	1932
Croppers	128	12.1	130	128	1	2	2	8	14	7	19	12	13	14	38	21.1	50.8	28.1	1932	1933
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																				
Kentucky, total	88,979	35.2	98,699	88,026	2,816	4,721	5,100	8,981	9,132	7,555	6,857	4,219	4,032	7,575	27,640	34.7	33.9	31.4	1935	1934
Full owners	56,423	37.7	65,016	55,808	2,116	3,650	3,977	6,509	6,320	4,993	4,126	2,466	2,318	4,175	15,258	40.5	32.4	27.3	1935	1934
Part owners	7,147	37.8	8,007	7,083	174	325	315	690	694	575	530	353	317	668	2,444	31.0	34.5	34.5	1932	1933
Managers	320	68.7	650	311	24	48	30	49	31	32	20	15	10	17	35	58.6	30.2	11.3	1935	1936
Tenants	25,089	29.9	27,026	24,826	302	698	778	1,733	2,087	1,955	1,981	1,385	1,387	2,517	9,903	23.0	37.2	39.9	1932	1931
Croppers	7,447	31.6	7,926	7,369	54	169	199	425	548	536	561	395	461	859	3,184	18.9	37.9	43.2	1931	1931
White, total	87,282	35.5	96,899	86,334	2,808	4,699	5,051	8,891	8,960	7,488	6,811	4,127	3,915	7,414	26,900	35.0	33.8	31.2	1935	1934
Full owners	55,621	37.8	62,174	55,022	2,110	3,634	3,949	6,456	6,240	4,928	4,048	2,432	2,266	4,107	14,944	40.6	32.3	27.2	1935	1934
Part owners	6,980	37.8	7,834	6,917	173	324	310	685	677	563	514	344	307	653	2,367	31.4	34.4	34.2	1932	1933
Managers	316	68.7	645	307	24	48	29	48	31	31	19	15	10	17	35	58.6	30.0	11.4	1935	1936
Tenants	24,345	29.9	26,246	24,088	501	693	863	1,702	2,053	1,907	1,930	1,336	1,332	2,437	9,554	25.2	37.1	39.7	1932	1932
Croppers	6,959	31.6	7,415	6,887	54	166	195	402	515	502	522	366	424	782	2,961	19.3	37.7	43.0	1931	1931
Nonwhite, total	1,717	31.0	1,800	1,692	8	22	49	90	143	124	146	92	117	161	740	18.4	37.8	43.7	1931	1931
Full owners	802	29.7	842	784	6	16	28	53	72	65	78	54	52	66	314	22.8	37.6	40.1	1932	1932
Part owners	167	36.1	173	166	1	1	5	5	17	10	16	9	10	15	77	17.6	36.1	46.4	1931	1931
Managers	4	66.7	5	4	——	——	1	1	——	1	1	——	——	——	——	50.0	50.0	——	1936	(1)
Tenants	744	31.3	780	738	1	5	15	31	54	48	51	49	55	80	349	14.4	38.3	47.3	1931	1931
Croppers	488	32.4	511	492	——	6	6	23	33	34	39	27	37	57	223	15.5	40.2	46.3	1931	1931
Tennessee, total	78,800	31.8	85,235	77,527	3,051	4,909	4,764	8,125	7,985	6,987	6,587	3,474	3,228	5,919	22,700	37.2	33.5	29.3	1933	1934
Full owners	50,672	39.4	55,177	49,867	2,436	3,836	3,651	5,939	5,700	4,652	3,973	2,000	1,891	3,416	12,373	43.2	31.9	24.8	1934	1935
Part owners	7,091	37.6	7,790	6,988	268	388	406	767	696	667	569	325	274	545	2,085	36.1	34.0	29.8	1933	1934
Managers	239	54.4	408	235	32	33	33	28	21	14	21	8	8	10	19	62.6	29.4	8.1	1935	1937
Tenants	20,798	20.9	21,858	20,437	315	652	674	1,389	1,568	1,654	1,824	1,141	1,055	1,942	8,225	22.5	37.3	40.2	1932	1932
Croppers	7,032	16.9	7,537	6,990	99	156	170	340	450	494	650	590	514	690	3,166	16.9	37.3	45.8	1931	1931
White, total	74,570	34.0	80,999	73,516	3,028	4,618	4,671	7,903	7,712	6,644	5,954	3,108	2,961	5,595	20,094	38.3	33.2	28.5	1933	1934
Full owners	49,446	40.1	53,902	48,663	2,425	3,796	3,604	5,845	5,600	4,539	3,860	1,932	1,813	3,355	11,918	43.7	31.8	24.5	1934	1935
Part owners	6,751	38.9	7,440	6,655	265	378	396	742	667	629	551	305	256	522	1,966	36.8	33.7	29.5	1933	1934
Managers	236	55.0	405	232	31	33	33	28	21	14	20	8	8	18	18	62.9	29.3	7.8	1935	1937
Tenants	18,137	23.1	19,152	17,816	307	613	639	1,288	1,424	1,462	1,543	943	884	1,720	6,994	24.0	36.8	39.3	1932	1932
Croppers	5,504	19.9	5,785	5,409	68	134	158	300	365	585	488	289	278	550	2,594	16.9	36.8	44.3	1931	1931
Nonwhite, total	4,230	15.1	4,334	4,161	23	91	93	220	273	343	433	286	267	325	1,806	16.8	39.8	43.4	1931	1931
Full owners	1,226	22.7	1,275	1,204	11	40	47	94	100	113	113	68	78	83	457	24.5	37.8	38.0	1932	1932
Part owners	340	22.8	350	333	5	12	10	25	29	30	39	20	18	21	119	23.7	40.5	35.7	1932	1933
Managers	3	30.0	3	3	1	——	——	——	——	——	1	——	——	——	1	33.3	33.3	33.3	1934	(1)
Tenants	2,661	12.6	2,706	2,621	8	39	36	101	144	192	281	196	171	222	1,229	12.5	40.6	46.9	1931	1931
Croppers	1,528	11.0	1,552	1,499	1	21	12	40	65	99	142	101	106	140	772	9.3	39.2	51.5	1931	[2] 1930
Alabama, total	46,202	19.9	48,475	45,314	1,569	3,013	2,430	4,633	4,648	3,896	3,904	1,957	1,685	3,140	14,741	36.0	31.5	32.5	1933	1934
Full owners	25,889	32.2	27,258	25,451	1,156	2,083	1,655	3,043	2,975	2,193	2,104	1,032	803	1,495	6,932	42.8	30.0	27.2	1933	1935
Part owners	4,480	30.3	4,660	4,396	221	419	258	541	504	380	384	172	121	287	1,159	44.2	29.9	25.9	1933	1935
Managers	197	47.5	285	190	13	40	25	30	18	12	16	4	3	7	24	65.3	22.1	12.6	1935	1937
Tenants	15,636	11.5	16,050	15,277	199	471	494	1,019	1,151	1,141	1,400	749	656	1,351	6,646	21.8	34.7	43.5	1931	1931
Croppers	5,185	7.7	5,259	5,125	52	75	63	140	188	200	247	144	130	277	1,632	15.8	32.0	52.3	1931	[2] 1930
White, total	41,210	26.0	43,385	40,418	1,567	2,908	2,279	4,308	4,218	3,285	3,318	1,885	1,829	2,754	12,811	37.7	30.6	31.7	1933	1934
Full owners	24,331	35.5	25,863	23,928	1,115	2,034	1,585	2,906	2,801	2,054	1,955	948	757	1,381	6,432	43.8	29.5	26.9	1933	1935
Part owners	4,012	36.8	4,396	3,952	211	402	259	494	445	304	326	154	105	261	995	45.5	29.2	25.3	1934	1935
Managers	192	48.7	279	185	13	40	25	28	17	12	16	4	3	7	22	65.4	22.7	11.9	1935	1937
Tenants	12,675	16.1	13,047	12,373	186	430	432	878	955	915	1,041	579	486	1,106	5,364	23.3	33.5	43.4	1932	1931
Croppers	2,401	10.9	2,460	2,352	25	64	52	125	155	168	174	105	95	214	1,179	17.7	32.1	50.1	1931	[2] 1930
Nonwhite, total	4,992	6.8	5,088	4,896	42	107	151	327	430	411	586	272	254	386	1,930	21.6	39.0	39.4	1932	1932
Full owners	1,558	13.2	1,595	1,523	21	49	70	157	174	139	169	84	66	114	500	29.6	37.6	32.8	1932	1933
Part owners	468	12.0	484	464	10	17	19	47	59	46	58	18	18	26	146	32.8	35.8	31.5	1933	1934
Managers	5	25.8	6	5	——	——	——	2	1	——	——	——	——	——	2	60.0	——	40.0	1933	(1)
Tenants	2,961	5.1	3,005	2,904	11	41	62	141	196	226	359	170	170	246	1,282	15.5	40.3	44.1	1931	1931
Croppers	784	4.1	799	771	7	11	11	17	30	32	73	39	35	63	455	9.9	31.4	58.8	1930	[2] 1930

[1] Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model. [2] 1930 or earlier.

TABLE 20.—AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES, 1940		Number of automobiles, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF AUTOMOBILE, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number											Percent distribution					
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued																				
Mississippi, total	55,259	18.3	56,702	52,246	2,330	3,858	3,096	5,227	6,176	4,512	4,715	2,546	1,994	2,409	15,605	39.2	51.0	29.9	1933	1934
Full owners	28,737	32.4	30,508	26,165	1,690	2,650	2,081	3,474	3,734	2,458	2,265	1,086	856	1,078	6,815	48.3	27.5	24.2	1934	1935
Part owners	2,714	51.7	2,999	2,680	220	300	188	322	339	225	204	100	72	93	619	51.1	25.8	23.1	1934	1936
Managers	554	55.0	624	542	125	158	88	72	42	21	17	6	5	8	22	85.8	10.1	4.1	1937	1938
Tenants	21,254	11.0	21,571	20,859	295	570	739	1,359	2,061	1,810	2,229	1,354	1,065	1,250	8,149	24.1	36.8	39.1	1932	1932
Croppers	10,759	8.6	10,820	10,588	48	152	274	564	969	927	1,228	769	622	849	4,404	18.8	29.6	41.6	1951	1952
White, total	37,109	28.2	39,441	36,332	2,225	3,350	2,641	4,148	4,447	3,054	2,801	1,397	1,090	1,558	9,625	46.5	27.2	26.5	1934	1936
Full owners	25,292	37.2	26,813	24,775	1,630	2,518	1,853	3,128	3,290	2,130	1,907	893	728	942	5,676	50.5	26.6	22.9	1934	1936
Part owners	2,224	38.6	2,495	2,192	208	281	175	279	257	167	151	68	44	78	464	54.7	24.1	21.2	1934	1936
Managers	535	56.6	603	525	124	153	85	68	41	19	16	6	3	8	20	86.2	9.9	3.8	1937	1938
Tenants	9,058	16.0	9,330	8,842	263	418	448	673	859	718	727	430	315	528	5,465	30.1	30.7	39.2	1932	1933
Croppers	2,385	10.2	2,421	2,354	37	52	93	148	190	171	165	125	87	147	1,099	22.3	30.6	47.1	1951	1951
Nonwhite, total	16,150	10.1	16,261	15,914	105	288	455	1,079	1,729	1,458	1,912	1,149	904	865	5,982	25.0	39.4	37.6	1932	1933
Full owners	3,445	16.7	3,495	3,390	60	112	148	346	444	328	356	193	128	156	1,139	32.7	33.7	33.6	1932	1934
Part owners	490	17.5	504	488	12	19	13	43	82	56	53	32	28	15	155	34.6	33.6	31.8	1933	1934
Managers	19	43.2	21	19	1	5	3	4	1	2	1	—	—	2	75.7	15.8	10.5	1936	(1)	
Tenants	12,198	9.0	12,241	12,017	32	152	291	686	1,202	1,092	1,502	924	748	702	4,686	19.7	41.3	39.0	1932	1932
Croppers	8,378	8.2	8,399	8,252	11	80	181	416	779	756	1,043	644	535	502	3,305	17.8	42.2	40.1	1932	1932
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																				
Arkansas, total	45,865	21.2	48,571	45,115	1,829	2,715	2,269	3,612	3,992	3,131	3,187	1,974	1,786	2,884	17,838	31.7	28.7	39.5	1932	1933
Full owners	25,070	29.2	26,810	24,692	1,198	1,820	1,482	2,522	2,540	1,767	1,642	971	841	1,468	8,851	37.1	27.1	35.8	1933	1934
Part owners	4,296	29.0	4,735	4,245	252	312	209	364	375	291	287	168	161	242	1,606	35.1	27.1	37.8	1933	1933
Managers	304	51.0	496	294	59	65	37	34	16	20	17	5	5	9	29	71.1	19.0	9.9	1936	1936
Tenants	16,195	14.0	16,750	15,894	340	518	541	892	1,163	1,053	1,241	830	779	1,165	7,372	21.7	31.9	46.4	1931	1931
Croppers	5,986	8.4	6,067	5,878	34	82	85	169	225	302	394	246	240	295	1,810	15.2	38.1	46.7	1931	1931
White, total	41,115	25.8	45,749	40,462	1,761	2,601	2,139	3,327	3,494	2,687	2,635	1,661	1,506	2,562	16,089	35.0	27.3	39.7	1932	1933
Full owners	24,001	51.2	25,518	23,625	1,172	1,780	1,429	2,231	2,207	1,664	1,528	911	802	1,410	8,491	37.3	28.7	33.9	1933	1934
Part owners	4,039	30.6	4,472	3,992	227	299	202	339	346	259	261	147	149	231	1,532	35.4	26.2	38.4	1933	1933
Managers	299	51.8	491	289	59	63	37	29	16	20	17	5	5	9	29	70.6	19.4	10.0	1936	1936
Tenants	12,776	18.5	13,268	12,556	325	459	471	728	925	744	829	598	550	912	6,017	25.1	28.9	47.9	1931	1931
Croppers	1,880	12.9	1,942	1,840	29	55	51	80	119	120	145	95	88	121	954	18.2	31.1	50.8	1931	[2]1930
Nonwhite, total	4,750	8.3	4,822	4,653	48	112	130	285	498	444	552	313	280	322	1,769	20.9	41.1	38.0	1932	1932
Full owners	1,069	12.0	1,092	1,057	26	40	55	91	138	103	114	60	39	58	340	32.5	35.4	32.2	1933	1934
Part owners	257	16.0	263	253	5	13	7	25	27	32	26	21	12	11	74	30.4	40.3	29.2	1933	1934
Managers	5	26.3	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	1937	(1)
Tenants	3,419	7.4	3,462	3,338	17	59	70	164	238	309	412	252	229	253	1,355	18.4	45.0	40.6	1931	1932
Croppers	2,106	6.4	2,125	2,058	5	27	32	89	104	179	249	151	152	174	876	12.6	44.4	43.0	1931	1931
Louisiana, total	32,039	21.4	34,891	31,633	1,722	2,714	2,410	3,562	3,955	2,566	2,575	1,377	1,336	1,854	7,562	45.4	30.7	23.9	1934	1935
Full owners	17,654	33.3	19,044	17,391	1,145	1,859	1,596	2,195	2,418	1,588	1,296	696	644	865	3,290	53.0	28.1	18.9	1934	1936
Part owners	2,975	40.3	3,471	2,945	252	326	268	415	390	257	224	102	95	116	520	56.1	26.3	17.7	1935	1936
Managers	297	56.2	851	290	59	63	45	41	30	22	11	1	6	1	13	81.4	14.1	4.5	1937	1938
Tenants	11,135	12.5	11,525	11,007	266	466	505	911	1,117	919	1,045	578	591	872	3,739	29.6	36.4	34.0	1932	1933
Croppers	2,946	7.4	3,003	2,916	55	88	94	157	209	257	321	154	166	241	1,214	19.5	39.1	41.4	1932	1932
White, total	26,286	29.1	29,036	25,945	1,668	2,600	2,244	3,206	3,415	2,049	1,934	994	976	1,394	5,467	50.8	26.3	21.1	1934	1936
Full owners	16,119	37.1	17,474	15,891	1,117	1,804	1,524	2,065	2,223	1,241	1,143	596	554	762	2,872	55.0	27.0	18.1	1934	1935
Part owners	2,636	46.1	3,128	2,612	247	317	254	379	361	194	160	83	84	94	419	59.6	24.3	16.0	1935	1936
Managers	291	56.9	839	284	58	62	42	41	28	22	11	1	6	1	12	81.3	14.4	4.2	1937	1938
Tenants	7,242	17.8	7,595	7,158	244	417	424	721	803	592	600	324	332	537	2,164	38.4	33.3	30.2	1933	1934
Croppers	1,240	10.3	1,277	1,224	24	48	62	90	110	94	123	50	70	106	447	27.3	36.2	36.5	1932	1932
Nonwhite, total	5,751	9.7	5,855	5,688	56	114	166	356	540	517	641	385	360	460	2,095	21.7	41.5	36.8	1932	1932
Full owners	1,515	15.9	1,570	1,500	28	55	72	130	195	147	152	110	90	103	416	32.0	40.1	27.9	1933	1934
Part owners	357	20.3	363	353	5	9	14	36	29	43	44	19	11	22	101	27.9	41.7	30.5	1933	1934
Managers	6	36.3	12	6	1	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	83.3	—	16.7	1936	(1)
Tenants	3,895	8.0	3,930	3,849	22	49	79	190	314	327	445	254	259	335	1,578	17.0	42.1	40.9	1931	1932
Croppers	1,706	6.2	1,726	1,692	11	20	32	67	99	143	198	104	118	135	767	13.5	41.1	45.3	1931	1931
Oklahoma, total	102,921	57.3	112,369	102,070	2,859	5,038	5,684	9,884	10,796	9,162	8,555	5,774	5,920	6,263	34,157	33.5	33.0	33.5	1933	1934
Full owners	54,091	61.0	57,515	53,777	1,328	2,254	2,484	3,738	4,042	3,185	2,702	1,643	1,084	1,607	9,732	41.0	30.2	28.8	1933	1935
Part owners	18,110	71.8	20,990	17,991	877	1,447	1,485	2,525	2,385	1,821	1,456	813	480	762	3,982	48.5	29.4	22.1	1934	1935
Managers	452	57.9	644	447	23	44	29	46	52	33	41	28	18	31	102	43.4	33.8	22.8	1934	1935
Tenants	30,268	51.4	33,220	29,855	615	1,293	1,686	3,575	4,317	4,143	4,374	3,290	3,558	3,863	20,541	23.0	36.2	40.8	1932	1932
Croppers	1,976	59.9	2,111	1,960	21	48	80	100	150	123	188	155	96	176	900	18.2	36.5	45.3	1931	1931
White, total	99,083	59.6	106,281	98,252	2,720	4,849	5,476	9,655	10,495	8,892	8,221	5,555	5,732	5,968	32,675	33.8	33.0	33.3	1933	1934
Full owners	52,436	65.7	55,750	52,140	1,247	2,114	2,551	3,624	3,881	3,041	2,555	1,561	1,019	1,517	9,232	41.1	30.2	28.7	1933	1935
Part owners	17,691	75.5	20,526	17,575	855	1,426	1,444	2,482	2,547	1,792	1,401	795	443	734	3,856	48.7	29.4	21.9	1934	1935
Managers	447	58.4	652	442	22	43	28	46	51	32	41	28	18	31	102	43.0	33.9	23.1	1934	1935
Tenants	48,489	55.7	51,595	48,095	596	1,266	1,653	3,501	4,214	4,027	4,226	3,171	3,252	3,704	19,485	25.5	36.1	40.5	1932	1932
Croppers	1,607	45.8	1,938	1,792	20	45	54	95	119	116	158	125	85	156	818	18.6	35.8	45.6	1931	1931
Nonwhite, total	3,838	28.4	4,088	3,818	119	189	208	231	303	270	332	219	188	277	1,482	27.5	33.7	38.8	1932	1932
Full owners	1,655	33.7	1,785	1,657	79	140	133	114	161	124	149	82	65	90	500	38.5	31.2	30.5	1933	1934
Part owners	419	35.8	464	416	22	21	39	43	58	29	55	18	17	28	126	39.2	30.5	30.5	1933	1934
Managers	5	35.7	12	5	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	80.0	20.0	—	1937	(1)
Tenants	1,779	23.8	1,827	1,760	17	27	35	74	103	116	148	119	106	159	856	14.5	36.8	48.6	1931	[2]1931
Croppers	169	16.8	173	168	1	3	4	5	11	8	10	8	11	17	90	14.3	32.1	53.6	1931	[2]1930
Texas, total	248,580	59.5	277,664	246,350	9,748	15,760	14,594	23,485	28,452	20,964	20,744	14,178	9,175	15,429	78,021	35.7	32.7	31.7	1933	1934
Full owners	102,619	61.6	115,696	101,663	5,023	7,261	7,522	11,398	12,519	9,062	8,578	5,285	3,525	5,251	26,859	42.8	30.8	26.4	1933	1935
Part owners	31,193	71.7	33,182	30,910	2,292	2,909	2,545	4,122	5,852	2,753	2,353	1,489	876	1,449	6,332	50.8	28.7	20.5	1934	1936
Managers	2,051	61.1	5,298	2,019	201	219	170	249	257	171	152	96	60	83	361	55.5	27.8	16.9	1934	1936
Tenants	112,717	55.1	120,488	111,758	2,232	3,371	4,159	7,716	10,064	8,998	9,881	7,308	4,914	8,666	44,449	24.6	35.6	39.8	1932	1932
Croppers	14,694	36.9	15,324	14,552	107	198	256	555	896	685	1,216	915	713	1,257	7,554	13.8	34.5	51.9	1931	[2]1930
White, total	238,048	65.2	255,924	235,928	9,673	13,600	14,205	23,105	25,806	20,283	19,841	13,466	8,639	14,548	72,762	36.6	32.5	30.8	1933	1934
Full owners	99,284	66.0	112,277	98,366	4,978	7,174	7,420	11,195	12,006	8,803	8,046	5,060	3,163	4,991	25,530	43.5	30.6	26.0	1933	1935
Part owners	30,196	76.5	32,128	29,926	2,284	2,880	2,519	4,078	5,781	2,655	2,244	1,416	816	1,567	5,906	51.9	28.4	19.7	1934	1936
Managers	2,051	61.0	3,273	1,999	200	218	167	248	231	171	150	96	60	83	375	53.2	28.0	18.8	1934	1936
Tenants	106,557	62.0	114,246	105,657	2,211	3,328	4,099	7,584	9,808	8,854	9,401	6,894	4,600	8,107	40,951	25.6	35.8	38.8	1932	1932
Croppers	12,016	48.2	12,821	11,900	101	186	241	522	797	760	1,026	759	576	1,010	5,922	15.5	34.7	49.8	1931	1931
Nonwhite, total	10,532	20.0	10,740	10,422	75	160	189	380	646	681	905	712	538	881	5,259	13.9	35.6	50.5	1931	[2]1930
Full owners	5,335	20.7	5,419	5,297	45	87	102	203	313	259	332	225	162	240	1,329	22.7	36.9	40.3	1932	1932
Part owners	997	25.1	1,054	984	8	29	24	44	71	78	69	73	60	82	426	17.9	38.8	43.3	1931	1931
Managers	20	71.4	25	20	1	1	3	1	6	—	2	—	—	—	6	60.0	10.0	30.0	1934	(1)
Tenants	6,180	19.0	6,242	6,121	21	43	60	132	256	344	480	414	314	559	3,498	8.4	34.5	57.1	1930	[2]1930
Croppers	2,678	18.0	2,703	2,652	6	12	15	33	99	125	190	156	137	247	1,632	6.2	32.2	61.5	1930	[2]1930

1 Median not shown when there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model. [2]1930 or earlier.

TABLE 20.—AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES, 1940		Number of automobiles, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF AUTOMOBILE, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number											Percent distribution					
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
MOUNTAIN																				
Montana, total	30,358	72.6	55,699	30,259	1,466	2,384	1,851	3,304	4,061	3,242	1,918	1,101	776	1,503	8,845	45.2	27.6	29.2	1933	1935
White	29,902	73.4	55,221	29,802	1,454	2,341	1,825	3,277	4,004	3,188	1,888	1,087	759	1,275	8,708	45.3	27.5	29.2	1933	1935
Nonwhite	456	42.4	478	457	12	43	26	27	47	54	30	14	17	30	135	35.9	33.2	30.8	1933	1934
Full owners	11,655	68.4	18,331	11,584	468	749	628	1,317	1,503	1,247	754	391	311	515	5,701	40.3	27.8	31.9	1933	1935
Part owners	10,198	79.3	12,642	10,179	711	1,069	772	1,206	1,498	1,116	575	319	199	316	2,902	51.8	24.7	23.5	1934	1936
Managers	215	71.7	430	213	30	30	22	31	18	17	14	5	------	5	21	70.9	19.2	9.9	1936	1937
Tenants	8,292	71.2	9,296	8,265	257	496	429	750	1,052	865	577	386	276	468	2,729	35.9	31.1	33.0	1933	1934
Idaho, total	32,806	75.1	58,184	32,516	1,697	2,355	2,037	4,640	4,689	2,925	2,141	962	756	1,425	8,925	47.4	25.2	27.4	1934	1935
White	32,507	75.4	57,864	32,217	1,681	2,314	2,022	4,611	4,653	2,898	2,124	952	721	1,411	8,832	47.4	25.2	27.4	1934	1935
Nonwhite	299	52.8	320	299	16	19	15	27	36	29	17	10	15	14	91	41.1	28.4	30.4	1933	1935
Full owners	19,111	75.4	21,919	18,944	940	1,347	1,241	2,658	2,700	1,691	1,205	560	446	852	5,818	46.9	25.0	28.1	1935	1935
Part owners	4,955	80.2	6,189	4,914	410	489	362	857	760	450	298	112	65	166	905	58.2	22.2	19.6	1935	1936
Managers	212	74.4	343	209	17	20	16	33	37	18	14	2	4	14	34	58.9	24.9	16.3	1935	1936
Tenants	8,550	76.5	9,783	8,449	330	477	418	1,120	1,186	766	624	288	221	413	2,606	41.8	27.4	30.8	1933	1935
Wyoming, total	10,889	72.5	15,852	10,824	715	1,097	835	1,470	1,497	1,028	664	384	288	556	2,292	51.8	27.0	21.2	1934	1936
White	10,865	73.8	15,815	10,798	710	1,092	829	1,468	1,490	1,026	665	382	287	557	2,289	51.8	27.0	21.2	1934	1936
Nonwhite	26	8.6	37	26	5	5	4	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	3	57.7	30.8	11.5	1935	(1)
Full owners	4,682	66.7	6,621	4,658	227	421	325	624	656	464	286	168	129	251	1,059	49.4	27.9	22.7	1934	1935
Part owners	5,364	78.0	4,542	5,344	291	451	316	486	447	294	159	99	75	157	590	59.5	22.8	17.6	1936	1936
Managers	188	75.7	499	187	42	52	19	24	17	8	5	4	3	2	11	82.4	11.8	5.9	1937	1939
Tenants	2,655	73.0	3,190	2,655	105	173	175	337	377	262	214	113	81	146	632	44.2	31.8	24.0	1934	1935
Colorado, total	40,878	79.5	50,426	40,645	1,543	2,884	2,592	5,505	5,465	3,191	2,525	1,400	1,056	2,557	11,949	44.3	28.3	29.4	1933	1935
White	40,603	79.6	50,109	40,373	1,535	2,871	2,574	5,457	5,417	3,168	2,503	1,395	1,053	2,523	11,879	44.2	28.4	29.4	1933	1935
Nonwhite	275	68.4	317	270	8	13	18	48	48	23	22	7	3	14	70	49.5	24.8	25.9	1934	1935
Full owners	16,622	74.3	20,264	16,497	670	1,256	1,155	2,512	2,225	1,274	955	538	419	916	4,791	45.9	25.0	29.0	1933	1935
Part owners	8,265	87.5	10,745	8,230	451	857	657	1,256	1,207	604	429	231	165	408	1,970	55.8	22.3	25.9	1934	1936
Managers	575	79.6	674	570	35	56	28	50	51	18	30	6	11	22	63	59.5	25.5	17.0	1935	1936
Tenants	15,618	81.6	18,745	15,546	389	735	774	1,687	1,982	1,295	1,060	625	465	1,193	5,125	37.1	29.9	33.0	1933	1934
New Mexico, total	15,760	40.3	15,751	15,545	896	1,529	1,116	1,658	1,521	1,074	1,045	484	426	641	5,556	48.1	27.1	24.8	1934	1935
White	15,459	47.2	15,418	15,244	878	1,506	1,090	1,628	1,474	1,056	1,027	474	411	627	5,493	48.1	27.0	24.9	1934	1935
Nonwhite	301	5.4	333	301	18	23	26	30	47	18	18	10	15	14	63	47.5	30.9	21.6	1934	1935
Full owners	6,967	51.4	7,888	6,887	398	659	502	889	799	550	499	229	237	315	1,762	48.2	26.3	25.6	1934	1935
Part owners	3,415	58.2	3,999	3,344	366	499	315	457	353	265	224	65	69	114	821	58.9	22.6	18.6	1935	1936
Managers	168	63.6	335	166	22	37	19	19	24	8	9	2	7	4	15	72.9	18.1	9.0	1936	1937
Tenants	5,212	55.3	3,509	5,148	110	154	191	313	345	275	311	168	113	210	960	35.4	34.1	30.5	1933	1934
Arizona, total	7,925	42.9	10,401	7,852	551	778	724	1,051	1,002	628	481	220	216	354	1,867	52.0	24.2	23.8	1934	1936
White	7,318	71.5	9,746	7,256	532	745	692	979	965	602	457	206	181	325	1,606	53.7	24.1	22.2	1934	1936
Nonwhite	607	7.4	655	594	19	33	32	72	37	26	24	14	35	29	259	51.5	24.9	23.6	1932	1932
Full owners	4,776	54.4	5,649	4,733	264	425	409	624	609	389	306	130	132	206	1,228	49.2	24.8	25.9	1934	1935
Part owners	1,424	75.2	2,162	1,409	174	214	182	205	181	109	59	25	25	45	192	67.8	16.5	15.6	1935	1937
Managers	241	48.9	434	238	35	36	33	30	25	14	11	6	6	7	37	66.0	18.5	15.5	1935	1937
Tenants	1,484	69.3	1,956	1,472	80	103	100	172	187	116	105	52	53	94	410	45.8	28.5	27.9	1935	1935
Utah, total	15,352	60.4	18,789	15,199	668	1,132	981	2,164	2,201	1,455	998	575	576	700	3,955	47.0	27.0	26.0	1934	1935
White	15,172	61.3	18,564	15,021	660	1,121	965	2,134	2,178	1,440	984	565	575	695	3,910	47.0	27.0	26.0	1934	1935
Nonwhite	180	26.6	225	178	8	11	16	30	23	15	14	12	1	7	45	50.6	25.3	24.2	1934	1936
Full owners	10,371	59.9	11,318	10,270	480	792	690	1,508	1,492	946	679	376	335	455	2,619	48.3	28.2	25.5	1934	1936
Part owners	3,052	66.0	3,554	3,005	152	251	180	445	466	307	171	98	77	110	748	49.7	25.4	24.9	1934	1935
Managers	74	57.4	92	72	1	9	4	10	18	8	6	2	4	3	7	58.3	31.9	9.7	1935	1936
Tenants	1,675	55.5	1,995	1,654	55	80	87	203	225	192	140	99	60	134	579	55.1	25.7	21.2	1933	1934
Nevada, total	2,562	66.1	3,158	2,536	147	224	175	325	305	175	138	67	79	117	586	50.3	24.7	25.1	1934	1936
White	2,177	69.2	2,949	2,157	145	222	169	316	294	167	129	59	71	95	490	55.1	24.2	22.7	1934	1936
Nonwhite	185	45.4	209	179	2	2	6	7	11	8	9	8	8	22	96	15.6	30.7	53.6	1931	[2]1930
Full owners	1,726	65.7	2,269	1,704	113	152	144	256	206	119	95	48	56	84	451	50.1	25.5	24.5	1934	1936
Part owners	226	72.4	315	226	19	33	17	34	37	12	16	6	11	6	36	61.9	22.6	15.5	1935	1936
Managers	60	51.3	160	59	10	12	2	8	10	4	5	------	1	1	6	71.2	18.6	10.2	1936	1937
Tenants	550	67.8	426	547	5	27	12	45	52	40	24	13	11	26	94	40.1	32.9	27.1	1935	1935
PACIFIC																				
Washington, total	60,870	74.5	70,490	60,606	1,974	3,241	2,991	7,548	7,445	4,548	3,485	1,991	1,897	3,358	22,574	38.5	24.8	36.9	1935	1934
White	60,019	74.9	69,550	59,760	1,948	3,179	2,952	7,452	7,372	4,479	3,405	1,963	1,868	3,281	22,091	38.5	24.7	37.0	1935	1934
Nonwhite	851	56.5	940	846	26	62	39	96	71	69	58	28	29	57	285	37.0	29.6	33.4	1935	1934
Full owners	42,855	73.7	48,606	42,659	1,219	2,098	2,055	5,125	5,074	3,059	2,454	1,421	1,392	2,372	16,450	36.5	25.0	38.6	1932	1935
Part owners	6,957	82.1	8,970	6,927	418	616	475	1,251	1,079	517	359	185	138	288	1,642	55.1	21.2	23.7	1934	1936
Managers	491	74.1	925	487	36	43	41	70	61	39	33	22	17	30	95	51.5	29.0	19.5	1934	1936
Tenants	10,589	75.2	11,989	10,535	301	485	440	1,122	1,229	753	667	363	350	648	4,187	34.0	26.3	39.7	1932	1935
Oregon, total	48,602	78.6	58,797	48,345	1,990	3,059	2,770	6,109	6,581	3,591	2,556	1,481	1,498	2,652	16,499	42.0	25.9	34.1	1935	1934
White	48,180	78.7	58,268	47,925	1,952	3,017	2,752	6,054	6,525	3,555	2,517	1,465	1,490	2,618	16,404	41.9	25.9	34.2	1935	1934
Nonwhite	422	67.7	509	420	38	42	18	55	56	36	39	16	8	14	95	55.0	22.4	22.6	1934	1936
Full owners	32,777	77.5	38,775	32,609	1,275	2,005	1,859	4,045	4,290	2,275	1,698	964	1,051	1,764	11,405	41.5	25.8	35.0	1935	1934
Part owners	8,796	86.7	9,280	8,757	446	636	498	1,109	985	457	312	165	158	310	1,879	54.4	20.7	24.8	1934	1936
Managers	521	77.3	575	516	24	42	24	42	40	21	16	7	9	14	75	54.4	21.8	23.7	1934	1936
Tenants	8,708	77.2	10,169	8,865	245	376	409	913	1,066	838	507	345	280	544	3,540	34.7	26.7	38.6	1932	1935
California, total	106,012	79.9	150,534	105,155	5,441	8,542	8,855	14,968	13,653	8,535	5,988	3,578	3,588	5,255	26,752	48.9	25.6	25.4	1934	1935
White	100,824	80.1	145,301	100,008	5,199	8,150	8,580	14,194	12,999	8,140	5,681	3,405	3,396	4,977	25,509	48.9	25.6	25.5	1934	1935
Nonwhite	5,188	77.1	7,233	5,147	242	412	275	774	654	395	307	175	192	278	1,243	49.7	26.2	24.1	1934	1935
Full owners	70,657	78.8	95,452	70,039	3,505	5,388	5,739	9,717	8,975	5,695	3,968	2,349	2,451	3,538	18,956	47.3	25.7	27.0	1933	1936
Part owners	12,618	90.2	21,490	12,551	1,028	1,401	1,250	2,167	1,726	1,004	664	358	310	476	2,167	60.3	22.4	17.3	1935	1936
Managers	2,413	70.5	5,071	2,375	214	286	245	555	332	191	146	73	76	109	358	60.3	24.6	15.1	1935	1936
Tenants	20,324	80.0	28,521	20,190	896	1,467	1,621	2,729	2,620	1,655	1,210	798	771	1,132	5,291	46.2	27.6	26.2	1935	1935

[1] Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model. [2] 1930 or earlier.

TABLE 21.—MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING MOTORTRUCKS, 1940		Number of motortrucks, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF MOTORTRUCK, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number												Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
United States, total	944,184	15.5	1,047,084	930,085	40,268	72,113	85,455	106,016	106,950	77,493	61,155	29,516	50,499	46,371	294,249	42.0	26.3	31.6	1935	1935
Full owners	520,846	16.9	570,001	512,174	22,459	40,098	35,924	59,275	59,642	42,097	33,408	15,902	17,573	25,402	160,305	42.4	26.3	31.3	1935	1935
Part owners	175,769	28.3	201,650	172,004	8,188	14,781	13,435	20,412	19,767	14,306	10,974	5,090	4,831	8,086	52,154	44.6	25.2	30.3	1935	1935
Managers	14,866	40.9	24,452	14,513	1,128	2,061	1,667	2,091	1,866	1,266	856	405	454	471	2,248	60.7	23.8	15.5	1935	1936
Tenants	234,703	9.9	251,001	231,394	8,494	15,193	14,429	24,256	25,675	19,824	15,917	8,119	7,641	12,322	79,542	38.0	27.6	34.4	1932	1934
Croppers (South only)	10,525	1.9	10,621	10,059	310	697	697	1,225	1,268	915	717	356	541	416	3,121	41.7	27.3	31.0	1935	1935
White, total	923,351	17.2	1,024,294	909,618	39,718	70,984	84,304	105,798	104,616	75,730	59,538	28,748	29,655	45,209	287,372	42.1	26.3	31.6	1935	1935
Full owners	512,369	17.6	561,003	503,852	22,250	39,602	35,423	58,328	58,635	41,358	32,895	15,614	17,223	25,034	157,716	42.5	26.2	31.3	1935	1935
Part owners	171,441	29.5	198,989	169,723	8,090	14,588	13,293	20,114	19,467	14,097	10,793	5,005	4,760	7,950	51,566	44.5	25.1	30.4	1935	1935
Managers	14,541	40.8	24,040	14,194	1,116	2,032	1,640	2,080	1,825	1,241	838	398	441	454	2,161	61.1	23.7	15.2	1935	1936
Tenants	225,000	12.2	240,262	221,849	8,262	14,742	13,948	23,296	24,691	19,036	15,202	7,741	7,211	11,771	75,929	38.5	27.5	34.2	1933	1934
Croppers (South only)	8,825	3.6	9,089	8,614	282	645	630	1,085	1,122	800	620	297	278	356	2,501	43.7	27.3	29.0	1935	1935
Nonwhite, total	20,833	2.9	22,790	20,467	550	1,149	1,151	2,220	2,334	1,763	1,629	768	864	1,162	6,877	36.2	30.2	33.6	1932	1934
Full owners	8,477	5.1	8,998	8,322	228	496	501	949	1,007	741	715	288	350	458	2,589	38.2	30.7	31.1	1933	1934
Part owners	2,328	6.9	2,641	2,281	98	175	142	298	300	209	181	85	71	136	586	44.3	29.9	25.8	1933	1935
Managers	325	45.3	412	319	12	29	27	31	43	25	18	17	13	17	87	44.5	28.2	27.3	1933	1935
Tenants	9,703	1.9	10,739	9,545	212	451	481	942	984	788	715	378	430	551	3,615	32.2	30.0	37.9	1932	1935
Croppers (South only)	1,502	0.5	1,532	1,445	28	52	67	138	146	113	97	59	85	80	620	29.8	27.3	42.9	1932	1932
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																				
New England, total	42,670	31.6	51,207	41,909	1,659	3,261	2,568	4,310	4,830	3,521	3,450	1,800	2,168	3,111	11,231	39.7	33.5	26.8	1933	1934
Full owners	34,811	29.9	40,434	34,202	1,241	2,478	2,004	3,408	3,889	2,848	2,810	1,448	1,811	2,599	9,666	38.1	33.7	28.3	1933	1934
Part owners	4,142	58.7	5,912	4,067	248	452	289	507	509	353	362	185	174	262	766	49.1	32.2	18.7	1934	1935
Managers	909	54.7	1,589	880	64	129	116	117	118	78	55	32	35	35	105	61.8	28.2	11.9	1935	1936
Tenants	2,808	28.1	3,272	2,740	106	202	159	278	314	242	223	135	150	215	694	38.6	36.0	25.3	1933	1934
White, total	42,554	31.6	51,084	41,794	1,655	3,257	2,567	4,299	4,811	3,509	3,440	1,791	2,158	3,107	11,200	39.7	33.5	26.8	1933	1934
Full owners	34,715	29.9	40,351	34,107	1,238	2,475	2,003	3,400	3,870	2,837	2,802	1,442	1,803	2,598	9,641	38.1	33.7	28.3	1933	1934
Part owners	4,139	58.7	5,909	4,084	248	452	289	507	509	353	362	185	174	262	765	49.1	32.2	18.7	1934	1935
Managers	905	54.7	1,585	876	64	129	116	116	118	78	54	32	32	35	104	62.0	28.1	11.9	1936	1936
Tenants	2,795	28.1	3,259	2,727	105	201	159	276	314	241	222	132	149	214	692	38.7	35.9	25.4	1935	1934
Nonwhite, total	116	20.8	123	115	4	4	1	11	19	12	10	9	10	4	31	38.9	39.1	27.0	1933	1934
Full owners	98	20.2	103	95	3	3	1	8	19	11	8	6	8	5	23	35.8	37.9	26.3	1933	1934
Part owners	3	25.0	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	100.0	1927	(1)
Managers	4	57.1	4	4	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	25.0	50.0	25.0	1931	(1)
Tenants	15	19.1	13	13	1	1	-----	2	-----	1	1	3	1	1	2	30.8	53.8	15.4	1934	(1)
Middle Atlantic, total	101,093	29.0	116,714	99,374	3,993	6,285	6,016	10,520	10,684	8,084	7,209	3,910	5,372	7,140	30,161	37.7	31.9	30.4	1933	1934
Full owners	73,673	27.4	82,830	72,365	2,699	4,339	4,264	7,548	7,627	5,782	5,143	2,790	3,862	5,150	25,151	36.6	31.4	32.0	1932	1934
Part owners	12,299	50.3	15,750	12,168	661	980	652	1,457	1,421	1,066	942	474	639	840	2,836	44.1	32.6	23.3	1933	1935
Managers	1,868	49.3	3,345	1,835	107	230	171	260	252	181	124	57	91	73	309	54.5	28.7	16.8	1934	1936
Tenants	13,253	26.2	14,989	13,008	526	736	729	1,255	1,404	1,055	1,000	589	750	1,077	3,865	35.8	34.4	29.9	1933	1934
White, total	100,795	29.1	116,391	99,082	3,990	6,270	6,007	10,500	10,664	8,060	7,190	3,895	5,355	7,112	30,033	37.8	31.9	30.3	1933	1934
Full owners	73,491	27.4	82,439	72,185	2,698	4,330	4,261	7,540	7,615	5,787	5,130	2,780	3,863	5,157	23,046	36.6	31.4	31.9	1932	1934
Part owners	12,276	50.4	15,725	12,146	661	979	651	1,455	1,421	1,065	941	474	638	836	2,825	44.2	32.6	23.3	1933	1935
Managers	1,862	49.4	3,336	1,829	107	230	169	259	251	181	124	56	90	73	309	54.5	28.0	16.9	1934	1936
Tenants	13,166	26.1	14,891	12,922	526	731	726	1,254	1,397	1,047	995	585	742	1,046	3,853	35.9	34.3	29.8	1933	1934
Nonwhite, total	298	22.3	323	292	3	15	9	12	20	24	19	15	19	28	129	20.2	36.0	43.8	1931	1931
Full owners	182	18.5	191	180	3	9	3	8	12	15	13	10	9	13	85	19.4	33.3	47.2	1931	1931
Part owners	23	39.0	25	22	-----	1	1	2	-----	1	1	-----	1	4	11	18.2	31.8	50.0	1930	(1)
Managers	6	37.5	9	6	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	66.7	33.3	-----	1935	(1)
Tenants	87	31.4	98	84	-----	5	3	1	7	8	5	4	8	11	32	19.0	42.9	38.1	1932	1931
East North Central, total	177,085	17.6	191,394	174,388	8,891	11,811	9,268	17,476	18,609	14,757	10,745	5,352	5,847	9,469	64,143	38.7	28.5	32.8	1932	1934
Full owners	100,556	16.6	108,214	98,862	3,886	6,449	5,156	10,006	10,240	7,986	5,813	2,864	3,263	5,135	38,264	35.9	25.3	38.7	1932	1935
Part owners	29,270	25.5	32,387	28,936	1,276	2,508	1,702	3,148	3,445	2,665	1,914	898	962	1,851	8,967	41.1	28.0	31.0	1933	1935
Managers	2,361	40.4	3,536	2,314	153	276	235	334	288	244	153	59	78	73	421	55.6	26.2	18.2	1934	1936
Tenants	44,918	16.0	47,255	44,256	1,776	2,778	2,175	3,988	4,636	3,862	2,865	1,531	1,544	2,610	16,491	34.7	28.0	37.3	1932	1933
White, total	176,748	17.6	191,045	174,039	8,885	11,800	9,255	17,451	18,571	14,730	10,719	5,338	5,835	9,449	64,006	38.8	28.5	32.8	1932	1934
Full owners	100,551	16.6	108,022	98,680	3,882	6,442	5,148	9,994	10,223	7,971	5,800	2,857	3,255	5,122	38,186	36.0	25.3	38.7	1932	1933
Part owners	29,221	25.5	32,334	28,888	1,275	2,505	1,700	3,145	3,435	2,663	1,909	895	980	1,648	8,953	41.1	28.0	31.0	1933	1935
Managers	2,358	40.4	3,555	2,311	153	276	235	334	286	244	153	59	78	73	420	55.8	26.3	18.2	1934	1936
Tenants	44,816	16.0	47,154	44,160	1,775	2,777	2,172	3,978	4,627	3,852	2,857	1,527	1,542	2,606	16,447	34.7	28.0	37.2	1932	1933
Nonwhite, total	337	10.1	349	329	6	11	13	25	38	27	26	14	12	20	137	28.3	30.1	41.6	1932	1932
Full owners	185	9.0	192	182	4	7	8	12	17	15	13	7	8	15	78	26.4	30.8	42.9	1931	1931
Part owners	49	15.2	53	48	1	3	2	3	10	2	5	3	2	3	14	33.3	31.2	29.2	1933	(1)
Managers	3	23.1	3	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	66.7	-----	33.3	1935	(1)
Tenants	100	10.8	101	96	1	1	3	10	9	10	8	4	2	4	44	25.0	29.2	45.8	1932	1931

1 Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model.

TABLE 21.—MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING MOTORTRUCKS, 1940		Number of motortrucks, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF MOTORTRUCK, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number												Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued																				
West North Central, total	186,429	17.1	199,234	184,687	5,920	10,926	12,004	16,599	17,427	15,777	10,830	5,652	5,190	9,552	70,750	34.1	24.4	41.6	1932	1933
Full owners	69,105	15.5	73,400	68,354	2,407	4,404	4,635	6,254	6,844	5,107	4,015	2,090	2,029	3,401	27,170	35.9	24.5	39.7	1932	1933
Part owners	51,034	28.9	56,002	50,694	1,539	2,895	3,471	4,579	4,557	3,654	2,832	1,404	1,287	2,594	21,872	33.6	25.2	43.2	1932	1932
Managers	1,512	28.1	1,789	1,280	99	152	126	173	156	124	81	58	55	44	272	55.6	25.2	21.2	1934	1936
Tenants	64,978	14.1	68,043	64,369	1,875	3,475	3,832	5,593	5,890	4,892	3,924	2,120	1,839	3,493	27,436	32.1	25.3	42.6	1932	1932
White, total	185,942	17.2	198,724	184,204	5,908	10,896	12,035	16,564	17,382	15,744	10,808	5,628	5,169	9,490	70,581	34.1	24.3	41.6	1932	1933
Full owners	68,909	15.5	73,200	68,160	2,405	4,390	4,626	6,238	6,824	5,100	3,999	2,080	2,016	3,382	27,100	35.9	24.3	39.8	1932	1933
Part owners	50,957	29.0	55,923	50,808	1,536	2,890	3,466	4,571	4,552	3,649	2,827	1,401	1,286	2,589	21,841	33.6	25.2	43.2	1932	1932
Managers	1,302	28.1	1,776	1,270	97	149	125	173	155	124	81	57	55	44	272	55.3	25.3	21.4	1934	1936
Tenants	64,774	14.1	67,825	64,166	1,870	3,467	3,818	5,572	5,875	4,871	3,901	2,110	1,852	3,484	27,368	32.1	25.2	42.7	1932	1932
Nonwhite, total	487	6.6	510	483	12	30	29	45	45	33	42	24	21	33	169	35.5	31.7	35.0	1932	1933
Full owners	196	5.9	200	194	2	14	9	16	20	7	14	10	13	19	70	31.4	32.5	36.1	1932	1932
Part owners	79	11.3	79	76	3	5	5	8	5	5	5	3	1	5	51	34.2	25.0	40.8	1932	1933
Managers	10	41.7	13	10	2	3	1	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	90.0	10.0	-----	1937	(1)
Tenants	204	5.9	218	203	5	8	14	21	17	21	23	10	7	9	68	32.0	34.5	33.5	1932	1934
South Atlantic, total	104,295	10.2	116,297	101,772	5,843	10,252	8,807	14,537	13,577	9,552	7,707	3,273	3,192	4,383	20,670	52.1	27.6	20.3	1934	1936
Full owners	70,078	13.5	76,674	68,384	4,087	7,039	6,078	9,974	9,372	6,395	5,156	2,099	2,063	2,885	15,326	53.4	27.1	19.5	1934	1936
Part owners	10,989	17.0	13,141	10,777	719	1,204	1,026	1,716	1,428	1,042	758	356	277	433	1,745	47.3	28.5	16.2	1935	1936
Managers	2,416	40.5	4,344	2,350	219	350	310	305	333	198	133	86	73	60	253	67.1	22.1	10.8	1935	1937
Tenants	20,812	4.8	22,138	20,261	818	1,659	1,393	2,482	2,444	1,917	1,665	731	779	1,005	3,346	42.9	30.7	26.4	1935	1935
Croppers	4,119	2.3	4,259	3,996	113	205	291	472	491	400	324	158	140	200	1,102	41.7	30.7	27.6	1933	1935
White, total	98,889	12.5	110,675	96,800	5,725	9,976	8,558	14,035	12,967	9,014	7,210	3,048	2,953	4,052	18,962	53.1	27.2	19.6	1934	1936
Full owners	67,301	14.7	73,781	65,666	4,032	6,894	5,943	9,701	9,037	6,094	4,900	1,972	1,939	2,822	12,532	54.2	26.7	19.1	1934	1936
Part owners	19,257	20.4	12,385	10,065	692	1,244	993	1,652	1,538	968	678	326	257	379	1,558	50.8	25.9	15.5	1935	1936
Managers	2,360	40.8	4,276	2,297	216	343	306	357	324	184	128	64	72	58	245	67.3	22.0	10.7	1935	1937
Tenants	18,971	6.9	20,253	18,472	785	1,495	1,316	2,346	2,268	1,768	1,504	686	685	793	4,627	44.4	30.5	25.0	1933	1935
Croppers	3,615	3.9	3,741	3,508	101	273	261	457	442	359	289	141	112	177	916	43.2	30.7	26.1	1933	1935
Nonwhite, total	5,406	2.8	5,622	5,272	118	256	249	502	610	538	497	224	239	331	1,708	32.9	34.7	32.4	1932	1934
Full owners	2,777	4.5	2,893	2,718	55	145	135	275	335	301	256	117	124	183	794	34.7	36.1	29.2	1933	1934
Part owners	732	5.1	776	712	27	40	33	84	90	74	75	30	20	54	185	38.5	35.5	26.0	1933	1934
Managers	56	27.2	68	53	3	7	4	6	9	4	5	2	1	2	8	58.5	26.4	15.1	1935	1936
Tenants	1,841	1.2	1,885	1,789	33	64	77	137	176	159	161	75	94	92	721	27.2	32.5	40.3	1932	1932
Croppers	504	0.6	518	478	12	22	30	35	49	41	35	17	28	23	186	31.0	30.1	38.9	1932	1933
East South Central, total	66,985	8.5	71,830	65,670	4,594	7,971	7,059	10,776	9,957	6,192	4,217	1,814	1,475	1,784	10,029	61.5	25.3	15.3	1935	1936
Full owners	43,302	9.7	46,326	42,476	3,153	5,359	4,782	7,197	6,523	3,989	2,856	950	900	1,097	5,980	65.6	22.8	13.8	1935	1936
Part owners	7,205	11.8	7,960	7,069	593	971	771	1,158	1,062	654	452	167	133	184	924	64.4	22.5	13.1	1935	1936
Managers	907	39.0	1,298	879	77	203	159	148	125	61	43	12	20	8	43	78.7	16.4	4.9	1936	1937
Tenants	15,571	3.0	16,246	15,246	771	1,439	1,387	2,275	2,247	1,488	1,066	475	422	495	3,182	53.2	25.9	20.9	1934	1935
Croppers	3,076	1.3	3,152	3,007	102	250	237	427	429	278	214	99	92	94	707	48.1	25.8	26.2	1934	1935
White, total	63,391	8.4	68,136	62,150	4,501	7,802	6,848	10,285	9,482	5,875	3,888	1,482	1,350	1,673	8,986	62.6	23.0	14.5	1935	1936
Full owners	41,797	10.3	44,769	41,002	3,112	5,278	4,656	6,971	6,519	3,865	2,506	915	845	1,052	5,485	64.2	22.4	13.4	1935	1936
Part owners	6,838	13.0	7,579	6,709	572	948	746	1,096	1,002	625	427	158	125	172	840	65.0	22.4	12.5	1935	1937
Managers	875	39.0	1,260	847	76	198	155	141	119	59	41	12	20	7	40	79.0	16.3	4.7	1936	1937
Tenants	13,881	4.7	14,528	13,592	741	1,380	1,309	2,057	2,042	1,327	914	399	360	442	2,621	55.4	25.3	19.3	1934	1936
Croppers	2,560	2.7	2,633	2,508	92	234	217	360	382	229	180	81	75	81	575	51.3	25.8	22.9	1934	1936
Nonwhite, total	3,594	1.3	3,694	3,520	93	169	213	513	475	317	329	132	125	111	1,043	41.8	28.8	29.6	1935	1935
Full owners	1,505	3.7	1,557	1,474	41	63	108	226	204	124	150	45	55	45	395	44.8	28.4	26.8	1933	1935
Part owners	367	4.2	391	360	21	23	25	62	60	29	25	11	8	12	84	53.1	23.6	23.3	1934	1936
Managers	32	39.5	36	32	1	5	4	7	6	3	2	-----	-----	1	3	71.9	18.8	9.4	1938	(1)
Tenants	1,690	0.8	1,720	1,654	30	58	76	218	205	161	152	76	62	53	561	35.8	30.5	33.9	1932	1934
Croppers	516	0.4	529	501	10	16	20	67	47	47	34	18	17	13	212	31.9	25.7	42.3	1932	1933
West South Central, total	112,180	11.8	121,788	110,599	6,178	11,013	9,908	15,853	14,600	9,305	6,888	3,043	2,859	3,814	27,528	52.0	25.1	24.9	1934	1936
Full owners	49,681	13.7	53,321	48,907	2,911	5,320	4,654	7,174	6,641	3,985	2,871	1,106	1,151	1,548	11,486	54.8	21.9	23.5	1934	1936
Part owners	22,717	25.0	25,802	22,455	1,491	2,518	2,291	3,528	3,011	1,882	1,353	575	459	634	4,715	57.2	21.8	21.0	1934	1936
Managers	1,811	34.4	2,685	1,765	194	320	247	304	247	131	93	40	28	22	141	74.3	17.7	8.0	1936	1937
Tenants	37,991	7.5	39,980	37,462	1,582	2,855	2,716	4,847	4,701	3,307	2,571	1,244	1,045	1,410	11,186	44.8	25.8	29.9	1933	1935
Croppers	3,180	2.4	3,200	3,066	95	152	169	324	348	237	179	99	109	122	1,232	34.0	23.3	38.5	1932	1933
White, total	107,720	13.8	117,189	106,204	6,061	10,789	9,694	15,390	14,069	8,963	6,547	2,884	2,476	3,389	25,942	52.7	22.8	24.4	1934	1936
Full owners	47,851	14.9	51,452	47,127	2,852	5,208	4,545	6,961	6,411	3,845	2,721	1,157	1,055	1,468	10,924	55.1	21.7	23.2	1934	1936
Part owners	22,158	26.9	25,202	21,904	1,470	2,471	2,261	3,458	2,944	1,828	1,308	554	439	607	4,568	57.5	21.6	20.9	1934	1936
Managers	1,783	34.4	2,655	1,737	191	318	245	300	238	126	91	40	25	22	141	74.4	17.5	8.1	1936	1937
Tenants	35,928	9.7	37,880	35,436	1,548	2,792	2,643	4,675	4,476	3,166	2,427	1,153	957	1,292	10,309	45.5	25.4	29.1	1933	1935
Croppers	2,648	4.8	2,715	2,600	89	158	162	286	298	212	151	75	89	98	1,010	37.1	24.0	38.8	1932	1934
Nonwhite, total	4,460	2.4	4,599	4,395	117	224	214	463	531	342	341	159	183	225	1,586	35.3	28.5	36.2	1932	1934
Full owners	1,810	4.6	1,869	1,780	59	112	109	213	230	140	150	49	76	80	562	40.8	27.8	31.6	1933	1934
Part owners	559	6.6	600	551	21	47	30	72	67	56	45	19	20	27	147	45.0	30.3	24.7	1933	1935
Managers	28	35.9	30	28	3	2	2	4	9	5	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	71.4	28.6	-----	1936	(1)
Tenants	2,063	1.5	2,100	2,026	34	63	73	174	225	141	144	91	86	118	877	28.1	28.6	43.3	1931	1932
Croppers	482	0.6	485	466	6	14	17	36	50	25	28	24	20	24	222	26.4	26.0	47.6	1931	1931

(1)Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model.

TABLE 21.—MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING MOTORTRUCKS, 1940		Number of motortrucks, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF MOTORTRUCK, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number												Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued																				
Mountain, total	67,085	28.7	75,552	68,446	2,739	5,870	5,309	7,849	8,649	8,126	4,949	2,209	1,605	2,847	16,294	45.8	26.7	27.5	1933	1935
Full owners	29,627	23.1	32,805	29,381	1,181	2,479	2,203	3,562	3,989	2,739	2,190	1,001	763	1,250	7,824	45.8	27.1	27.1	1933	1935
Part owners	19,821	43.6	23,222	19,698	995	2,107	1,879	2,838	2,572	1,864	1,300	532	385	678	5,440	49.2	23.1	27.6	1934	1935
Managers	1,065	46.1	1,726	1,041	112	203	148	140	150	67	57	21	15	27	121	70.4	18.0	11.6	1936	1937
Tenants	16,570	28.9	17,999	16,436	451	1,081	1,079	1,809	2,158	1,856	1,402	655	444	892	4,809	40.0	30.7	29.3	1933	1935
White, total	65,941	30.5	74,283	65,822	2,894	5,762	5,206	7,685	8,502	6,015	4,868	2,177	1,581	2,791	16,041	45.7	26.7	27.6	1933	1935
Full owners	29,059	25.8	31,977	28,705	1,150	2,417	2,145	3,483	3,915	2,690	2,144	989	749	1,228	7,795	45.7	27.2	27.3	1933	1935
Part owners	19,701	43.8	23,079	19,570	990	2,091	1,870	2,820	2,551	1,648	1,208	527	382	672	5,421	49.8	23.1	27.7	1934	1935
Managers	1,063	46.3	1,723	1,039	112	202	147	140	150	67	57	21	15	27	121	70.4	18.0	11.6	1936	1937
Tenants	16,138	28.6	17,484	16,008	442	1,052	1,044	1,742	2,106	1,610	1,369	640	435	864	4,704	39.9	30.7	29.4	1933	1934
Nonwhite, total	1,142	6.6	1,269	1,124	45	108	103	164	147	111	81	32	24	56	253	50.4	27.0	22.5	1934	1936
Full owners	568	3.7	828	676	31	62	58	79	74	49	46	12	14	22	129	52.8	24.8	22.4	1934	1936
Part owners	120	23.1	143	118	5	16	9	18	21	16	2	5	1	6	19	58.5	25.4	16.1	1935	1936
Managers	2	12.5	3	2	——	1	1	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	100.0	——	——	1936	(1)
Tenants	452	47.0	515	426	9	29	35	67	52	46	33	15	9	28	105	44.9	30.6	24.5	1933	1935
Pacific, total	86,364	31.3	103,068	85,270	2,491	4,744	4,456	8,094	8,617	6,179	5,140	2,664	2,991	4,491	35,443	33.3	25.2	41.6	1931	1932
Full owners	50,053	26.3	58,397	49,343	1,093	2,251	2,188	4,152	4,517	3,286	2,756	1,474	1,721	2,507	23,480	28.7	23.8	47.5	1931	1931
Part owners	16,292	53.8	21,454	16,140	606	1,246	1,154	1,981	1,982	1,346	1,066	561	517	810	4,891	43.4	26.3	30.3	1933	1935
Managers	2,217	49.2	4,140	2,169	103	198	175	250	257	194	117	66	65	129	585	45.3	27.8	26.9	1933	1935
Tenants	17,802	34.8	21,077	17,618	589	1,089	959	1,711	1,861	1,373	1,201	609	670	1,045	6,511	35.2	27.8	37.0	1932	1933
White, total	81,371	30.4	96,787	80,323	2,299	4,412	4,136	7,609	8,168	5,820	4,856	2,505	2,760	4,137	33,621	33.1	25.0	41.9	1931	1932
Full owners	48,915	26.1	55,032	48,220	1,085	2,170	2,096	4,056	4,421	3,187	2,691	1,442	1,678	2,427	23,007	28.6	23.7	47.7	1931	1931
Part owners	15,894	53.4	20,673	15,749	646	1,208	1,117	1,932	1,915	1,320	1,043	497	499	785	4,797	43.3	26.2	30.5	1933	1935
Managers	2,033	48.1	3,894	1,988	100	187	162	240	244	191	109	67	74	115	569	46.9	27.5	25.6	1933	1935
Tenants	14,529	31.4	18,988	14,366	490	847	761	1,369	1,588	1,122	1,013	509	509	810	5,308	35.4	27.7	36.9	1932	1934
Nonwhite, total	4,993	56.4	8,281	4,947	152	332	320	485	449	359	284	159	231	354	1,822	35.1	24.0	38.8	1932	1933
Full owners	1,138	36.9	1,365	1,123	30	61	72	114	98	79	65	32	43	80	451	33.2	26.6	40.2	1932	1932
Part owners	398	70.2	561	391	20	38	37	49	47	26	23	14	18	25	94	48.8	27.1	24.0	1934	1935
Managers	184	86.7	246	181	5	11	13	10	13	13	8	13	9	14	74	27.6	31.5	40.9	1931	1932
Tenants	3,273	66.3	4,089	3,252	99	222	198	312	291	241	188	100	161	235	1,203	34.6	23.4	37.0	1932	1933
NEW ENGLAND																				
Maine, total	11,698	30.0	13,118	11,551	473	858	702	1,365	1,446	974	1,043	495	531	961	2,702	41.9	34.7	23.4	1933	1935
White	11,694	30.0	13,113	11,547	473	858	702	1,365	1,446	974	1,043	495	531	961	2,699	42.0	34.7	23.4	1933	1935
Nonwhite	4	22.2	5	4	——	1	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	3	25.0	——	75.0	1932	(1)
Full owners	10,173	29.2	11,273	10,045	396	721	598	1,162	1,266	843	914	433	498	845	2,399	41.2	34.9	23.9	1933	1934
Part owners	786	56.2	969	762	48	76	53	113	90	54	73	32	28	65	132	49.8	33.1	17.3	1934	1935
Managers	112	53.1	171	110	7	14	15	16	14	9	6	5	4	5	15	60.0	25.4	15.6	1935	1936
Tenants	647	25.7	705	634	24	48	36	74	76	68	50	25	31	46	156	40.7	34.7	24.6	1933	1935
New Hampshire, total	5,489	33.2	6,469	5,344	204	446	312	522	570	432	446	236	287	388	1,495	38.5	33.5	28.0	1933	1934
White	5,489	33.2	6,469	5,344	204	446	312	522	570	432	446	236	287	388	1,495	38.5	33.5	28.0	1933	1934
Nonwhite	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——
Full owners	4,038	31.7	5,376	4,515	167	348	250	418	489	393	371	198	251	327	1,525	37.0	33.7	29.3	1933	1934
Part owners	419	60.4	555	411	24	48	32	64	44	24	30	26	16	27	76	51.6	29.9	18.5	1934	1936
Managers	95	60.1	160	91	5	29	12	9	9	1	9	5	3	1	8	70.3	20.9	8.8	1936	1936
Tenants	337	32.0	378	327	8	23	18	31	34	24	36	17	17	33	86	34.9	36.8	26.3	1933	1934
Vermont, total	5,451	23.1	6,172	5,353	295	449	404	600	642	548	434	231	266	307	1,177	44.6	33.4	22.0	1934	1935
White	5,449	23.1	6,170	5,351	295	449	404	600	642	547	434	231	266	307	1,176	44.7	33.4	22.0	1934	1935
Nonwhite	2	16.7	2	2	——	——	——	——	——	1	——	——	——	——	1	——	——	50.0	1932	(1)
Full owners	4,239	21.9	4,707	4,163	220	382	314	466	489	429	330	178	199	233	941	44.5	32.9	22.6	1934	1935
Part owners	640	39.8	788	630	45	49	43	77	78	61	56	31	30	41	119	46.3	34.8	18.9	1934	1935
Managers	110	38.5	171	109	8	8	17	12	23	11	6	3	3	5	15	60.6	25.7	13.8	1935	1936
Tenants	462	19.7	506	451	22	32	30	45	52	47	42	19	34	28	102	39.7	37.7	22.6	1933	1935
Massachusetts, total	9,934	31.1	12,465	9,714	375	794	642	986	1,246	838	838	453	549	752	2,283	41.6	35.1	23.3	1933	1935
White	9,843	31.3	12,370	9,623	371	791	641	977	1,229	831	827	446	541	728	2,241	41.7	35.1	23.3	1933	1935
Nonwhite	91	18.9	95	91	4	3	1	9	17	7	9	7	8	4	32	37.4	39.5	24.2	1933	1934
Full owners	7,980	29.1	9,604	7,811	263	557	485	774	988	684	682	363	460	606	1,969	39.3	35.5	25.2	1933	1934
Part owners	1,002	61.6	1,538	981	57	135	74	107	149	85	99	39	42	59	135	53.2	33.0	13.8	1934	1936
Managers	310	55.4	563	300	28	41	31	37	40	31	12	14	15	12	33	61.0	28.0	11.0	1935	1936
Tenants	642	28.3	770	622	27	61	46	68	69	58	45	37	32	55	126	45.6	36.2	20.3	1934	1935
Rhode Island, total	1,453	48.2	1,982	1,429	58	129	77	153	145	108	103	65	89	107	397	39.3	32.9	27.8	1933	1934
White	1,451	48.2	1,979	1,427	58	129	77	152	145	105	103	65	89	107	397	39.3	32.9	27.8	1933	1934
Nonwhite	2	40.0	3	2	——	——	——	1	——	1	——	——	——	——	——	50.0	50.0	——	1936	(1)
Full owners	1,046	44.4	1,553	1,030	28	82	54	99	98	75	76	42	73	89	314	35.0	34.5	30.5	1933	1933
Part owners	206	74.6	331	202	21	26	11	24	18	20	15	11	8	7	41	49.5	30.2	20.3	1934	1935
Managers	42	59.2	81	41	——	9	6	5	6	2	4	——	2	——	7	63.4	19.5	17.1	1935	(1)
Tenants	159	51.5	217	156	9	12	6	25	23	9	8	12	6	11	55	48.1	29.5	22.4	1934	1935
Connecticut, total	8,645	40.8	11,001	8,518	254	584	431	684	775	623	589	320	446	616	3,197	32.0	30.4	37.5	1932	1932
White	8,628	40.9	10,985	8,502	254	584	431	683	775	620	587	318	444	616	3,192	32.1	30.4	37.5	1932	1932
Nonwhite	17	37.8	16	16	——	——	——	1	2	3	1	2	2	——	5	18.8	50.0	31.2	1932	(1)
Full owners	6,735	37.9	8,121	6,638	167	410	303	487	559	454	437	244	360	499	2,715	29.0	30.0	40.9	1932	1932
Part owners	1,109	74.3	1,781	1,101	55	118	76	122	130	89	89	46	50	63	263	45.5	30.8	23.9	1934	1935
Managers	240	64.0	453	229	16	30	29	38	26	22	18	5	8	12	27	60.7	27.5	11.8	1935	1936
Tenants	561	37.0	696	550	16	26	23	37	60	58	44	25	30	42	189	29.5	36.2	34.4	1932	1933

[1]Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model.

TABLE 21.—MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING MOTORTRUCKS, 1940		Number of motortrucks, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF MOTORTRUCK, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number												Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																				
New York, total	48,522	31.7	55,285	47,742	1,848	2,902	2,737	4,807	4,936	3,913	3,408	1,950	2,515	3,547	15,179	36.1	32.1	31.8	1932	1934
White	48,438	31.7	55,187	47,661	1,846	2,897	2,733	4,804	4,933	3,906	3,405	1,944	2,510	3,540	15,143	36.1	32.1	31.8	1932	1934
Nonwhite	84	14.8	98	81	2	5	4	3	3	7	3	6	5	7	36	21.0	34.6	44.4	1931	1931
Full owners	34,792	29.5	38,555	34,213	1,241	1,924	1,884	3,384	3,477	2,742	2,373	1,389	1,774	2,562	11,483	34.8	31.6	33.6	1932	1933
Part owners	7,225	51.1	9,055	7,143	380	572	485	809	814	627	509	292	380	484	1,751	42.6	32.9	24.5	1933	1935
Managers	803	50.4	1,238	700	45	98	87	109	87	91	57	29	34	30	143	51.4	30.5	18.1	1934	1936
Tenants	5,702	29.2	6,437	5,596	202	308	301	505	558	453	409	200	327	471	1,802	33.5	34.3	32.2	1932	1933
New Jersey, total	13,590	52.6	17,106	13,454	480	850	908	1,450	1,381	1,082	1,030	626	807	1,152	3,686	37.7	34.9	27.4	1933	1934
White	13,428	52.9	16,935	13,294	479	842	906	1,443	1,370	1,066	1,018	619	796	1,136	3,619	37.9	34.9	27.2	1933	1934
Nonwhite	162	36.2	171	160	1	8	2	7	11	16	12	7	11	16	69	18.1	38.8	43.1	1931	1931
Full owners	9,336	48.0	11,186	9,240	299	510	622	986	899	718	687	425	553	811	2,761	35.8	34.4	29.9	1933	1934
Part owners	1,595	83.0	2,367	1,562	74	148	104	202	178	144	155	54	97	125	325	44.6	34.8	20.5	1934	1935
Managers	304	70.7	687	301	15	45	33	34	48	23	23	9	19	15	37	50.1	29.6	12.3	1935	1936
Tenants	2,355	58.4	2,866	2,331	92	138	149	240	256	197	207	138	138	203	565	37.9	37.9	24.2	1933	1934
Pennsylvania, total	38,981	23.1	44,325	38,178	1,665	2,533	2,371	4,263	4,367	3,089	2,771	1,334	2,050	2,441	11,294	39.8	30.6	29.6	1933	1934
White	38,929	23.1	44,269	38,127	1,665	2,531	2,368	4,261	4,361	3,088	2,767	1,332	2,047	2,436	11,271	39.8	30.6	29.6	1933	1934
Nonwhite	52	16.1	54	51	—	2	3	2	6	1	4	2	3	5	23	25.5	29.4	45.1	1931	1931
Full owners	29,545	22.4	32,889	28,912	1,159	1,696	1,758	3,190	3,251	2,522	2,103	996	1,565	1,777	8,887	39.0	30.3	30.7	1933	1934
Part owners	3,479	41.5	4,328	3,443	227	260	263	446	429	295	240	128	162	233	780	47.2	30.7	22.1	1934	1935
Managers	761	43.2	1,420	744	47	87	71	117	97	87	44	19	38	28	129	56.5	26.3	17.3	1934	1936
Tenants	5,196	19.2	5,686	5,079	232	290	279	502	590	405	384	101	285	403	1,518	37.3	32.8	29.9	1933	1934
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																				
Ohio, total	31,872	15.6	35,169	31,282	1,222	1,895	1,708	3,327	3,550	2,685	2,371	1,087	1,302	1,705	10,452	37.4	29.3	33.3	1932	1934
White	31,774	15.7	35,067	31,188	1,218	1,893	1,705	3,322	3,540	2,679	2,363	1,084	1,299	1,700	10,387	37.4	29.3	33.3	1932	1934
Nonwhite	98	8.9	102	94	4	2	3	5	10	6	8	3	3	5	45	25.5	26.6	47.9	1932	1931
Full owners	19,535	13.0	21,458	19,156	804	1,263	1,077	2,112	2,124	1,590	1,432	636	773	999	6,326	38.6	28.4	33.1	1933	1934
Part owners	4,873	23.2	5,531	4,812	171	288	276	545	597	439	358	161	213	269	1,495	39.0	29.9	31.1	1933	1934
Managers	533	44.2	811	519	30	65	59	73	69	47	34	14	19	19	90	57.0	25.6	17.3	1934	1936
Tenants	6,931	11.3	7,369	6,815	217	279	294	597	760	609	547	276	297	418	2,521	31.5	31.5	37.0	1932	1933
Indiana, total	27,409	14.9	29,732	27,016	1,053	2,875	1,486	2,831	3,152	3,161	1,696	856	806	1,566	7,534	42.2	29.9	27.9	1933	1935
White	27,349	14.8	29,669	26,957	1,053	2,873	1,484	2,827	3,145	3,154	1,690	856	802	1,564	7,509	42.2	29.9	27.9	1933	1935
Nonwhite	60	15.8	63	59	—	2	2	4	7	7	6	—	4	2	25	25.4	32.2	42.4	1931	1932
Full owners	14,190	13.2	15,325	13,962	558	1,472	846	1,508	1,697	1,603	813	402	401	716	3,949	43.5	28.2	28.3	1933	1935
Part owners	5,564	23.7	6,164	5,502	214	607	273	594	664	689	372	169	163	376	1,381	42.7	32.2	25.1	1933	1935
Managers	360	33.5	516	352	33	45	30	58	44	41	25	10	11	9	46	59.7	27.3	13.1	1935	1936
Tenants	7,295	14.0	7,727	7,200	250	751	337	671	747	828	486	275	231	466	2,158	38.3	31.8	30.0	1933	1934
Illinois, total	39,970	18.7	42,515	39,540	2,403	3,333	2,743	4,376	4,784	3,407	2,460	1,337	1,200	2,056	11,441	44.6	26.5	28.9	1933	1935
White	39,912	18.8	42,456	39,484	2,402	3,328	2,739	4,372	4,774	3,402	2,456	1,334	1,198	2,053	11,426	44.6	26.4	28.9	1933	1935
Nonwhite	58	7.4	59	56	1	5	4	4	10	5	4	3	2	3	15	42.9	30.4	26.8	1933	1935
Full owners	14,709	16.9	15,737	14,549	888	1,308	1,058	1,701	1,710	1,175	846	450	444	705	4,258	45.8	24.9	29.3	1933	1935
Part owners	8,110	24.7	8,678	8,045	535	781	606	927	1,079	683	507	260	216	422	2,039	48.8	25.8	25.3	1934	1935
Managers	573	35.2	816	567	45	79	58	78	71	71	31	16	12	18	88	58.0	26.5	15.5	1935	1936
Tenants	16,578	18.0	17,284	16,379	937	1,167	1,021	1,670	1,924	1,478	1,076	611	528	911	5,056	41.0	28.1	30.9	1933	1935
Michigan, total	30,311	16.2	33,095	29,630	971	1,687	1,429	3,161	3,217	2,514	2,194	1,055	1,234	1,742	10,426	35.3	29.5	35.2	1932	1934
White	30,217	16.2	32,997	29,537	970	1,685	1,425	3,150	3,207	2,508	2,189	1,049	1,231	1,735	10,388	35.3	29.5	35.2	1932	1934
Nonwhite	94	12.4	98	93	1	2	4	11	10	6	5	6	3	7	38	30.1	29.0	40.9	1932	1932
Full owners	20,268	15.2	21,935	19,800	647	1,110	925	2,144	2,082	1,660	1,405	690	794	1,176	7,167	34.9	28.9	36.2	1932	1934
Part owners	5,253	24.6	5,860	5,161	178	333	292	580	632	443	412	196	226	305	1,584	38.7	30.7	30.7	1933	1934
Managers	443	51.5	676	433	23	44	41	78	58	49	30	11	22	12	65	56.4	28.6	15.0	1935	1936
Tenants	4,347	13.7	4,624	4,236	123	200	171	379	445	362	347	158	192	249	1,610	31.1	30.9	38.0	1932	1933
Wisconsin, total	47,523	25.4	50,883	46,900	1,242	2,021	1,904	3,781	3,906	2,990	2,024	1,017	1,305	2,400	24,310	27.4	20.8	51.8	1931	a 1930
White	47,496	25.5	50,856	46,873	1,242	2,021	1,904	3,780	3,905	2,987	2,021	1,015	1,305	2,397	24,296	27.4	20.7	51.8	1931	a 1930
Nonwhite	27	8.9	27	27	—	—	—	1	1	3	3	2	—	3	14	7.4	40.7	51.9	1930	(1)
Full owners	31,834	25.1	33,759	31,415	791	1,298	1,250	2,541	2,627	1,958	1,317	678	851	1,540	16,584	27.1	20.2	52.7	1930	a 1930
Part owners	5,470	33.9	6,154	5,416	178	299	255	522	473	411	265	122	144	279	2,468	31.9	22.5	45.6	1931	1931
Managers	452	41.9	719	443	24	43	47	47	46	36	33	6	14	15	132	46.7	23.5	29.8	1933	1935
Tenants	9,767	22.8	10,251	9,626	249	381	352	671	760	585	409	211	296	566	5,146	25.1	21.5	53.5	1931	a 1930
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																				
Minnesota, total	36,101	18.3	38,617	35,770	1,045	1,776	2,178	2,994	3,164	2,851	2,259	1,244	1,299	2,557	14,423	31.2	28.5	40.3	1932	1932
White	36,078	18.3	38,593	35,747	1,044	1,775	2,178	2,988	3,161	2,848	2,256	1,244	1,297	2,555	14,421	31.2	28.5	40.3	1932	1932
Nonwhite	23	7.8	24	23	1	1	—	6	3	3	3	—	2	2	2	47.8	43.5	8.7	1934	(1)
Full owners	18,493	17.8	19,662	18,317	537	888	1,092	1,547	1,666	1,374	1,133	628	666	1,229	7,539	31.4	27.5	41.2	1931	1932
Part owners	8,012	27.6	8,851	7,954	249	448	546	737	722	686	529	289	268	602	2,878	34.0	29.8	36.2	1932	1933
Managers	207	32.8	290	200	19	19	20	35	23	25	12	3	6	7	51	58.0	26.5	15.5	1935	1936
Tenants	9,389	14.7	9,814	9,299	240	423	520	675	753	766	585	324	359	699	3,975	27.9	29.4	42.7	1931	1931
Iowa, total	24,947	11.7	26,352	24,548	1,171	2,075	1,674	2,263	2,546	2,120	1,545	749	722	1,314	8,369	39.0	26.3	34.1	1933	1934
White	24,929	11.7	26,332	24,530	1,171	2,074	1,674	2,261	2,540	2,119	1,544	748	722	1,314	8,363	39.0	26.3	34.1	1933	1934
Nonwhite	18	14.2	20	18	—	1	—	2	6	1	1	1	—	—	6	50.0	16.7	33.3	1933	(1)
Full owners	11,156	12.6	11,806	10,960	510	941	785	1,022	1,159	923	656	298	332	545	3,789	40.3	25.1	34.6	1933	1934
Part owners	4,295	19.2	4,586	4,246	228	398	312	421	429	378	287	108	117	234	1,354	42.1	26.5	31.4	1933	1935
Managers	238	19.5	304	231	16	30	17	35	21	23	12	6	6	9	58	50.6	24.2	25.1	1934	1936
Tenants	9,258	9.1	9,656	9,111	417	706	560	787	937	796	590	337	287	526	3,188	37.4	27.6	35.0	1933	1934

1 Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model. a 1930 or earlier.

TABLE 21.—MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING MOTOR-TRUCKS, 1940		Number of motor-trucks, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF MOTORTRUCK, CENSUS OF 1940														Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number											Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Continued																			
Missouri, total	29,845	11.7	31,771	29,499	1,775	2,892	2,144	3,584	3,957	2,566	1,947	1,140	940	1,289	7,305	48.5	26.7	24.8	1934	1935
White	29,683	11.8	31,603	29,339	1,771	2,885	2,136	3,544	3,922	2,554	1,929	1,132	928	1,285	7,253	48.6	26.7	24.7	1934	1935
Nonwhite	162	4.4	168	160	4	7	8	20	15	12	18	8	12	4	52	33.8	33.8	32.5	1932	1934
Full owners	15,428	11.5	16,344	15,244	900	1,497	1,215	1,889	2,017	1,278	966	529	479	668	3,868	48.9	25.1	25.4	1934	1935
Part owners	4,795	16.1	5,260	4,746	310	499	315	585	651	387	304	201	141	208	1,145	49.7	26.1	24.1	1934	1935
Managers	293	24.8	414	284	24	40	28	40	32	26	24	10	9	6	45	57.7	28.4	15.8	1935	1936
Tenants	9,329	10.2	9,753	9,225	541	856	586	1,110	1,237	877	653	400	311	407	2,247	46.9	28.7	24.4	1934	1935
North Dakota, total	19,937	27.0	21,518	19,831	384	793	933	1,205	1,052	1,194	929	494	340	756	11,751	22.0	18.7	59.3	1930	[2] 1930
White	19,909	27.1	21,489	19,803	384	791	930	1,203	1,051	1,191	928	494	340	754	11,737	22.0	18.7	59.3	1930	[2] 1930
Nonwhite	28	4.7	29	28	——	2	3	2	1	3	1	——	——	2	14	28.6	21.4	50.0	1921	(1)
Full owners	4,859	26.1	5,192	4,836	85	177	251	300	284	270	218	132	71	186	2,864	22.6	18.5	59.0	1930	[2] 1930
Part owners	8,354	38.4	9,218	8,306	172	355	373	482	406	498	366	186	155	309	5,008	21.5	18.2	60.3	1930	[2] 1930
Managers	89	45.9	121	89	1	15	10	6	6	8	5	4	4	3	31	40.4	24.7	34.8	1933	1934
Tenants	6,635	19.9	6,987	6,600	126	246	299	417	356	418	342	172	112	248	3,800	21.9	19.6	58.5	1930	[2] 1930
South Dakota, total	13,472	18.8	14,289	13,358	378	611	525	706	820	856	629	306	305	624	7,598	22.7	20.4	56.9	1930	[2] 1930
White	13,409	19.0	14,205	13,294	374	601	520	704	815	851	626	304	304	619	7,574	22.7	20.4	57.0	1930	[2] 1930
Nonwhite	63	3.6	84	62	4	10	5	2	5	5	1	2	1	5	24	38.7	22.6	38.7	1933	1935
Full owners	2,605	17.3	2,767	2,577	81	102	92	126	170	157	112	58	52	94	1,555	21.4	18.3	60.3	1930	[2] 1930
Part owners	5,370	28.6	5,774	5,327	174	271	215	309	520	345	249	104	133	242	2,967	24.2	20.1	55.7	1930	[2] 1930
Managers	78	30.8	103	78	7	8	7	6	9	4	6	3	2	6	20	47.4	28.9	23.6	1933	1935
Tenants	5,419	14.1	5,655	5,374	136	230	209	265	321	352	262	143	118	282	3,056	21.6	21.5	56.9	1930	[2] 1930
Nebraska, total	22,504	18.8	24,090	22,356	444	1,128	1,199	1,418	1,780	1,352	1,279	635	581	1,161	11,379	26.8	22.4	50.9	1931	[2] 1930
White	22,441	18.8	24,017	22,295	442	1,125	1,191	1,415	1,773	1,349	1,274	630	578	1,152	11,366	26.7	22.4	51.0	1931	[2] 1930
Nonwhite	65	22.3	73	62	2	3	8	3	7	3	5	5	3	9	13	38.7	32.2	29.0	1933	1934
Full owners	6,560	18.7	6,985	6,511	117	335	336	383	457	366	359	176	169	298	3,515	25.0	21.0	54.0	1930	[2] 1930
Part owners	6,523	30.5	7,209	6,486	186	355	408	458	549	402	363	155	156	335	3,157	29.8	21.8	48.7	1931	1932
Managers	174	31.4	228	171	14	17	16	21	18	16	11	7	5	8	38	50.3	17.5	32.2	1934	1936
Tenants	9,247	14.5	9,690	9,188	145	421	439	576	756	568	546	297	251	520	4,671	25.4	23.7	50.8	1931	[2] 1930
Kansas, total	39,823	25.3	42,817	39,527	723	1,851	3,413	4,449	4,128	2,938	2,262	1,084	1,003	1,851	15,925	36.5	23.0	40.5	1932	1933
White	39,693	25.4	42,685	39,198	722	1,845	3,408	4,441	4,120	2,932	2,249	1,078	1,000	1,840	15,867	36.6	23.0	40.5	1932	1933
Nonwhite	130	17.4	132	129	1	6	7	8	8	6	13	6	3	11	58	25.3	31.8	45.0	1931	1931
Full owners	10,004	19.1	10,676	9,909	199	466	864	1,047	1,071	739	569	271	260	371	4,052	36.8	22.3	40.9	1932	1934
Part owners	15,685	41.4	15,104	15,619	238	569	1,302	1,807	1,480	960	734	361	319	684	5,385	38.2	22.3	39.5	1932	1934
Managers	233	37.0	329	227	18	25	28	32	27	22	13	5	5	5	42	37.3	21.1	21.6	1935	1936
Tenants	15,701	22.4	16,508	15,572	268	591	1,219	1,763	1,550	1,117	946	447	421	811	6,459	34.6	24.0	41.5	1932	1933
SOUTH ATLANTIC																			
Delaware, total	2,215	24.0	2,667	2,166	87	146	166	279	229	191	145	90	93	137	598	42.0	30.4	27.6	1933	1935
Full owners	1,395	25.8	1,595	1,354	58	99	106	186	136	105	99	52	59	72	382	43.2	28.6	28.2	1933	1933
Part owners	202	36.4	287	198	11	15	19	29	20	16	8	10	9	16	43	47.5	30.8	21.7	1934	1935
Managers	48	44.0	93	47	4	4	8	8	9	5	3	2	1	1	2	70.2	25.5	4.3	1936	(1)
Tenants	570	19.5	612	569	14	28	32	56	64	65	35	26	24	48	169	34.7	35.1	30.2	1933	1934
Croppers	25	11.1	27	24	1	——	1	4	5	5	2	1	1	——	8	37.5	37.5	25.0	1933	(1)
White, total	2,152	25.7	2,502	2,095	84	139	163	275	226	184	145	87	87	150	575	42.3	30.2	27.4	1933	1934
Full owners	1,358	26.6	1,557	1,317	56	94	104	183	154	101	99	52	56	67	371	43.4	28.5	28.2	1933	1933
Part owners	194	38.0	258	190	10	14	19	28	20	16	8	10	9	14	42	47.9	30.0	22.1	1934	1935
Managers	48	47.5	93	47	4	4	8	8	8	5	3	2	1	1	2	70.2	25.5	4.3	1936	(1)
Tenants	552	20.8	594	541	14	27	32	56	65	62	35	25	21	48	160	35.5	34.9	29.6	1933	1934
Croppers	25	13.1	25	22	1	——	1	4	3	5	2	——	1	——	5	40.9	36.4	22.7	1933	(1)
Nonwhite, total	63	10.1	65	63	3	7	3	4	3	7	——	3	6	7	21	30.2	36.5	33.3	1932	1932
Full owners	37	12.3	38	37	2	5	2	3	2	4	——	——	3	5	11	37.8	32.4	29.7	1933	(1)
Part owners	8	18.2	9	8	1	1	——	1	——	2	——	——	——	2	1	37.5	50.0	12.5	1934	(1)
Managers	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——
Tenants	18	8.6	18	18	——	1	——	——	1	1	——	3	3	——	9	11.1	38.9	50.0	1930	(1)
Croppers	2	4.1	2	2	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	1	——	——	1	——	50.0	50.0	1928	(1)
Maryland, total	11,454	27.2	15,058	10,939	394	640	627	1,114	1,081	979	764	439	602	783	3,526	35.2	32.6	32.2	1932	1934
Full owners	7,945	27.6	8,961	7,594	265	447	459	787	748	677	540	288	424	527	2,454	35.5	32.5	32.5	1932	1934
Part owners	844	49.0	1,077	808	34	68	54	95	80	74	52	28	30	60	257	40.5	30.2	29.3	1933	1934
Managers	290	44.1	414	268	24	22	20	43	41	24	15	10	14	7	40	59.7	25.4	14.9	1935	1936
Tenants	2,375	21.6	2,606	2,269	63	105	104	191	212	204	159	113	134	189	795	29.7	35.2	35.0	1932	1933
Croppers	267	16.2	287	258	4	11	17	28	34	19	14	19	16	17	81	35.7	32.9	31.4	1932	1933
White, total	11,076	29.1	12,662	10,575	379	634	620	1,092	1,054	941	749	423	581	755	3,349	35.7	32.6	31.7	1933	1934
Full owners	7,719	28.9	8,722	7,577	259	444	436	775	730	651	529	278	410	513	2,550	35.9	32.3	31.8	1933	1934
Part owners	805	53.3	1,037	770	34	68	51	92	77	71	50	28	30	55	218	41.8	30.1	28.3	1933	1933
Managers	280	44.0	404	259	24	21	30	41	39	23	12	9	14	7	59	59.8	25.1	15.1	1935	1936
Tenants	2,272	24.6	2,499	2,169	62	103	101	184	208	196	158	110	127	178	742	30.3	35.5	34.2	1932	1933
Croppers	246	22.7	285	240	4	11	16	23	33	17	13	18	13	17	76	36.2	32.5	31.2	1932	1933
Nonwhite, total	378	9.3	396	364	5	6	7	22	27	38	15	16	21	30	177	18.4	33.0	48.6	1931	1927
Full owners	226	11.0	239	217	4	3	1	12	18	26	11	10	14	14	104	17.5	34.8	47.9	1931	1931
Part owners	39	18.4	40	38	——	——	3	1	3	5	2	2	——	5	19	18.4	31.6	50.0	1929	(1)
Managers	10	45.5	10	9	——	1	——	2	2	1	1	1	——	——	1	55.6	33.3	11.1	1935	(1)
Tenants	103	5.9	107	100	1	2	5	7	4	8	1	3	7	11	55	17.0	30.0	53.0	1931	[2] 1930
Croppers	21	3.7	22	18	——	——	1	3	1	2	1	1	3	——	6	27.8	38.9	33.3	1932	(1)

[1] Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model. [2] 1930 or earlier.

TABLE 21.—MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING MOTOR-TRUCKS, 1940		Number of motor-trucks, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF MOTORTRUCK, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number												Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																				
District of Columbia, total	32	49.2	39	32	———	4	4	4	3	7	1	1	———	1	7	46.9	31.2	21.9	1934	(1)
Full owners	16	55.2	18	16	———	2	2	1	2	5	1	1	———	———	2	43.8	43.8	12.5	1934	(1)
Part owners	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Managers	10	43.5	16	10	———	1	2	2	1	2	———	———	———	———	2	60.0	20.0	20.0	1934	(1)
Tenants	6	50.0	7	6	———	1	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	1	3	33.3	16.7	50.0	1932	(1)
Croppers	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
White, total	31	50.8	38	31	———	4	4	4	3	7	1	1	———	1	6	48.4	32.3	19.4	1934	(1)
Full owners	16	57.1	18	16	———	2	2	1	2	5	1	1	———	———	2	43.8	43.8	12.5	1935	(1)
Part owners	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Managers	10	45.5	16	10	———	1	2	2	1	2	———	———	———	———	2	60.0	20.0	20.0	1934	(1)
Tenants	5	50.0	6	5	———	1	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	1	2	40.0	20.0	40.0	1932	(1)
Croppers	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Nonwhite, total	1	25.0	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	100.0	1928	(1)
Full owners	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Part owners	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Managers	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Tenants	1	50.0	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	100.0	1928	(1)
Croppers	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———
Virginia, total	20,618	11.9	23,272	20,424	1,824	2,040	1,864	2,006	2,001	1,971	1,565	742	686	861	3,744	53.5	28.4	18.5	1934	1936
Full owners	15,116	13.3	16,505	14,834	930	1,479	1,301	2,075	2,126	1,412	1,131	517	461	620	2,722	55.7	27.9	16.3	1934	1936
Part owners	2,295	17.4	2,714	2,261	136	259	207	362	290	235	155	69	70	84	372	55.6	28.0	16.5	1935	1936
Managers	489	44.3	919	475	38	67	33	61	75	42	30	14	19	15	61	61.9	25.3	12.9	1935	1936
Tenants	2,919	8.2	3,134	2,854	118	235	245	398	370	282	249	122	116	132	589	47.8	31.6	20.6	1934	1936
Croppers	555	3.4	572	541	25	40	69	72	77	53	36	28	21	19	111	30.5	29.0	20.5	1934	1936
White, total	19,465	13.9	21,844	19,094	1,784	1,989	1,796	2,780	2,682	1,836	1,440	673	603	787	3,414	54.3	27.8	17.9	1934	1936
Full owners	14,228	15.0	15,567	13,986	904	1,427	1,317	1,986	1,997	1,328	1,054	476	419	552	2,526	54.6	27.4	18.0	1934	1936
Part owners	2,099	21.3	2,504	2,065	130	246	201	342	270	213	152	78	62	69	322	57.6	26.8	15.6	1935	1936
Managers	481	45.0	910	467	37	67	32	60	74	42	30	14	19	13	59	62.1	25.5	12.4	1935	1936
Tenants	2,656	7.7	2,865	2,596	113	229	226	372	331	253	224	105	103	125	517	49.0	31.1	19.9	1934	1935
Croppers	485	4.7	497	473	20	39	52	64	65	47	35	24	18	17	94	50.7	29.4	19.9	1934	1936
Nonwhite, total	1,355	5.9	1,428	1,330	40	71	68	136	199	135	125	69	83	94	330	38.6	36.5	24.8	1933	1934
Full owners	887	4.7	938	868	26	52	44	89	130	84	77	41	42	68	206	40.3	35.9	23.7	1933	1934
Part owners	197	5.9	210	196	8	15	6	20	20	22	23	11	9	15	50	34.2	40.3	25.5	1933	1934
Managers	8	22.2	9	8	1	———	1	1	1	———	———	———	———	2	2	50.0	25.0	25.0	1933	(1)
Tenants	263	2.1	271	258	5	6	17	26	39	29	25	17	15	9	72	36.0	36.0	27.9	1933	1934
Croppers	70	1.2	75	68	5	1	7	8	12	6	1	4	5	2	17	48.5	26.5	25.0	1933	1935
West Virginia, total	11,485	11.6	12,445	11,300	760	1,207	924	1,824	1,755	1,015	864	385	330	372	1,864	57.3	28.1	16.7	1934	1936
Full owners	8,976	12.5	9,631	8,835	604	955	705	1,436	1,418	799	678	287	256	292	1,445	57.9	25.7	16.5	1934	1936
Part owners	859	17.5	942	827	49	105	66	130	115	82	57	30	27	22	118	59.4	26.4	14.3	1935	1936
Managers	174	46.0	304	173	7	17	17	38	28	13	8	6	10	2	27	61.8	22.5	15.6	1935	1936
Tenants	1,496	8.8	1,568	1,467	100	130	118	214	194	121	121	62	57	56	296	51.4	28.4	20.2	1934	1936
Croppers	80	7.1	85	79	2	2	6	9	9	11	10	4	5	8	18	34.2	45.6	20.3	1935	1934
White, total	11,452	11.6	12,410	11,267	760	1,207	920	1,823	1,747	1,013	860	383	327	369	1,878	57.5	28.0	16.7	1934	1936
Full owners	8,954	12.6	9,608	8,811	604	955	703	1,435	1,413	797	677	285	255	290	1,459	58.0	25.7	16.5	1935	1936
Part owners	855	17.6	938	823	49	105	66	130	114	82	56	30	27	21	117	59.5	26.2	14.2	1935	1936
Managers	172	46.1	301	171	7	17	16	38	27	13	8	6	10	2	27	61.4	22.8	15.8	1935	1936
Tenants	1,491	8.7	1,563	1,462	100	130	115	214	193	121	119	62	57	56	295	51.4	28.4	20.2	1934	1936
Croppers	79	7.1	82	78	2	2	6	9	9	11	9	4	3	8	18	34.6	44.9	20.5	1933	1934
Nonwhite, total	33	4.9	35	33	———	———	4	1	8	2	4	2	3	5	6	39.4	42.4	18.2	1935	(1)
Full owners	22	5.8	23	22	———	———	2	1	6	2	1	2	3	2	4	36.4	45.5	18.2	1933	(1)
Part owners	4	12.9	4	4	———	———	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	1	1	25.0	50.0	25.0	1932	(1)
Managers	2	40.0	3	2	———	———	1	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	100.0	———	———	1937	(1)
Tenants	5	2.1	5	5	———	———	1	———	1	———	2	———	———	———	1	40.0	40.0	20.0	1934	(1)
Croppers	1	11.1	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	100.0	———	1934	(1)
North Carolina, total	19,279	6.9	20,621	18,875	1,163	2,045	1,928	3,006	2,556	2,127	1,676	623	474	658	2,619	56.7	29.4	13.9	1935	1936
Full owners	13,063	9.9	13,870	12,795	865	1,432	1,377	2,028	1,791	1,457	1,086	400	294	412	1,075	58.8	28.4	13.1	1935	1936
Part owners	2,409	11.1	2,673	2,365	142	281	217	418	328	266	194	79	57	98	307	57.8	29.3	13.0	1935	1936
Managers	256	45.3	394	250	18	40	46	49	30	19	21	8	8	5	6	73.2	24.4	2.4	1936	1937
Tenants	3,552	2.9	3,684	3,465	138	312	288	511	407	405	377	136	115	143	655	47.8	33.9	18.3	1934	1935
Croppers	1,054	1.7	1,076	1,016	28	91	93	146	117	128	114	38	36	47	180	46.6	35.7	17.7	1934	1936
White, total	18,306	8.4	19,619	17,928	1,140	1,995	1,875	2,904	2,454	1,998	1,559	566	426	610	2,401	57.8	28.8	13.4	1935	1936
Full owners	12,590	10.6	13,388	12,327	856	1,408	1,346	1,978	1,738	1,392	1,028	375	270	388	1,560	59.4	27.8	12.8	1935	1936
Part owners	2,245	12.8	2,504	2,207	137	252	211	391	305	248	177	72	55	82	279	58.7	28.6	12.6	1935	1936
Managers	242	46.1	376	236	16	37	45	46	29	16	19	8	7	5	6	73.3	24.2	2.5	1936	1937
Tenants	3,229	4.0	3,351	3,158	131	298	275	489	382	370	335	113	96	135	556	49.8	33.2	17.0	1934	1935
Croppers	951	2.8	947	904	24	84	84	157	109	115	102	32	28	45	148	48.5	35.4	16.2	1934	1935
Nonwhite, total	973	1.6	1,002	947	23	50	53	102	102	129	119	57	48	46	218	34.6	42.1	23.0	1933	1934
Full owners	473	3.4	482	468	9	24	31	50	53	75	58	27	24	24	93	35.7	44.4	19.9	1933	1935
Part owners	163	5.8	169	158	5	9	6	27	23	18	17	7	4	14	28	44.3	38.0	17.7	1934	1935
Managers	14	48.3	18	14	2	3	1	3	1	1	2	———	1	———	———	71.4	28.6	———	1936	(1)
Tenants	323	0.8	333	307	7	14	15	22	25	35	42	23	19	8	97	27.0	41.4	31.6	1932	1934
Croppers	123	0.5	129	112	2	7	9	9	8	15	12	6	8	4	34	31.2	38.4	30.4	1933	1934

1 Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model.

TABLE 21.—MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING MOTORTRUCKS, 1940		Number of motortrucks, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF MOTORTRUCK, CENSUS OF 1940														Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number											Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																			
South Carolina, total	7,592	5.4	8,242	7,213	540	908	689	1,085	955	665	525	212	170	307	1,161	37.9	28.0	16.1	1935	1936
Full owners	4,459	6.8	4,920	4,351	314	570	425	670	594	405	319	120	97	156	669	39.3	25.4	15.4	1935	1936
Part owners	1,141	12.4	1,342	1,115	98	168	123	191	141	97	76	30	18	31	128	34.5	24.4	11.3	1935	1937
Managers	224	44.2	332	222	31	56	34	37	29	15	12	6	3	4	15	75.2	16.0	6.8	1936	1937
Tenants	1,568	2.0	1,648	1,525	99	154	107	181	191	146	118	50	52	96	351	48.7	30.3	23.0	1934	1935
Croppers	284	0.8	296	276	17	20	21	25	32	25	22	12	10	20	72	41.7	32.2	26.1	1933	1935
White, total	6,841	6.7	7,454	6,483	520	860	644	994	872	581	446	181	150	284	971	60.0	25.9	15.0	1935	1936
Full owners	4,114	11.0	4,564	4,014	310	544	403	630	558	380	282	111	89	156	592	60.9	24.3	14.7	1935	1936
Part owners	1,006	19.0	1,197	988	88	157	113	174	122	83	65	25	16	44	103	68.2	23.4	10.4	1935	1937
Managers	218	45.8	322	216	31	35	33	37	29	14	11	5	3	4	14	78.4	17.1	6.5	1936	1937
Tenants	1,303	3.9	1,371	1,265	91	124	95	153	163	124	90	40	42	81	262	49.5	29.8	20.7	1934	1935
Croppers	229	2.0	242	222	16	19	17	23	26	22	17	10	7	16	49	45.5	32.4	22.1	1934	1935
Nonwhite, total	751	1.2	788	730	20	46	45	91	83	62	70	31	20	45	190	39.0	34.9	26.0	1935	1935
Full owners	345	2.8	356	337	4	28	22	46	38	45	37	15	8	21	77	39.8	37.4	22.8	1933	1935
Part owners	135	3.4	145	127	8	9	10	17	19	14	15	5	2	7	23	49.6	32.3	18.1	1934	1935
Managers	6	20.7	10	6	———	1	1	———	———	1	1	1	———	———	1	33.3	50.0	16.7	1933	(1)
Tenants	265	0.8	277	260	8	10	12	28	26	22	26	10	10	15	89	33.1	32.7	34.2	1932	1934
Croppers	55	0.2	56	54	1	1	4	2	8	3	5	2	3	4	23	25.9	31.5	42.6	1931	1931
Georgia, total	19,952	9.2	21,695	19,471	1,054	2,106	1,556	2,910	2,644	1,828	1,455	550	496	678	3,996	55.8	25.7	20.5	1934	1936
Full owners	11,510	15.1	12,489	11,231	695	1,322	975	1,811	1,716	1,061	858	285	264	337	1,917	58.1	24.8	17.1	1935	1936
Part owners	1,912	21.1	2,196	1,878	130	243	174	295	291	183	132	60	35	55	282	60.3	24.7	15.0	1935	1936
Managers	415	41.4	607	405	39	67	47	63	59	38	20	9	7	2	54	72.8	18.8	8.4	1936	1937
Tenants	6,115	4.7	6,382	5,967	190	454	360	741	778	546	465	196	190	286	1,763	48.3	29.2	22.5	1935	1935
Croppers	1,593	2.6	1,643	1,537	55	114	81	174	191	139	108	55	45	71	524	38.7	27.2	34.1	1933	1934
White, total	18,721	11.9	20,436	18,273	1,036	2,053	1,508	2,806	2,694	1,715	1,359	516	454	614	3,538	56.3	25.4	19.4	1934	1936
Full owners	11,035	16.3	11,982	10,757	669	1,303	954	1,765	1,650	1,010	786	270	251	310	1,767	59.1	24.4	16.4	1935	1936
Part owners	1,810	23.6	2,089	1,778	128	237	172	285	279	173	122	56	51	48	247	61.9	24.2	13.9	1935	1936
Managers	406	42.0	657	397	39	65	47	62	56	37	20	9	7	2	53	72.8	18.9	8.3	1936	1937
Tenants	5,470	6.8	5,708	5,341	180	428	335	694	709	495	409	181	165	254	1,491	45.9	29.2	24.9	1935	1935
Croppers	1,380	4.4	1,439	1,343	31	102	74	161	170	125	95	52	38	60	455	40.1	27.6	32.4	1933	1934
Nonwhite, total	1,231	2.1	1,257	1,198	18	53	48	104	150	113	114	34	42	64	458	31.1	30.6	38.2	1932	1934
Full owners	475	5.5	487	464	6	19	21	46	66	51	50	15	13	27	150	34.1	33.6	32.3	1933	1934
Part owners	102	7.2	106	100	2	6	2	10	12	10	10	4	4	5	35	32.0	35.0	33.0	1932	1934
Managers	9	25.0	10	8	———	2	———	1	3	1	———	———	———	———	1	75.0	12.5	12.5	1936	(1)
Tenants	645	1.3	654	626	10	26	25	47	69	51	54	15	25	32	272	28.3	28.3	43.5	1931	1932
Croppers	205	0.7	204	194	4	12	7	13	21	14	13	3	7	11	89	29.4	24.7	45.9	1932	1931
Florida, total	11,868	18.7	14,360	11,380	851	1,139	1,050	1,419	1,293	771	712	250	301	598	3,137	49.7	23.7	27.6	1935	1935
Full owners	7,599	18.7	8,707	7,386	358	755	688	974	841	494	464	153	228	389	2,064	48.7	23.4	27.9	1933	1935
Part owners	1,348	31.8	1,931	1,325	119	169	146	192	163	87	79	30	31	51	258	59.5	21.0	19.5	1935	1936
Managers	510	51.0	1,205	500	58	76	73	64	61	30	26	11	11	24	66	66.4	20.4	13.2	1935	1937
Tenants	2,211	14.1	2,517	2,149	96	160	143	189	228	160	143	56	91	134	749	38.0	27.2	34.9	1935	1934
Croppers	283	7.7	273	255	5	17	14	18	28	20	18	1	8	18	112	30.6	25.5	43.9	1932	1931
White, total	11,047	21.0	13,710	10,754	822	1,116	1,028	1,377	1,255	759	671	238	326	554	2,830	50.2	23.5	26.3	1934	1936
Full owners	7,287	20.1	8,377	7,081	554	717	670	948	825	480	442	146	211	367	1,915	49.7	23.2	27.0	1933	1935
Part owners	1,284	30.1	1,838	1,244	116	167	140	184	151	82	70	29	29	46	230	50.9	20.6	28.5	1935	1936
Managers	503	51.3	1,197	494	58	76	73	63	60	30	25	11	11	24	63	66.8	20.4	12.8	1935	1937
Tenants	1,993	17.4	2,298	1,935	94	155	139	182	219	147	134	52	74	117	622	40.8	27.1	32.1	1935	1934
Croppers	254	10.0	244	226	3	16	12	18	27	17	16	1	6	16	98	32.7	24.8	42.5	1932	1932
Nonwhite, total	821	6.4	650	808	9	23	22	42	38	32	41	12	36	44	307	32.1	27.2	40.7	1931	#1930
Full owners	312	6.9	330	305	4	16	12	26	16	14	22	7	17	22	149	24.3	26.9	48.9	1931	1931
Part owners	84	8.5	93	81	3	2	6	8	12	5	9	1	2	5	23	38.3	27.2	34.6	1932	1934
Managers	7	17.5	8	6	———	———	———	1	1	———	1	———	———	———	3	33.3	16.7	50.0	1931	(1)
Tenants	219	5.2	219	214	2	5	4	7	9	13	9	4	17	17	127	12.6	28.0	59.3	1930	#1930
Croppers	29	8.7	29	20	———	1	2	———	1	3	2	———	2	2	16	15.8	31.0	53.2	1930	(1)
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																			
Kentucky, total	17,830	7.1	19,100	17,571	1,183	1,955	1,635	2,718	2,512	1,636	1,106	501	482	697	2,966	58.0	25.2	16.9	1935	1936
Full owners	12,415	8.3	13,293	12,237	876	1,457	1,337	1,960	1,750	1,149	714	314	322	458	1,930	60.1	24.2	15.8	1935	1936
Part owners	1,761	9.3	1,905	1,735	108	206	175	279	230	157	136	62	42	63	299	57.4	25.4	17.2	1934	1936
Managers	170	38.5	244	165	17	26	26	20	19	18	13	2	7	6	11	65.5	27.9	6.7	1936	1937
Tenants	3,484	4.2	3,658	3,434	182	266	299	469	513	332	243	123	111	170	726	50.3	28.5	21.1	1934	1936
Croppers	851	2.8	676	639	22	51	70	100	98	65	45	21	20	29	120	53.4	27.9	18.8	1934	1935
White, total	17,885	7.1	19,923	17,409	1,159	1,948	1,626	2,705	2,496	1,612	1,091	497	475	688	2,913	58.2	25.1	16.7	1935	1936
Full owners	12,309	8.4	13,177	12,132	875	1,450	1,331	1,941	1,739	1,136	701	312	316	454	1,897	60.3	24.1	15.6	1935	1936
Part owners	1,742	9.4	1,886	1,717	107	206	175	279	230	154	135	60	41	60	292	57.9	25.0	17.0	1935	1936
Managers	167	38.3	240	162	17	26	26	20	18	18	13	2	7	6	9	66.0	28.4	5.6	1936	1937
Tenants	3,447	4.2	3,620	3,397	160	284	296	465	509	324	242	123	111	168	715	50.5	28.5	21.0	1934	1936
Croppers	843	2.9	668	631	22	51	68	99	96	64	43	21	20	29	118	53.2	28.1	18.7	1934	1936
Nonwhite, total	165	3.0	177	163	4	9	9	13	16	24	15	4	7	9	53	31.3	36.2	32.5	1932	1934
Full owners	106	3.9	116	105	1	7	6	9	11	15	13	2	6	4	53	32.4	36.2	31.4	1932	1934
Part owners	19	4.1	19	18	1	———	———	———	———	3	1	2	1	3	7	5.6	55.6	38.9	1930	(1)
Managers	3	50.0	4	3	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	2	33.3	———	66.7	1930	(1)
Tenants	37	1.6	38	37	2	2	3	4	4	8	1	———	———	2	11	40.5	29.7	29.7	1934	(1)
Croppers	8	0.5	8	8	———	———	2	1	2	1	———	———	———	———	2	62.5	12.5	25.0	1935	(1)

1 Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model. #1930 or earlier.

TABLE 21.—MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING MOTOR-TRUCKS, 1940		Number of motor-trucks, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF MOTORTRUCK, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number											Percent distribution					
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued																				
Tennessee, total	17,727	7.2	18,908	17,332	1,305	2,071	1,749	2,723	2,675	1,662	1,114	418	423	503	2,671	60.7	23.9	15.4	1935	1936
Full owners	11,620	9.0	12,571	11,341	866	1,394	1,192	1,770	1,766	1,060	756	283	263	316	1,649	62.1	23.4	14.5	1935	1936
Part owners	2,105	11.2	2,269	2,072	195	248	208	341	321	234	106	49	51	65	284	62.9	24.4	12.7	1935	1936
Managers	172	39.2	274	166	16	34	17	35	30	15	15	3	2	------	5	78.3	18.7	3.0	1936	1937
Tenants	3,830	3.8	3,994	3,753	216	395	332	570	536	375	239	108	107	122	755	54.8	25.5	20.1	1934	1936
Croppers	855	2.1	877	854	53	77	68	120	120	71	72	25	24	26	201	50.1	25.9	24.1	1934	1936
White, total	17,335	7.9	18,506	16,980	1,290	2,056	1,715	2,662	2,626	1,654	1,085	410	410	486	2,556	61.2	23.9	15.0	1935	1936
Full owners	11,463	9.3	12,211	11,190	861	1,388	1,183	1,758	1,763	1,045	744	277	257	306	1,900	62.4	23.3	14.3	1935	1936
Part owners	2,057	11.8	2,218	2,025	183	245	203	335	316	228	105	49	51	64	249	63.3	24.4	12.3	1935	1936
Managers	168	39.2	269	162	15	33	17	32	29	13	13	3	2	------	5	77.8	19.1	3.1	1936	1937
Tenants	3,647	4.6	3,809	3,573	211	390	312	549	518	368	225	102	100	116	662	55.4	25.5	19.1	1934	1936
Croppers	782	2.8	804	766	30	77	50	108	115	60	70	21	25	25	173	50.7	26.6	22.6	1934	1936
Nonwhite, total	392	1.4	402	352	13	15	34	41	49	28	29	8	13	17	155	39.8	24.9	35.3	1933	1934
Full owners	157	2.9	160	151	5	6	9	13	25	15	12	1	6	10	49	38.4	29.1	32.5	1933	1934
Part owners	48	3.2	51	47	2	3	5	6	5	6	3	1	------	1	15	44.7	23.4	31.9	1933	(1)
Managers	4	40.0	6	4	1	1	------	1	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	100.0	------	------	1938	(1)
Tenants	183	0.9	185	180	5	5	20	21	18	7	14	6	7	6	71	38.3	22.2	39.4	1932	1933
Croppers	71	0.5	75	69	5	------	10	12	5	5	2	2	1	1	28	43.5	15.9	40.6	1932	1935
Alabama, total	14,094	6.1	15,257	13,811	1,056	1,926	1,410	2,423	2,216	1,307	912	294	251	306	1,670	65.4	22.5	12.1	1935	1936
Full owners	8,440	10.5	9,105	8,279	642	1,211	867	1,518	1,338	831	553	160	119	163	897	67.4	21.8	10.8	1935	1937
Part owners	1,920	13.0	2,168	1,879	190	303	205	326	298	183	118	33	26	39	179	70.4	20.1	9.5	1936	1937
Managers	146	35.2	215	141	7	39	16	22	25	11	5	2	4	------	10	77.3	15.6	7.1	1936	1937
Tenants	3,588	2.8	3,771	3,512	217	373	322	557	555	282	236	99	82	105	584	57.8	25.7	16.6	1932	1936
Croppers	487	1.2	508	477	23	51	47	67	65	43	40	16	14	12	97	53.0	26.6	20.3	1934	1936
White, total	13,336	8.4	14,475	13,071	1,036	1,877	1,365	2,296	2,108	1,290	910	286	242	276	1,521	66.4	21.9	11.6	1935	1937
Full owners	8,139	11.9	8,790	7,965	631	1,191	840	1,470	1,290	807	491	152	113	152	880	69.0	21.5	10.5	1935	1937
Part owners	1,707	16.5	2,040	1,700	185	293	197	303	278	152	106	31	24	32	159	71.4	19.6	9.0	1936	1937
Managers	141	35.8	208	136	7	39	16	21	25	11	5	2	4	------	10	77.9	14.7	7.4	1936	1937
Tenants	3,261	4.2	3,437	3,192	213	354	304	504	515	328	216	81	71	92	514	59.2	24.7	16.1	1935	1936
Croppers	458	2.0	485	442	22	47	48	61	61	40	33	16	13	12	91	55.6	25.8	20.6	1934	1936
Nonwhite, total	758	1.0	782	740	20	49	45	125	110	60	98	28	19	30	149	47.2	32.7	20.1	1934	1935
Full owners	301	2.6	315	296	11	20	19	48	48	24	42	8	6	11	59	49.3	30.7	19.9	1934	1935
Part owners	123	3.1	128	119	5	10	8	23	20	11	12	2	2	6	20	55.5	27.7	16.8	1934	1936
Managers	5	33.8	5	5	------	------	------	1	2	------	2	------	------	------	------	80.0	40.0	------	1935	(1)
Tenants	327	0.6	334	320	4	19	18	53	40	24	40	18	11	13	70	41.9	36.2	21.9	1933	1935
Croppers	37	0.2	41	35	1	4	1	6	4	3	7	2	1	------	6	45.7	37.1	17.1	1934	(1)
Mississippi, total	17,334	6.0	18,505	16,986	1,072	2,019	2,065	2,914	2,554	1,507	1,085	401	330	278	2,722	62.7	21.3	16.1	1935	1936
Full owners	10,827	12.2	11,557	10,619	740	1,317	1,308	1,950	1,647	949	653	228	195	160	1,404	66.2	20.6	13.2	1935	1937
Part owners	1,419	16.6	1,618	1,383	110	214	185	212	218	120	92	28	14	18	182	67.5	18.3	13.2	1935	1937
Managers	419	41.6	565	407	37	104	80	73	51	19	12	5	7	2	17	84.8	11.1	4.2	1937	1938
Tenants	4,669	2.4	4,825	4,547	176	384	434	679	643	419	328	145	122	98	1,119	50.9	24.5	24.6	1934	1936
Croppers	1,085	0.9	1,103	1,056	24	71	62	140	140	97	69	37	34	27	389	41.0	24.1	34.9	1933	1935
White, total	15,053	11.4	16,232	14,721	1,016	1,923	1,940	2,580	2,354	1,311	866	309	253	223	2,016	68.0	20.3	13.7	1935	1937
Full owners	9,868	14.5	10,591	9,697	725	1,267	1,294	1,794	1,527	877	570	194	159	140	1,150	68.1	20.0	11.9	1935	1937
Part owners	1,242	21.5	1,435	1,207	97	204	173	179	178	111	83	17	9	16	140	69.8	19.6	11.6	1936	1937
Managers	399	41.4	544	387	37	100	78	68	49	16	12	5	7	1	16	85.3	10.6	4.1	1937	1938
Tenants	3,526	6.2	3,662	3,430	157	352	397	539	600	307	231	93	78	66	710	56.7	22.8	20.7	1934	1936
Croppers	685	2.9	690	667	18	59	46	92	110	59	34	23	19	15	193	48.8	22.5	28.9	1933	1935
Nonwhite, total	2,281	1.4	2,333	2,235	56	96	125	334	300	196	189	92	88	55	706	40.8	27.7	31.6	1933	1934
Full owners	941	4.6	966	922	24	50	72	156	120	72	83	34	37	20	254	45.8	26.7	27.5	1933	1935
Part owners	177	6.3	183	176	13	10	12	33	35	9	9	6	5	2	42	58.5	17.8	23.8	1934	1936
Managers	20	45.5	21	20	------	4	4	5	2	3	------	------	------	1	1	75.0	20.0	5.0	1936	(1)
Tenants	1,143	0.8	1,163	1,117	19	32	37	140	143	112	97	52	44	32	409	33.2	30.2	36.6	1932	1934
Croppers	400	0.4	407	390	6	12	7	48	30	58	25	14	15	12	176	28.0	26.7	45.2	1931	1932
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																				
Arkansas, total	18,441	8.5	19,674	18,107	1,480	2,445	1,808	3,079	2,579	1,480	910	406	350	428	3,096	63.1	19.8	17.1	1935	1936
Full owners	10,571	12.3	11,235	10,380	862	1,479	1,158	1,758	1,509	831	496	207	200	237	1,653	65.1	19.0	15.9	1935	1937
Part owners	2,534	15.7	2,680	2,285	233	365	230	406	320	196	112	57	31	45	311	67.6	18.8	13.6	1935	1937
Managers	252	42.3	331	244	39	54	32	53	34	10	9	2	4	2	5	86.9	11.1	2.0	1937	1938
Tenants	5,294	4.6	5,528	5,198	336	557	445	862	716	455	293	140	125	144	1,127	56.1	22.2	21.7	1934	1936
Croppers	664	1.4	678	644	31	37	43	101	81	44	39	18	27	26	191	46.4	23.9	29.7	1933	1935
White, total	17,617	11.0	18,633	17,298	1,435	2,367	1,811	2,954	2,454	1,413	848	374	328	411	2,903	63.7	19.5	16.8	1935	1936
Full owners	10,237	13.3	10,893	10,050	841	1,440	1,137	1,700	1,463	801	472	199	191	232	1,576	65.4	18.9	15.7	1935	1937
Part owners	2,246	17.0	2,499	2,209	231	348	224	390	309	188	103	53	20	43	300	68.0	18.4	13.6	1935	1937
Managers	243	42.1	322	235	37	53	31	51	32	10	8	2	4	2	5	86.8	11.1	2.1	1937	1938
Tenants	4,891	7.1	5,119	4,804	326	540	419	793	660	414	265	120	113	134	1,020	57.0	21.8	21.2	1934	1936
Croppers	524	3.6	538	510	27	34	44	80	65	36	31	9	21	21	145	46.6	22.9	28.4	1933	1935
Nonwhite, total	824	1.4	841	809	25	58	54	145	125	78	62	32	22	17	193	50.3	25.8	23.9	1934	1936
Full owners	334	3.7	342	330	11	33	21	58	58	30	24	8	9	5	75	54.2	23.0	22.7	1934	1936
Part owners	76	4.8	81	76	2	7	6	16	11	7	9	4	1	2	11	55.3	30.5	14.5	1934	1938
Managers	9	47.4	9	9	2	1	1	2	2	------	1	------	------	------	------	88.9	11.1	------	1937	(1)
Tenants	403	0.9	409	394	10	17	26	69	56	39	28	20	12	10	107	45.2	27.7	27.2	1933	1935
Croppers	140	0.4	142	134	4	3	5	21	18	9	8	9	8	5	46	36.1	27.8	34.3	1932	1934

1 Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model.

TABLE 21.—MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING MOTORTRUCKS, 1940		Number of motortrucks, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF MOTORTRUCK, CENSUS OF 1940														Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number											Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier	
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued																			
Louisiana, total	15,663	10.4	17,005	15,464	862	1,513	1,308	1,970	2,090	1,150	917	348	479	725	4,102	50.1	23.4	26.5	1934	1936
Full owners	8,718	16.5	9,592	8,621	515	952	819	1,179	1,204	628	471	181	239	405	2,050	53.9	22.3	23.8	1934	1936
Part owners	1,819	24.7	2,129	1,802	133	214	166	251	253	166	113	37	55	63	351	56.4	24.1	19.5	1934	1936
Managers	265	50.2	443	257	32	55	37	42	45	16	9	6	2	3	12	81.3	14.0	4.7	1937	1937
Tenants	4,861	5.5	5,041	4,784	182	312	286	498	590	342	324	124	183	254	1,689	39.0	25.8	35.3	1933	1934
Croppers	681	1.7	695	689	15	27	27	55	72	39	36	24	32	57	305	29.3	25.1	45.6	1931	1931
White, total	14,018	15.5	15,316	13,844	857	1,450	1,252	1,842	1,917	1,055	793	301	408	625	3,362	52.8	22.9	24.3	1934	1936
Full owners	8,118	18.7	8,772	8,029	504	910	769	1,119	1,130	599	428	170	215	364	1,801	55.4	22.1	22.4	1934	1936
Part owners	1,678	29.4	1,978	1,662	128	204	161	235	238	153	101	35	48	59	302	58.0	23.8	18.2	1935	1936
Managers	259	50.7	437	251	32	55	37	42	40	15	9	6	2	3	12	82.1	13.1	4.8	1937	1937
Tenants	3,963	9.7	4,131	3,902	173	290	265	446	511	288	255	90	138	199	1,247	43.2	24.9	32.0	1935	1935
Croppers	466	3.9	470	458	13	22	18	44	55	29	23	15	21	27	191	33.2	25.1	41.7	1932	1932
Nonwhite, total	1,645	2.8	1,689	1,620	25	54	56	128	173	97	124	47	76	100	740	28.9	27.4	43.7	1931	1931
Full owners	600	6.3	620	592	11	22	30	60	74	27	43	11	24	41	249	33.3	24.7	42.1	1932	1932
Part owners	141	8.5	153	140	5	10	5	16	17	13	12	2	7	4	49	37.9	27.1	35.0	1933	1934
Managers	6	35.3	6	6	------	------	------	------	5	5	------	------	------	------	------	50.0	50.0	------	1935	(1)
Tenants	898	1.9	910	882	9	22	21	52	79	54	69	34	45	55	442	20.7	29.1	50.1	1931	#1930
Croppers	215	0.8	215	211	2	5	9	11	17	10	13	9	11	10	114	20.9	25.1	54.0	1930	#1930
Oklahoma, total	26,860	14.8	28,402	26,519	985	2,122	2,429	3,704	3,408	2,545	1,918	885	801	843	6,879	48.1	25.8	26.1	1934	1935
Full owners	8,119	14.5	8,824	7,972	337	712	785	1,118	1,040	752	545	252	156	230	2,045	50.1	24.3	25.7	1934	1936
Part owners	7,851	31.0	8,570	7,771	335	677	832	1,202	1,010	693	514	226	160	225	1,897	52.2	23.4	24.4	1934	1936
Managers	287	54.2	387	282	21	39	41	43	35	25	15	6	7	8	24	68.5	22.5	9.2	1936	1937
Tenants	10,443	10.7	10,841	10,314	292	694	771	1,341	1,323	1,075	844	401	278	382	2,913	42.9	28.9	28.2	1933	1935
Croppers	329	6.6	336	324	11	18	27	43	44	33	23	10	9	7	102	43.2	25.3	31.5	1935	1935
White, total	26,021	15.7	27,729	25,699	948	2,065	2,368	3,619	3,324	2,480	1,879	867	780	810	6,751	48.0	25.8	26.5	1934	1935
Full owners	7,816	15.3	8,303	7,677	315	676	747	1,075	1,000	721	523	245	147	222	2,006	49.7	24.2	26.1	1934	1935
Part owners	7,702	32.0	8,433	7,642	326	662	820	1,183	991	678	508	222	156	220	1,876	52.1	23.3	24.5	1934	1936
Managers	283	54.3	362	258	20	39	41	42	35	24	15	6	6	6	24	68.8	22.1	9.3	1936	1937
Tenants	10,240	11.3	10,631	10,112	285	688	760	1,319	1,298	1,057	833	394	271	362	2,845	43.0	28.8	28.1	1933	1935
Croppers	311	7.9	317	306	11	13	26	40	42	33	22	10	9	6	94	43.1	26.1	30.7	1933	1935
Nonwhite, total	839	4.7	673	820	39	57	61	85	84	65	39	18	21	33	128	51.7	27.9	20.5	1934	1936
Full owners	303	6.2	321	295	22	36	38	43	40	31	22	7	9	6	39	60.7	26.1	13.2	1935	1936
Part owners	129	11.0	137	129	9	15	12	19	19	15	6	4	4	5	21	57.4	26.4	16.3	1934	1936
Managers	4	28.6	5	4	1	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	50.0	50.0	------	1936	(1)
Tenants	205	2.7	210	202	7	6	11	22	25	18	11	7	7	20	68	35.1	31.2	33.7	1932	1933
Croppers	18	1.8	19	18	------	2	1	3	2	------	1	------	------	1	8	44.4	11.1	44.4	1932	(1)
Texas, total	51,416	12.5	56,707	50,699	2,871	4,933	4,306	7,100	6,523	4,121	3,143	1,404	1,229	1,618	13,451	50.8	22.7	26.5	1933	1936
Full owners	22,255	13.4	24,070	21,934	1,207	2,197	1,892	3,119	2,886	1,776	1,359	546	538	676	5,728	51.5	22.3	26.2	1933	1936
Part owners	10,745	24.7	12,523	10,597	790	1,272	1,063	1,669	1,428	828	614	253	223	301	2,156	58.7	20.9	20.3	1934	1936
Managers	1,027	50.6	1,544	1,002	102	172	137	166	135	80	60	26	13	11	100	71.1	19.0	10.0	1936	1937
Tenants	17,395	8.5	18,570	17,166	772	1,292	1,214	2,146	2,072	1,437	1,110	579	457	630	5,457	43.7	24.5	31.8	1933	1935
Croppers	1,456	3.7	1,501	1,429	38	73	66	125	161	121	81	47	41	52	654	31.7	25.9	44.4	1932	1932
White, total	50,084	13.7	55,311	49,373	2,843	4,878	4,263	6,995	6,374	4,017	3,027	1,342	1,185	1,543	12,926	51.3	22.5	26.2	1934	1936
Full owners	21,680	14.4	23,484	21,371	1,192	2,178	1,872	3,067	2,828	1,724	1,298	523	502	650	5,539	52.1	22.0	25.9	1934	1936
Part owners	10,532	26.6	12,294	10,391	785	1,257	1,058	1,648	1,406	807	598	244	215	285	2,096	59.2	20.7	20.1	1934	1936
Managers	1,018	50.6	1,534	993	102	171	136	165	131	79	59	26	13	11	100	71.0	18.9	10.1	1936	1937
Tenants	16,854	9.6	17,999	16,618	764	1,274	1,199	2,115	2,007	1,407	1,074	549	455	597	5,197	44.5	24.4	31.3	1933	1935
Croppers	1,347	5.4	1,392	1,326	38	69	64	124	138	115	75	41	38	44	590	32.7	25.6	45.7	1932	1935
Nonwhite, total	1,352	2.6	1,396	1,326	28	55	43	105	149	104	116	62	64	75	525	28.7	31.7	39.6	1932	1932
Full owners	573	3.5	586	565	15	21	20	52	60	52	61	23	34	28	199	29.8	34.8	35.5	1932	1933
Part owners	211	5.3	229	206	5	15	7	21	20	21	18	9	8	16	66	33.0	35.0	32.0	1932	1934
Managers	9	32.1	10	9	------	1	1	1	4	1	1	------	------	------	------	77.8	22.2	------	1936	(1)
Tenants	559	1.7	571	548	8	18	15	31	65	30	36	30	22	33	280	25.0	27.6	47.4	1931	1931
Croppers	109	0.7	109	105	------	4	2	1	13	6	6	6	5	8	54	19.4	28.2	52.4	1930	#1930
MOUNTAIN																			
Montana, total	18,332	43.8	21,037	18,266	564	1,385	1,508	1,504	1,845	1,770	1,251	573	403	557	6,910	37.2	24.9	37.8	1932	1934
White	18,209	44.7	20,902	18,149	560	1,372	1,494	1,487	1,832	1,756	1,245	572	401	551	6,879	37.2	24.9	37.9	1932	1934
Nonwhite	123	11.4	135	119	4	13	12	17	13	14	6	1	2	6	31	49.6	24.4	26.1	1934	1938
Full owners	5,957	35.0	6,542	5,927	151	389	384	494	629	608	396	223	144	197	2,312	34.5	26.5	39.0	1932	1934
Part owners	7,562	58.8	9,080	7,546	269	657	740	993	889	673	498	201	144	193	2,889	39.1	22.6	38.3	1932	1934
Managers	183	61.6	319	183	21	36	31	18	25	14	5	1	5	5	24	71.6	15.3	13.1	1936	1937
Tenants	4,630	39.8	5,116	4,612	123	303	351	399	502	475	354	148	110	162	1,685	36.4	27.1	36.5	1932	1934
Idaho, total	10,941	25.1	12,002	10,824	475	981	790	1,452	1,678	1,177	929	386	235	456	2,867	49.6	20.4	30.0	1934	1935
White	10,807	25.1	11,840	10,691	471	966	777	1,427	1,653	1,161	920	384	234	450	2,248	49.5	20.5	21.0	1934	1935
Nonwhite	134	23.7	162	133	4	15	13	25	23	16	9	2	1	6	19	50.2	25.6	14.3	1935	1936
Full owners	5,886	22.6	6,590	5,821	244	494	417	758	866	611	494	198	140	231	1,368	47.7	28.8	23.5	1934	1935
Part owners	2,482	40.2	2,840	2,460	142	273	198	373	394	264	192	87	51	82	424	56.1	26.7	17.2	1934	1936
Managers	92	32.3	136	86	7	10	11	15	15	5	6	6	1	3	7	67.4	24.4	8.1	1935	1936
Tenants	2,481	22.2	2,636	2,457	82	204	164	306	401	297	257	95	63	140	468	47.1	33.9	19.0	1934	1935
Wyoming, total	5,553	37.0	6,341	5,490	294	616	451	668	730	489	454	210	162	299	1,137	50.3	29.0	20.7	1934	1936
White	5,529	37.6	6,307	5,466	293	613	445	664	726	488	454	208	162	298	1,135	50.1	29.1	20.8	1934	1936
Nonwhite	24	7.9	34	24	1	3	6	4	4	1	------	2	------	1	2	75.0	16.7	8.3	1936	(1)
Full owners	2,129	31.2	2,338	2,101	96	205	152	246	277	197	177	91	67	132	461	46.5	31.6	21.9	1934	1935
Part owners	1,980	45.5	2,309	1,945	127	285	185	245	235	151	135	53	45	87	423	55.2	23.1	21.7	1934	1936
Managers	162	63.5	275	160	25	44	22	23	16	8	7	3	2	------	10	81.2	12.5	6.2	1937	1938
Tenants	1,302	35.8	1,419	1,284	46	84	94	154	202	153	117	63	48	80	243	45.2	35.9	18.9	1934	1935

[1] Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model. # 1930 or earlier.

TABLE 21.—MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING MOTORTRUCKS, 1940		Number of motortrucks, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF MOTORTRUCK, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number												Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
MOUNTAIN—Continued																				
Colorado, total	15,119	29.4	16,850	14,985	415	900	981	1,773	1,931	1,109	1,141	555	398	936	4,920	39.4	27.7	32.9	1933	1934
White	14,895	29.2	16,574	14,743	407	892	964	1,747	1,901	1,095	1,121	547	392	919	4,868	39.4	27.6	33.0	1933	1934
Nonwhite	224	55.7	276	222	8	8	17	26	30	14	20	8	6	17	60	39.2	33.8	27.0	1933	1934
Full owners	5,849	26.1	6,530	5,762	185	340	350	695	747	427	409	211	154	363	1,882	40.4	27.0	32.7	1933	1934
Part owners	8,464	36.7	9,081	8,442	120	266	259	464	449	213	217	90	79	178	1,085	45.9	22.6	31.5	1933	1935
Managers	217	46.1	318	210	10	32	25	22	24	16	15	6	1	12	38	58.1	25.8	16.1	1935	1936
Tenants	5,589	29.2	6,015	5,551	89	240	238	592	711	453	500	248	164	393	1,923	33.7	31.7	34.6	1932	1934
New Mexico, total	6,368	18.7	7,117	6,270	364	823	780	1,095	905	545	422	157	130	194	855	63.3	25.1	13.6	1935	1936
White	6,167	21.6	6,912	6,073	353	802	756	1,059	878	530	401	154	128	190	824	63.3	25.1	13.6	1935	1936
Nonwhite	201	5.6	205	197	11	21	24	36	29	15	21	3	2	4	31	61.4	22.6	15.7	1935	1936
Full owners	3,267	14.7	3,560	3,222	157	366	367	600	506	290	245	92	82	95	480	60.9	24.0	15.1	1935	1936
Part owners	1,927	32.9	2,230	1,891	154	316	259	334	239	156	99	34	30	58	225	68.8	19.3	11.9	1935	1937
Managers	119	45.1	168	118	11	26	23	23	15	3	5	1	1	2	6	65.1	10.2	6.8	1936	1936
Tenants	1,055	18.2	1,159	1,039	42	115	131	172	145	126	73	40	17	41	150	58.3	28.6	13.1	1935	1936
Arizona, total	3,581	19.3	4,284	3,500	235	392	340	469	472	284	219	66	105	122	776	54.5	23.3	22.2	1934	1936
White	3,307	32.3	4,006	3,252	220	380	317	438	444	265	206	78	98	111	711	54.9	23.2	21.9	1934	1936
Nonwhite	254	3.1	278	248	15	20	23	31	28	21	13	6	7	11	65	49.6	24.2	26.2	1933	1935
Full owners	1,800	13.0	2,070	1,782	100	170	164	224	244	157	111	35	57	59	441	51.2	23.8	25.0	1934	1936
Part owners	957	49.2	1,165	947	89	129	111	135	126	60	55	29	25	32	156	62.5	21.2	16.5	1935	1936
Managers	195	39.6	339	190	16	39	22	27	19	16	12	4	3	2	28	65.8	19.5	14.7	1935	1937
Tenants	609	28.5	711	601	29	54	43	83	83	51	41	18	20	29	151	48.4	26.5	25.1	1934	1935
Utah, total	5,601	22.8	6,238	5,740	289	646	432	717	917	642	474	213	131	236	1,045	52.5	29.5	18.2	1934	1936
White	5,464	22.9	6,086	5,604	285	626	426	695	904	626	464	205	128	228	1,017	52.4	29.5	18.1	1934	1936
Nonwhite	137	20.2	152	136	4	20	6	22	13	16	10	8	3	8	28	47.8	33.1	19.1	1934	1935
Full owners	3,764	21.7	4,022	3,716	189	425	275	462	598	402	303	133	89	148	690	52.3	28.9	18.7	1934	1936
Part owners	1,291	28.1	1,409	1,281	71	145	100	167	219	148	100	43	26	45	209	55.4	28.3	16.3	1935	1936
Managers	42	32.6	58	40	2	10	4	1	10	5	5	-----	-----	1	2	67.5	27.5	5.0	1936	(1)
Tenants	714	21.1	749	703	27	68	45	87	92	87	66	37	16	42	136	45.4	35.3	19.3	1934	1935
Nevada, total	1,498	39.4	1,663	1,389	105	127	129	171	173	110	70	29	41	47	378	50.8	22.0	27.2	1934	1936
White	1,383	43.3	1,536	1,344	105	125	127	168	168	106	77	29	38	44	359	51.4	21.9	26.7	1934	1936
Nonwhite	45	10.6	47	45	-----	2	2	3	7	4	2	-----	3	3	19	31.1	26.7	42.2	1931	(1)
Full owners	985	37.5	1,147	970	59	92	85	117	124	77	55	18	30	35	278	49.2	22.2	28.7	1933	1935
Part owners	178	57.1	228	176	23	17	21	27	21	19	5	5	3	5	29	61.9	21.6	16.5	1935	1936
Managers	55	47.0	94	54	9	6	10	11	6	-----	4	-----	2	2	4	77.8	14.8	7.4	1936	1937
Tenants	190	36.8	214	189	14	12	13	16	22	14	14	6	6	5	67	40.7	23.8	35.4	1933	1934
PACIFIC																				
Washington, total	24,886	30.5	28,228	24,671	748	1,364	1,244	2,564	2,889	1,824	1,552	798	880	1,153	9,847	35.7	24.4	39.9	1932	1933
White	24,112	30.1	27,336	23,901	715	1,318	1,197	2,474	2,800	1,768	1,512	775	832	1,086	9,626	35.6	24.1	40.3	1932	1933
Nonwhite	774	51.4	893	770	31	46	47	90	89	56	50	25	48	67	221	39.4	31.9	28.7	1933	1934
Full owners	15,035	25.9	16,305	14,893	323	657	607	1,309	1,542	976	890	474	410	709	6,993	29.8	23.2	47.0	1931	1931
Part owners	4,799	56.6	6,081	4,773	242	396	371	675	716	427	298	148	105	170	1,225	50.3	24.1	25.7	1934	1936
Managers	359	51.1	578	354	15	35	27	41	47	33	24	12	7	15	78	49.4	27.2	23.4	1934	1935
Tenants	4,713	32.6	5,264	4,671	165	276	239	539	584	388	350	164	158	259	1,551	38.8	28.2	33.2	1932	1934
Oregon, total	14,904	24.1	16,825	14,715	491	869	752	1,575	1,735	1,040	959	557	432	822	5,504	36.8	26.8	37.4	1932	1934
White	14,807	23.9	16,451	14,421	484	847	716	1,539	1,702	1,019	940	527	422	795	5,430	36.7	25.7	37.7	1932	1934
Nonwhite	297	47.7	374	294	7	21	36	36	33	21	19	10	10	27	74	45.2	29.6	25.2	1933	1935
Full owners	8,585	20.3	9,527	8,454	250	450	390	891	957	587	499	286	247	475	3,442	34.5	24.8	40.7	1932	1933
Part owners	3,425	43.7	4,218	3,395	141	260	231	412	464	229	247	113	106	178	1,014	44.4	25.7	29.9	1933	1935
Managers	196	47.0	287	191	11	20	10	28	26	20	12	11	5	11	37	49.7	30.9	19.4	1934	1935
Tenants	2,701	24.0	3,015	2,675	89	138	121	244	306	204	201	127	74	158	1,011	33.6	28.6	37.8	1932	1933
California, total	46,574	35.1	58,015	45,884	1,214	2,512	2,460	3,955	3,993	3,315	2,619	1,329	1,879	2,516	20,092	30.8	25.4	43.8	1931	1932
White	42,652	33.9	53,001	42,001	1,100	2,247	2,223	3,596	3,666	3,053	2,404	1,206	1,706	2,256	18,585	30.6	25.2	44.2	1931	1932
Nonwhite	3,922	58.3	5,014	3,883	114	265	237	359	327	262	215	124	173	260	1,507	33.5	27.1	39.3	1932	1932
Full owners	26,433	29.4	30,765	25,998	517	1,124	1,171	1,952	2,038	1,703	1,387	714	1,064	1,525	13,023	26.2	23.7	50.1	1930	*1930
Part owners	9,070	57.7	11,157	7,972	283	590	552	894	782	690	521	240	306	462	2,052	38.9	27.8	33.3	1932	1934
Managers	1,683	49.1	3,295	1,644	77	143	138	181	184	141	81	57	71	103	468	44.0	27.6	28.5	1933	1935
Tenants	10,388	40.9	12,798	10,272	337	655	599	928	989	781	630	318	438	626	3,949	34.2	27.4	38.4	1932	1933

1 Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model. * 1930 or earlier.

TABLE 22.—TRACTORS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS, 1940		Number of tractors, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF TRACTOR, CENSUS OF 1940														Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number												Percent distribution			
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier	
U. S., total	1,409,697	25.1	1,567,480	1,361,773	88,812	127,788	140,546	177,997	147,826	98,228	47,793	22,167	36,074	29,644	464,428	48.7	17.2	34.1	1935
Full owners	610,020	19.8	665,519	581,752	28,146	53,887	55,570	66,252	53,815	36,689	19,570	9,774	16,220	12,059	229,670	44.3	16.2	39.5	1932
Part owners	279,989	45.5	331,809	273,673	14,893	27,324	30,799	39,778	32,177	21,095	9,533	4,108	6,496	5,841	81,647	53.0	17.2	29.8	1933
Managers	18,868	51.9	29,550	18,028	1,387	2,750	2,646	2,670	2,017	1,348	742	319	470	248	3,431	65.6	17.3	19.0	1935
Tenants	500,820	21.2	542,552	488,529	24,386	45,797	51,431	69,299	59,817	39,096	17,948	8,466	12,904	11,496	149,880	50.9	18.4	30.7	1935
Croppers (South only)	9,320	1.7	9,924	8,574	681	1,134	1,166	1,144	980	697	578	158	220	107	1,929	59.5	18.0	22.5	1934
White, total	1,400,842	26.0	1,557,330	1,353,496	88,275	126,921	139,567	177,016	147,030	97,668	47,455	22,099	35,809	29,508	461,858	48.7	17.2	34.1	1935
Full owners	607,451	20.8	660,749	579,350	28,015	53,647	55,441	65,999	53,615	36,552	19,468	9,723	16,150	12,018	228,756	44.3	16.2	39.5	1932
Part owners	278,648	48.0	330,480	272,581	14,816	27,201	30,685	39,689	32,067	21,022	9,497	4,080	6,446	5,825	81,303	53.0	17.2	29.8	1933
Managers	18,568	52.1	29,134	17,741	1,366	2,722	2,597	2,620	1,989	1,330	731	315	463	244	3,365	65.7	17.4	19.0	1935
Tenants	495,977	26.9	536,997	483,823	24,078	43,251	50,836	68,708	59,362	38,784	17,759	8,981	12,740	11,421	148,435	50.9	18.4	30.7	1935
Croppers (South only)	7,911	5.3	8,419	7,351	581	953	886	984	864	597	341	122	191	94	1,736	56.1	18.3	25.6	1934
Nonwhite, total	8,855	1.2	10,100	8,278	539	867	979	981	796	560	338	168	265	136	2,569	51.2	17.7	31.0	1935
Full owners	2,569	1.5	2,770	2,402	133	240	229	263	202	157	102	51	70	41	914	44.4	17.5	38.1	1932
Part owners	1,141	3.4	1,329	1,092	77	125	116	137	110	73	36	28	32	16	344	51.6	16.9	31.5	1935
Managers	302	42.1	416	287	21	28	49	50	29	18	11	4	7	4	66	61.7	15.3	23.0	1934
Tenants	4,843	0.9	5,555	4,497	308	546	585	531	455	312	189	85	156	75	1,245	54.1	18.2	27.7	1934
Croppers (South only)	1,409	0.6	1,505	1,223	100	181	278	160	116	100	37	16	29	13	195	68.3	15.9	15.8	1935
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																			
New England, total	26,006	19.2	26,480	23,784	598	1,071	1,578	1,476	1,178	935	711	450	824	927	15,238	28.2	16.2	55.7	1930
Full owners	20,686	17.8	22,241	18,851	415	1,351	1,124	1,044	849	715	538	338	654	730	11,075	25.4	15.8	58.8	1930
Part owners	2,907	41.2	3,376	2,742	119	298	247	233	208	127	110	84	92	107	1,119	40.2	18.2	41.5	1933
Managers	703	42.3	1,015	665	30	95	95	91	53	55	24	19	22	15	186	54.9	17.0	28.1	1933
Tenants	1,710	17.1	1,846	1,646	34	127	112	108	71	59	39	29	56	75	836	29.2	26.7	44.1	1930
White, total	25,989	19.3	26,442	23,753	596	1,069	1,578	1,475	1,178	934	710	450	821	925	15,217	28.2	16.2	55.6	1930
Full owners	20,658	17.8	22,212	18,908	413	1,350	1,124	1,043	848	715	537	338	651	728	11,061	25.4	15.8	58.8	1930
Part owners	2,903	41.2	3,374	2,739	119	297	247	233	206	127	110	84	92	107	1,116	40.2	18.3	41.5	1933
Managers	702	42.4	1,014	662	30	95	95	91	53	55	24	19	22	15	186	55.0	17.1	27.9	1933
Tenants	1,706	17.2	1,842	1,545	34	127	112	108	71	59	39	29	56	75	854	29.3	26.7	44.0	1930
Nonwhite, total	37	6.8	38	31	———	2	———	1	———	1	1	———	3	2	21	9.7	22.6	67.7	1928
Full owners	28	5.9	29	23	———	1	———	1	———	1	1	———	3	2	14	8.7	30.4	60.9	1928
Part owners	4	33.3	4	4	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3	25.0	———	75.0	1930
Managers	1	14.3	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	1	———	———	100.0	1927
Tenants	4	5.9	4	3	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	3	———	———	100.0	1929
Middle Atlantic, total	115,057	33.0	126,668	109,273	5,549	11,431	10,794	9,751	6,980	5,126	3,421	2,075	3,925	2,462	47,759	40.7	15.8	43.7	1933
Full owners	80,524	29.9	86,622	76,201	3,561	7,584	7,034	6,529	4,627	3,456	2,341	1,446	2,719	1,705	35,401	38.2	15.3	46.5	1931
Part owners	14,151	57.9	16,945	13,975	849	1,721	1,706	1,572	1,010	757	455	272	529	324	4,480	50.1	17.1	32.8	1932
Managers	2,251	50.5	3,503	2,165	162	328	306	287	178	143	86	40	82	36	517	58.2	17.9	23.9	1934
Tenants	18,111	55.7	19,598	17,232	977	1,798	1,748	1,363	1,165	770	539	317	595	399	7,361	42.1	15.2	42.7	1933
White, total	114,634	33.1	126,453	109,095	5,542	11,411	10,777	9,740	6,972	5,116	3,410	2,069	3,919	2,460	47,667	40.7	15.8	43.7	1933
Full owners	80,399	30.0	86,494	76,083	3,560	7,570	7,023	6,524	4,625	3,452	2,357	1,442	2,716	1,701	35,355	38.2	15.3	46.4	1931
Part owners	14,139	58.0	16,930	13,982	848	1,721	1,705	1,572	1,010	757	453	272	528	324	4,472	50.2	17.1	32.7	1932
Managers	2,242	59.6	3,490	2,156	161	328	303	285	178	143	85	40	62	36	515	58.2	17.9	23.9	1934
Tenants	18,055	55.8	19,539	17,182	973	1,792	1,746	1,559	1,161	764	535	315	593	399	7,345	42.1	15.2	42.7	1933
Nonwhite, total	203	15.2	215	190	7	20	17	11	8	10	11	6	6	2	92	35.2	18.4	46.4	1925
Full owners	125	12.7	128	118	1	14	11	5	4	4	4	4	3	2	66	29.7	14.4	55.9	1905
Part owners	12	22.0	15	13	1	———	1	———	———	———	2	———	1	———	8	15.4	23.1	61.5	1907
Managers	9	56.2	13	9	1	———	3	2	———	———	1	———	———	———	2	66.7	11.1	22.2	1925
Tenants	56	20.2	59	50	4	6	2	4	4	6	4	2	2	———	16	40.0	28.0	32.0	1927
East North Central, total	401,194	39.9	437,008	388,925	19,522	37,144	41,473	54,204	44,722	28,164	15,207	6,899	10,481	7,113	123,998	50.9	17.0	32.0	1932
Full owners	188,300	51.1	201,358	179,598	8,556	16,648	17,384	21,497	16,864	11,032	5,690	3,023	4,967	3,307	70,434	45.2	15.8	39.0	1931
Part owners	69,056	59.8	77,419	66,243	5,793	7,278	8,196	10,854	8,744	5,305	2,161	1,102	1,590	1,084	16,136	58.7	17.0	24.4	1926
Managers	5,829	65.5	5,597	3,720	268	550	581	610	472	273	155	67	87	48	629	66.2	16.9	16.9	1927
Tenants	141,029	50.3	152,634	137,364	6,905	12,468	15,312	21,253	16,642	11,554	5,201	2,707	3,837	2,674	36,798	54.3	18.9	26.8	1926
White, total	400,859	40.0	436,643	388,597	19,512	37,111	41,442	54,166	44,693	28,148	15,193	6,891	10,470	7,112	123,859	50.9	17.0	32.0	1932
Full owners	188,152	51.2	201,209	179,461	8,555	16,639	17,370	21,473	16,857	11,024	5,684	3,021	4,962	3,307	70,571	45.2	15.8	39.2	1931
Part owners	67,970	59.4	77,351	66,181	5,791	7,272	8,191	10,845	8,739	5,301	2,159	1,100	1,590	1,084	16,109	58.7	17.0	24.3	1926
Managers	5,821	65.5	5,588	3,712	268	528	580	609	472	272	154	67	87	48	627	66.2	16.9	16.9	1927
Tenants	140,896	50.4	152,495	137,243	6,900	12,472	15,301	21,239	16,625	11,551	5,196	2,703	3,831	2,673	36,752	54.3	18.9	26.8	1926
Nonwhite, total	335	10.7	365	328	10	33	31	39	29	16	14	8	11	1	137	43.0	15.2	41.8	1925
Full owners	148	7.2	149	137	5	9	14	14	7	8	6	2	5	———	67	35.8	15.3	48.9	1907
Part owners	66	20.6	66	62	2	6	5	9	5	4	2	2	———	———	27	45.5	12.9	41.5	1907
Managers	9	61.5	9	8	———	2	1	1	———	1	1	———	———	———	2	50.0	25.0	25.0	1906
Tenants	133	14.1	139	121	3	16	11	14	17	3	5	4	6	1	41	50.4	15.7	33.9	1926
West North Central, total	487,942	44.7	536,161	479,402	17,769	39,516	49,788	65,739	57,370	38,344	15,487	6,857	11,512	12,350	164,690	48.0	17.6	34.4	1932
Full owners	150,775	33.7	164,984	147,077	4,898	12,247	15,161	19,555	17,061	11,374	4,852	2,197	3,575	3,444	52,736	46.8	17.5	35.7	1932
Part owners	113,546	64.4	132,845	112,094	4,495	9,266	11,681	15,528	13,503	9,066	3,766	1,450	2,470	2,891	38,161	48.4	17.5	34.0	1932
Managers	2,525	54.2	3,457	2,459	145	297	323	375	356	210	104	40	57	39	513	60.9	18.3	20.9	1934
Tenants	221,096	47.8	235,875	217,772	8,233	17,704	22,593	30,201	26,448	17,674	6,766	3,190	5,410	5,976	73,280	49.4	17.9	32.7	1932
White, total	487,530	45.0	537,706	479,001	17,753	39,491	49,729	65,695	57,335	38,322	15,476	6,854	11,506	12,342	164,500	48.0	17.6	34.3	1932
Full owners	150,677	33.9	164,677	146,962	4,894	12,240	15,153	19,528	17,051	11,369	4,850	2,196	3,574	3,442	52,685	46.9	17.5	35.8	1932
Part owners	113,432	64.6	132,722	111,983	4,494	9,263	11,684	15,517	13,298	9,076	3,761	1,430	2,470	2,890	38,100	48.5	17.5	34.0	1932
Managers	2,518	54.3	3,447	2,452	144	296	320	375	356	210	103	40	57	39	512	60.8	18.3	21.0	1934
Tenants	220,903	48.1	236,661	217,584	8,221	17,692	22,572	30,275	26,630	17,667	6,762	3,188	5,405	5,971	73,203	49.4	17.9	32.8	1932
Nonwhite, total	412	5.5	455	401	16	25	39	46	35	22	11	5	6	8	190	40.1	18.5	47.4	1925
Full owners	98	3.0	107	95	2	7	8	7	10	5	1	1	1	2	51	35.8	10.5	53.7	1907
Part owners	114	16.7	124	111	1	6	7	11	10	10	5	———	———	1	61	30.6	14.4	55.0	1907
Managers	7	29.2	10	7	1	1	3	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	1	71.4	14.3	14.3	1925
Tenants	193	5.6	214	188	12	12	21	28	15	7	4	2	5	5	77	46.8	12.9	41.0	1927

1 1930 or earlier. * Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model.

TABLE 22.—TRACTORS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS, 1940: Total	FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS, 1940: Percent of all farms	Number of tractors, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF TRACTOR, CENSUS OF 1940 — Number: Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	Percent distribution: 1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier	Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued																				
South Atlantic, total	56,686	5.6	63,205	51,681	4,022	6,157	5,176	5,042	3,856	2,705	1,777	826	1,399	820	19,921	46.9	14.6	38.5	1932	1935
Full owners	35,968	6.9	38,890	32,653	2,384	3,560	3,047	2,905	2,258	1,612	1,105	511	908	540	13,823	43.5	14.3	42.3	1932	1934
Part owners	6,802	10.5	7,949	6,260	602	882	705	712	485	323	181	74	159	102	2,035	54.1	13.4	32.5	1933	1936
Managers	2,750	45.9	4,290	2,522	232	418	367	332	265	211	121	45	66	34	441	65.6	16.9	17.5	1935	1937
Tenants	11,366	2.6	12,076	10,246	804	1,297	1,067	1,093	828	559	370	196	266	144	3,622	49.7	15.0	35.4	1933	1935
Croppers	2,703	1.5	2,791	2,383	178	337	273	224	189	161	84	45	53	26	813	50.4	15.5	34.1	1933	1936
White, total	55,116	7.0	61,359	50,099	3,919	5,997	5,028	4,900	3,719	2,617	1,717	799	1,354	793	19,256	47.0	14.5	38.4	1932	1935
Full owners	35,313	7.7	38,199	32,059	2,350	3,516	3,006	2,850	2,225	1,580	1,079	500	894	529	13,530	43.5	14.3	42.2	1932	1934
Part owners	6,611	13.1	7,750	6,080	594	863	690	695	474	312	175	72	153	98	1,954	54.5	13.5	32.1	1933	1936
Managers	2,672	46.2	4,197	2,452	226	410	348	321	259	204	121	45	64	32	422	63.8	19.0	17.2	1935	1937
Tenants	10,520	3.8	11,213	9,508	749	1,208	984	1,034	761	521	342	182	243	134	3,350	49.8	15.0	35.2	1933	1935
Croppers	2,250	2.5	2,330	2,004	146	290	214	196	150	130	68	39	43	20	700	49.7	15.4	34.9	1933	1935
Nonwhite, total	1,770	0.8	1,846	1,582	103	160	148	142	117	88	60	27	45	27	665	42.4	15.6	42.0	1932	1934
Full owners	655	1.1	691	594	34	44	41	55	33	32	26	11	14	11	293	34.8	15.8	49.3	1931	1931
Part owners	191	1.3	199	160	8	10	15	17	11	11	6	2	6	4	81	38.9	16.1	45.0	1931	1932
Managers	78	37.9	93	70	6	8	8	11	6	7	—	—	2	2	19	57.1	15.7	27.1	1934	1936
Tenants	846	0.5	863	738	55	89	83	59	67	38	28	14	23	10	272	47.8	15.3	36.9	1933	1935
Croppers	453	0.5	461	379	32	47	59	28	39	23	16	6	10	6	113	54.1	16.1	29.8	1933	1936
East South Central, total	36,940	3.6	41,959	34,481	3,398	5,133	4,090	4,691	3,068	1,914	1,103	476	722	562	8,724	61.7	13.0	25.3	1934	1937
Full owners	21,132	4.7	23,557	19,708	1,895	2,709	2,678	2,446	1,664	1,016	650	281	431	232	5,706	57.6	13.2	29.0	1934	1936
Part owners	5,074	8.3	5,952	4,799	511	913	754	717	476	254	123	61	80	36	966	68.2	11.7	20.1	1935	1937
Managers	1,248	53.6	2,142	1,167	138	259	228	190	121	78	30	14	18	4	89	80.2	12.2	7.6	1936	1938
Tenants	9,486	1.9	10,268	8,807	854	1,352	1,330	1,338	807	468	300	120	185	90	1,963	64.5	13.2	22.3	1934	1937
Croppers	2,401	1.1	2,625	2,212	172	337	358	318	209	115	80	26	59	25	513	63.0	13.8	23.2	1934	1937
White, total	35,684	4.7	40,551	33,352	3,291	4,962	4,705	4,512	2,951	1,743	1,062	447	690	555	8,544	61.5	12.9	25.6	1934	1937
Full owners	20,779	5.1	23,209	19,375	1,863	2,678	2,635	2,402	1,614	991	631	275	422	230	5,634	57.6	13.2	29.1	1934	1936
Part owners	4,956	9.4	5,819	4,686	500	791	742	707	458	249	121	51	83	36	948	68.2	11.5	20.2	1935	1937
Managers	1,210	53.9	2,081	1,130	134	254	215	184	117	74	30	14	16	4	88	80.0	12.2	7.8	1936	1938
Tenants	8,739	3.0	9,442	8,161	794	1,239	1,203	1,219	762	429	280	107	169	85	1,874	63.9	13.1	23.0	1934	1937
Croppers	1,959	2.1	2,083	1,792	135	253	265	237	185	86	70	22	40	22	471	59.9	13.8	26.3	1934	1936
Nonwhite, total	1,256	0.5	1,408	1,129	107	171	105	179	117	71	41	29	32	7	180	68.1	15.9	15.9	1935	1937
Full owners	353	0.9	388	333	32	31	43	44	50	25	19	6	8	2	72	60.1	18.3	21.6	1934	1936
Part owners	118	1.4	133	113	11	22	12	10	18	5	2	10	5	—	18	64.6	19.5	15.9	1935	1936
Managers	38	48.9	61	37	4	5	13	6	4	2	—	—	2	—	1	86.5	10.8	2.7	1937	(²)
Tenants	747	0.3	826	646	60	113	127	119	45	39	20	13	16	5	89	71.8	14.4	13.8	1935	1937
Croppers	502	0.4	562	420	37	84	93	81	26	29	10	4	11	3	42	76.4	13.6	10.0	1936	1938
West South Central, total	143,455	14.9	166,332	139,511	11,416	14,847	15,644	22,093	18,493	12,849	7,394	2,901	3,215	2,541	27,818	59.3	20.8	19.9	1934	1936
Full owners	46,118	12.8	52,532	44,589	3,829	4,914	4,940	6,579	5,572	3,936	2,228	903	1,001	758	9,949	57.9	19.7	22.3	1934	1936
Part owners	31,980	35.2	40,207	31,264	2,538	3,576	3,961	5,486	4,197	2,840	1,531	554	659	509	5,453	63.2	19.4	17.4	1935	1936
Managers	2,412	45.8	4,404	2,308	242	424	404	365	272	182	77	34	32	20	256	74.0	14.9	11.1	1936	1937
Tenants	62,945	12.4	69,189	61,350	4,807	5,933	6,539	9,663	8,452	5,891	3,558	1,430	1,543	1,274	12,160	57.7	22.5	19.8	1934	1936
Croppers	4,156	3.1	4,508	3,979	331	460	555	602	582	421	214	67	108	56	603	63.1	21.8	15.2	1935	1936
White, total	141,886	18.2	164,575	138,033	11,300	14,659	15,574	21,875	18,310	12,821	7,338	2,875	3,183	2,521	27,577	59.2	20.8	20.0	1934	1936
Full owners	45,714	14.2	52,076	44,211	3,802	4,853	4,892	6,515	5,539	3,906	2,212	896	993	755	9,868	57.9	19.8	22.3	1934	1936
Part owners	31,722	38.4	39,907	31,019	2,514	3,551	3,922	5,439	4,161	2,824	1,524	549	655	506	5,414	63.1	19.4	17.5	1935	1936
Managers	2,373	45.8	4,350	2,270	238	420	396	356	268	179	77	33	32	19	252	73.9	15.0	11.1	1936	1937
Tenants	62,077	16.7	68,242	60,533	4,746	5,835	6,364	9,565	8,342	5,912	3,525	1,417	1,523	1,261	12,043	57.6	22.5	19.9	1934	1936
Croppers	3,702	6.7	4,026	3,555	300	410	409	551	551	373	203	61	100	52	565	61.9	22.2	16.0	1935	1936
Nonwhite, total	1,569	0.9	1,757	1,478	116	188	270	218	183	128	56	26	32	20	241	66.0	17.7	16.3	1935	1937
Full owners	404	1.0	456	378	27	61	48	64	33	30	16	7	8	3	81	61.6	16.9	21.4	1934	1937
Part owners	258	3.1	300	245	24	25	39	47	36	16	7	5	4	3	39	69.8	14.3	15.9	1935	1937
Managers	39	50.0	54	38	4	4	8	9	4	3	—	1	—	1	4	76.3	13.2	10.5	1936	(²)
Tenants	868	0.8	947	817	61	98	175	98	110	79	33	13	20	13	117	66.3	19.3	14.3	1935	1937
Croppers	454	0.6	482	424	31	50	126	51	51	48	11	6	8	4	38	72.9	18.2	9.0	1936	1937
Mountain, total	66,077	28.3	75,330	64,284	3,713	6,178	5,392	6,972	5,674	3,365	1,971	848	1,688	1,695	26,790	43.4	14.9	41.7	1932	1934
Full owners	23,298	18.2	25,779	22,397	1,323	2,213	1,875	2,440	1,973	1,144	733	314	613	539	9,230	43.0	14.9	41.2	1932	1934
Part owners	21,463	47.2	25,657	21,075	1,160	1,987	1,900	2,268	1,912	1,179	597	282	493	559	8,758	43.8	14.7	41.6	1933	1934
Managers	881	38.1	1,456	845	70	150	109	112	84	46	36	12	21	13	192	62.1	16.1	22.7	1934	1937
Tenants	20,435	35.6	22,438	19,967	1,160	1,828	1,508	2,152	1,705	996	605	238	561	604	8,610	41.8	15.0	43.1	1932	1933
White, total	65,581	30.3	74,759	63,814	3,663	6,102	5,341	6,915	5,629	3,334	1,959	839	1,679	1,688	26,670	43.3	14.9	41.8	1932	1934
Full owners	23,147	20.6	25,615	22,258	1,315	2,193	1,864	2,424	1,964	1,136	729	313	611	533	9,177	43.8	14.9	41.2	1932	1934
Part owners	21,377	47.5	25,559	20,991	1,151	1,979	1,891	2,253	1,907	1,174	595	282	491	538	8,731	43.7	14.7	41.6	1933	1934
Managers	877	38.2	1,450	842	68	149	109	112	84	46	36	12	21	13	192	62.0	15.2	22.8	1934	1937
Tenants	20,180	35.7	22,135	19,723	1,129	1,782	1,477	2,126	1,674	978	600	232	556	599	8,570	41.5	15.0	43.5	1932	1933
Nonwhite, total	496	2.9	571	470	50	76	51	57	45	31	12	7	9	12	120	59.4	15.1	25.5	1934	1936
Full owners	151	1.0	164	139	8	20	11	16	9	8	5	1	2	6	53	46.0	15.8	38.1	1933	1935
Part owners	86	16.6	98	84	9	9	9	15	5	5	2	—	2	1	27	56.0	11.9	32.1	1934	1936
Managers	4	25.0	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	1939	(²)
Tenants	255	27.7	303	244	31	46	31	26	31	18	5	6	5	5	40	67.6	16.0	16.4	1935	1937
Pacific, total	76,160	27.6	90,287	72,432	2,827	5,481	5,531	8,029	6,505	4,826	2,722	1,337	2,308	1,374	31,492	39.2	17.4	43.5	1931	1933
Full owners	43,219	22.7	47,516	40,698	1,287	2,461	2,427	3,487	2,948	2,403	1,434	761	1,352	826	21,312	31.0	16.6	52.4	1930	[1] 1930
Part owners	16,030	52.9	21,457	15,521	826	1,501	1,639	2,406	1,850	1,224	609	289	420	249	4,519	52.9	18.0	29.1	1933	1936
Managers	2,269	50.4	5,686	2,179	100	249	243	508	216	174	109	48	85	59	608	51.2	20.9	27.9	1933	1936
Tenants	14,642	28.6	17,628	14,034	614	1,270	1,222	1,828	1,502	1,025	570	239	451	260	5,053	45.9	18.1	36.0	1932	1935
White, total	73,403	27.5	86,842	69,763	2,697	5,219	5,293	7,740	6,243	4,633	2,590	1,275	2,187	1,317	30,569	39.0	17.2	43.8	1931	1933
Full owners	42,612	22.8	46,858	40,113	1,263	2,408	2,374	3,430	2,892	2,359	1,410	742	1,327	813	21,095	30.8	16.6	52.6	1930	[1] 1930
Part owners	15,739	52.9	21,039	15,241	805	1,465	1,611	2,378	1,814	1,202	599	280	406	242	4,439	53.0	17.9	29.1	1933	1936
Managers	2,151	50.9	5,517	2,065	97	242	231	287	201	169	101	45	82	38	572	51.2	21.1	27.7	1933	1936
Tenants	12,901	27.9	15,428	12,344	532	1,104	1,077	1,645	1,336	903	480	208	372	224	4,463	46.1	17.7	36.2	1932	1935
Nonwhite, total	2,757	31.1	3,445	2,669	130	262	238	289	262	193	132	62	121	57	923	44.2	21.2	34.6	1933	1935
Full owners	607	19.7	658	585	24	53	53	57	56	44	24	19	25	13	217	41.5	21.4	37.1	1932	1934
Part owners	291	51.3	418	280	21	36	28	28	25	22	10	9	14	7	80	49.3	22.1	28.6	1933	1935
Managers	118	42.8	169	114	3	7	12	21	15	5	8	3	3	1	36	50.9	17.5	31.6	1933	1936
Tenants	1,741	35.3	2,200	1,690	82	166	145	183	166	122	90	31	79	36	590	43.9	21.2	34.9	1933	1935

[1] 1930 or earlier. [2] Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model.

TABLE 22.—TRACTORS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS, 1940		Number of tractors, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF TRACTOR, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number											Percent distribution					
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
NEW ENGLAND																				
Maine, total	7,516	19.3	8,093	6,765	137	501	402	465	298	192	185	115	255	393	3,824	26.6	16.9	56.5	1930	[1] 1930
White	7,516	19.3	8,093	6,765	137	501	402	465	298	192	185	115	255	393	3,824	26.6	16.9	56.5	1930	[1] 1930
Nonwhite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full owners	6,455	18.5	6,960	5,791	110	406	321	364	248	162	162	93	216	325	3,388	25.0	16.5	58.5	1930	[1] 1930
Part owners	563	41.5	649	525	20	61	52	58	35	16	17	9	22	34	201	42.7	19.0	38.3	1932	1933
Managers	92	43.8	157	85	2	10	11	15	5	3	3	5	3	5	23	50.6	22.4	27.1	1933	1936
Tenants	406	16.1	427	364	5	24	18	30	10	9	3	8	14	31	212	23.9	17.9	58.2	1930	[1] 1930
New Hampshire, total	2,850	17.2	3,129	2,474	42	144	143	115	114	82	70	40	66	80	1,578	22.6	13.7	63.8	1929	[1] 1930
White	2,850	17.2	3,129	2,474	42	144	143	115	114	82	70	40	66	80	1,578	22.6	13.7	63.8	1929	[1] 1930
Nonwhite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full owners	2,363	16.1	2,566	2,039	33	115	116	80	83	66	59	27	50	65	1,345	20.9	13.1	66.0	1929	[1] 1930
Part owners	289	34.4	274	216	3	14	14	18	18	8	6	7	8	10	112	31.0	17.1	51.9	1930	[1] 1930
Managers	64	40.5	86	59	2	7	7	6	6	2	5	1	1	1	21	50.8	13.6	35.6	1933	1936
Tenants	184	17.5	201	160	4	8	6	9	7	8	2	5	7	4	100	21.2	16.2	62.5	1929	[1] 1930
Vermont, total	5,394	14.4	5,568	3,187	57	295	259	185	154	143	79	61	107	107	1,740	27.8	15.6	54.6	1930	[1] 1930
White	5,393	14.4	5,565	3,186	57	295	259	185	154	143	79	61	107	106	1,740	29.8	15.6	54.6	1930	[1] 1930
Nonwhite	1	5.3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	100.0	—	1931	(2)
Full owners	2,483	12.8	2,584	2,321	40	205	183	125	106	102	52	41	78	85	1,308	28.4	15.3	56.4	1930	[1] 1930
Part owners	480	29.8	503	459	9	49	38	31	27	21	12	14	18	15	225	33.6	17.4	49.0	1931	1931
Managers	99	34.6	124	95	3	15	11	9	5	3	3	—	4	1	42	44.2	11.6	44.2	1932	1934
Tenants	332	14.2	355	312	5	26	27	21	16	17	12	6	9	6	165	30.4	16.7	52.9	1930	[1] 1930
Massachusetts, total	6,550	20.6	7,335	5,945	196	426	326	296	266	255	175	102	179	201	3,503	25.7	15.3	58.9	1930	[1] 1930
White	6,522	20.8	7,307	5,921	196	424	326	295	266	254	175	102	177	200	3,486	25.8	15.3	58.9	1930	[1] 1930
Nonwhite	28	5.8	28	24	—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	17	12.5	16.7	70.8	1929	(2)
Full owners	5,218	19.0	5,702	4,722	156	302	223	206	198	203	134	79	145	159	2,937	22.6	15.2	62.2	1929	[1] 1930
Part owners	696	42.8	856	648	40	70	46	40	54	28	25	12	15	14	304	38.6	14.5	46.9	1931	1932
Managers	228	40.7	350	214	14	28	35	20	16	16	7	8	7	6	57	52.8	20.6	26.6	1933	1936
Tenants	408	18.0	447	361	8	26	22	30	18	8	9	3	12	22	205	28.3	15.0	56.8	1930	[1] 1930
Rhode Island, total	870	28.9	1,008	815	21	92	71	64	52	46	29	12	31	18	377	36.9	18.7	44.4	1931	1932
White	870	28.9	1,008	815	21	92	71	64	52	46	29	12	31	18	377	36.9	18.7	44.4	1931	1932
Nonwhite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Full owners	606	25.7	686	562	7	48	46	34	31	32	21	10	20	15	298	29.5	17.4	53.0	1930	[1] 1930
Part owners	149	54.0	181	142	8	24	15	16	13	7	5	1	4	5	46	53.5	14.1	32.4	1933	1936
Managers	29	40.8	41	29	2	5	3	3	3	1	2	—	2	—	3	72.4	17.2	10.3	1936	(2)
Tenants	86	27.8	101	80	4	15	7	6	5	6	1	1	5	—	30	46.2	16.2	37.5	1932	1935
Connecticut, total	4,826	22.8	5,349	4,600	143	413	377	351	276	217	173	120	186	128	2,216	33.9	17.9	48.2	1931	1931
White	4,818	22.8	5,340	4,594	143	413	377	351	276	217	172	120	185	128	2,212	34.0	17.9	48.1	1931	1931
Nonwhite	8	17.8	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	33.3	66.7	1925	(2)
Full owners	5,661	20.0	5,824	5,398	97	275	235	255	184	151	110	88	147	85	1,799	29.9	17.1	53.0	1930	[1] 1930
Part owners	780	52.5	955	752	39	80	82	72	59	47	45	21	25	31	251	44.1	22.5	33.4	1935	1935
Managers	191	50.9	275	181	7	30	29	32	18	8	6	5	5	2	40	53.5	14.4	32.1	1934	1937
Tenants	294	19.4	315	271	10	28	32	12	15	11	12	6	9	10	126	35.8	17.7	46.5	1931	1931
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																				
New York, total	55,250	34.7	58,906	50,849	1,865	4,655	4,570	4,020	2,906	2,488	1,685	1,100	2,114	1,361	24,087	35.4	17.2	47.5	1931	1931
White	55,144	34.8	58,812	50,767	1,865	4,644	4,565	4,017	2,902	2,486	1,681	1,096	2,112	1,380	24,022	35.4	17.2	47.5	1931	1931
Nonwhite	86	15.2	94	82	—	11	5	3	4	2	4	4	2	1	45	28.0	17.1	54.9	1930	[1] 1930
Full owners	36,752	31.2	39,881	34,990	1,080	3,053	2,889	2,509	1,890	1,627	1,160	748	1,461	937	17,636	32.6	17.0	50.4	1931	[1] 1932
Part owners	8,424	59.6	10,085	8,175	454	907	976	689	552	474	278	180	356	257	2,870	46.2	18.7	35.1	1933	1935
Managers	902	56.6	1,307	866	43	118	120	106	69	51	31	18	41	20	249	52.7	18.6	28.8	1933	1936
Tenants	7,152	38.6	7,855	6,820	286	577	585	516	395	336	216	154	256	167	3,312	34.6	16.8	48.6	1931	1931
New Jersey, total	10,839	42.0	12,920	10,390	671	1,117	952	1,148	848	665	469	263	404	242	3,611	45.6	19.7	34.8	1935	1935
White	10,764	42.4	12,842	10,322	668	1,111	946	1,140	845	662	467	261	402	241	3,581	45.6	19.7	34.7	1935	1935
Nonwhite	75	16.7	78	68	3	6	6	8	3	3	2	2	2	1	30	41.2	14.7	44.1	1932	1933
Full owners	7,277	37.4	8,300	6,952	406	705	580	753	528	422	299	171	274	159	2,675	42.5	19.1	38.4	1932	1934
Part owners	1,585	72.1	1,890	1,546	114	178	166	178	126	97	65	33	54	29	516	55.9	20.7	23.4	1934	1936
Managers	288	67.0	373	288	33	44	41	40	24	25	14	6	6	5	50	63.6	18.8	17.6	1935	1937
Tenants	1,889	46.8	2,157	1,807	118	190	176	197	170	121	91	54	71	49	370	47.1	21.4	31.5	1935	1934
Pennsylvania, total	50,968	30.2	54,842	48,054	5,015	5,659	5,272	4,583	3,226	1,973	1,267	712	1,407	859	20,081	45.3	12.9	41.8	1932	1934
White	50,926	30.2	54,799	47,994	5,013	5,656	5,266	4,583	3,225	1,969	1,262	712	1,405	859	20,064	45.3	12.9	41.8	1932	1934
Nonwhite	42	15.0	43	40	2	3	6	—	1	4	5	—	2	—	17	30.0	27.5	42.5	1932	(2)
Full owners	36,495	27.7	38,661	34,269	2,075	3,626	3,565	3,087	2,209	1,407	882	527	984	607	15,090	43.1	12.9	44.0	1932	1934
Part owners	4,542	51.8	4,972	4,157	261	656	575	505	332	186	112	59	119	58	1,294	58.0	12.8	31.1	1933	1934
Managers	1,061	60.2	1,825	1,015	66	166	145	141	85	67	41	17	36	11	218	61.5	17.0	21.5	1934	1937
Tenants	9,070	35.5	9,586	8,605	575	1,051	987	850	600	313	232	109	268	183	3,479	47.0	12.8	40.4	1932	1935
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																				
Ohio, total	85,265	35.8	89,999	80,171	4,233	7,537	8,556	11,299	8,827	4,832	2,575	1,264	2,034	1,216	28,000	50.5	14.6	34.9	1933	1936
White	85,126	35.7	89,857	80,041	4,232	7,526	8,543	11,286	8,815	4,825	2,569	1,259	2,030	1,215	27,942	50.5	14.6	34.9	1933	1936
Nonwhite	139	12.8	142	130	1	11	13	13	12	7	6	5	4	1	58	38.5	16.9	44.6	1931	1932
Full owners	41,768	27.8	44,618	39,887	2,024	3,659	3,936	4,896	3,839	2,235	1,170	598	993	592	15,963	46.0	14.0	40.0	1932	1934
Part owners	13,088	62.2	14,890	12,768	741	1,402	1,565	2,148	1,636	822	345	178	308	176	5,447	58.7	14.3	27.0	1934	1936
Managers	794	66.9	1,140	769	69	111	130	118	92	39	27	11	29	12	132	67.5	15.3	17.2	1935	1937
Tenants	27,615	45.0	29,351	26,747	1,400	2,365	2,925	4,137	3,260	1,736	831	477	704	436	8,458	52.7	15.6	31.6	1933	1936
Indiana, total	68,447	37.1	75,221	66,828	5,391	8,157	7,309	10,791	9,327	6,040	2,809	1,307	1,867	1,268	16,562	55.3	19.9	24.8	1934	1934
White	68,394	37.1	75,188	66,776	5,388	8,151	7,305	10,784	9,324	6,037	2,804	1,305	1,865	1,268	16,547	55.3	19.9	24.8	1934	1934
Nonwhite	53	15.9	53	52	3	6	4	7	3	3	5	2	2	—	15	44.2	26.9	28.8	1933	1934
Full owners	27,750	25.7	29,519	26,675	1,278	2,377	2,619	3,857	3,299	2,223	1,116	508	815	489	8,294	50.0	19.2	30.9	1933	1934
Part owners	14,614	52.5	16,052	14,338	785	1,434	1,770	2,628	2,175	1,393	579	260	325	256	2,735	61.3	19.6	19.1	1934	1936
Managers	717	66.6	973	700	58	98	104	140	103	69	21	10	9	8	80	71.9	16.7	11.4	1935	1937
Tenants	25,366	48.6	28,677	24,917	1,272	2,248	2,816	4,166	3,750	2,355	1,093	529	720	515	5,453	57.2	20.9	21.9	1934	1936
Illinois, total	110,489	51.8	126,069	108,677	5,045	9,861	12,813	18,124	17,047	11,078	4,619	2,251	3,010	2,002	22,829	57.9	21.1	21.0	1934	1936
White	110,430	51.9	126,004	108,621	5,041	9,855	12,809	18,114	17,038	11,076	4,617	2,250	3,007	2,002	22,812	57.9	21.1	21.0	1934	1936
Nonwhite	59	7.5	65	56	2	6	4	10	9	2	2	1	3	—	17	55.4	14.3	30.4	1935	1936
Full owners	29,949	34.4	33,647	29,359	1,295	2,527	3,221	4,442	4,044	2,711	1,222	599	885	548	7,867	52.9	20.3	26.8	1934	1936
Part owners	20,841	65.5	25,079	20,521	1,059	2,181	2,595	5,611	5,292	2,158	782	385	482	334	3,684	61.8	20.2	18.0	1935	1936
Managers	1,125	69.1	1,792	1,103	86	154	162	202	167	91	62	19	16	14	150	68.1	16.3	15.6	1935	1937
Tenants	58,574	63.7	65,551	57,694	2,625	5,049	6,835	9,869	9,544	6,118	2,543	1,250	1,629	1,106	11,128	58.8	21.9	19.3	1934	1936

[1] 1930 or earlier. [2] Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model.

TABLE 22.—TRACTORS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS, 1940		Number of tractors, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF TRACTOR, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number												Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.																				
Michigan, total	62,146	35.1	66,524	57,142	4,039	7,152	6,436	7,217	4,712	2,874	1,482	847	1,416	958	20,009	51.7	15.3	35.1	1933	1936
White	62,067	35.2	66,445	57,076	4,035	7,145	6,427	7,210	4,707	2,870	1,481	847	1,416	958	19,980	51.7	15.3	35.0	1933	1936
Nonwhite	79	10.4	79	66	4	7	9	7	5	4	1	———	———	———	29	48.5	7.6	43.9	1932	1935
Full owners	39,068	29.3	41,598	35,475	2,264	4,309	3,750	4,114	2,758	1,758	929	551	877	606	13,539	48.5	15.3	36.2	1932	1935
Part owners	11,173	52.3	12,527	10,594	943	1,477	1,432	1,616	1,027	552	250	142	261	160	2,815	60.4	15.0	24.6	1934	1937
Managers	555	64.5	627	525	53	83	69	86	55	27	15	9	11	4	92	69.8	12.6	17.6	1935	1937
Tenants	11,350	35.7	11,972	10,560	859	1,283	1,186	1,401	872	537	279	145	267	188	3,563	52.9	15.4	33.7	1933	1936
Wisconsin, total	76,847	41.2	81,195	74,107	2,816	6,437	6,359	6,773	4,809	3,340	1,924	1,280	2,154	1,669	36,596	36.7	15.9	49.4	1931	1931
White	76,822	41.2	81,169	74,085	2,816	6,434	6,358	6,772	4,809	3,340	1,923	1,280	2,154	1,669	36,678	36.7	15.9	49.4	1931	1931
Nonwhite	25	8.2	26	24	———	3	1	1	———	———	1	———	———	———	18	20.8	4.2	75.0	1928	(a)
Full owners	49,785	39.5	52,378	48,004	1,679	3,996	3,856	4,178	2,824	2,105	1,253	767	1,390	1,072	24,775	34.6	13.7	51.6	1931	1930
Part owners	8,320	51.6	9,071	8,032	365	834	834	851	614	380	186	139	216	158	5,455	43.6	13.4	43.0	1932	1934
Managers	638	59.1	685	625	23	84	97	84	55	47	30	18	22	10	175	51.7	20.3	28.0	1933	1936
Tenants	18,104	42.2	18,885	17,446	749	1,523	1,572	1,660	1,216	808	455	306	517	429	6,191	38.6	14.4	47.0	1931	1932
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																				
Minnesota, total	95,959	48.6	105,075	93,244	3,480	9,528	11,301	14,156	10,778	6,911	2,871	1,278	2,242	2,296	28,403	52.8	16.7	30.5	1933	1936
White	95,936	48.7	105,051	93,221	3,480	9,525	11,299	14,154	10,776	6,910	2,871	1,278	2,242	2,295	28,391	52.8	16.7	30.5	1933	1936
Nonwhite	23	7.8	24	23	———	3	2	2	2	1	———	———	———	1	12	39.1	8.7	52.2	1931	(a)
Full owners	42,904	41.3	46,485	41,286	1,333	3,942	4,537	5,623	4,466	2,852	1,284	571	1,015	1,004	14,669	48.2	16.5	35.5	1932	1935
Part owners	18,505	65.7	21,528	18,105	770	2,019	2,461	3,011	2,264	1,394	635	325	358	406	4,562	58.1	16.7	25.2	1934	1936
Managers	371	58.8	395	358	19	42	54	63	52	21	17	3	5	5	77	64.2	14.2	21.5	1934	1936
Tenants	34,179	53.6	36,669	33,495	1,358	3,525	4,249	5,459	4,006	2,644	935	479	864	881	9,095	55.5	17.3	27.2	1934	1936
Iowa, total	117,932	55.3	128,616	115,618	4,907	12,210	14,850	19,228	17,469	10,309	4,073	1,706	2,828	2,502	25,366	59.4	18.7	21.9	1934	1936
White	117,914	55.3	128,497	115,600	4,906	12,208	14,847	19,224	17,467	10,309	4,072	1,705	2,828	2,502	25,362	59.4	18.7	21.9	1934	1936
Nonwhite	18	14.2	19	18	1	2	3	4	2	———	1	1	———	———	4	66.7	11.1	22.2	1934	(a)
Full owners	40,344	45.7	44,110	39,491	1,602	4,026	4,782	6,179	5,767	3,425	1,503	599	941	850	9,927	58.6	18.3	25.1	1934	1936
Part owners	15,796	70.5	18,379	15,610	779	1,840	2,106	2,753	2,443	1,401	626	210	329	351	2,792	64.0	18.0	18.0	1935	1936
Managers	716	58.8	933	699	45	81	95	104	108	68	37	12	20	9	120	61.9	20.9	17.2	1935	1936
Tenants	61,076	60.2	65,094	59,918	2,481	6,263	7,867	10,192	9,151	5,415	2,117	985	1,538	1,402	12,527	60.0	19.1	20.9	1934	1936
Missouri, total	41,948	16.4	45,155	40,595	2,076	3,700	4,676	5,664	4,660	2,994	1,338	715	1,080	869	12,755	51.4	17.2	31.4	1933	1936
White	41,859	16.6	45,052	40,510	2,069	3,776	4,666	5,656	4,644	2,989	1,338	715	1,077	869	12,715	51.4	17.2	31.4	1933	1936
Nonwhite	90	2.4	103	85	7	4	10	8	6	5	2	———	3	———	40	41.2	11.8	47.1	1932	1932
Full owners	15,945	11.9	17,018	15,524	701	1,540	1,654	1,851	1,548	1,038	494	265	424	301	5,728	46.2	16.6	37.4	1932	1935
Part owners	9,424	31.6	10,386	9,192	470	899	1,187	1,403	1,180	739	314	187	245	205	2,425	55.4	18.1	26.4	1934	1936
Managers	498	42.1	676	474	30	82	56	75	65	40	15	7	12	5	87	65.0	16.7	18.4	1935	1937
Tenants	16,081	17.6	17,075	15,805	875	1,459	1,819	2,335	1,877	1,177	515	274	401	358	4,515	53.6	17.5	28.9	1933	1936
North Dakota, total	43,787	59.2	49,361	43,521	2,112	2,894	2,846	3,002	2,104	2,491	1,226	588	892	918	24,448	29.8	14.1	56.2	1931	1 1930
White	43,771	59.7	49,344	43,505	2,112	2,893	2,845	3,002	2,104	2,491	1,226	588	892	918	24,434	29.8	14.1	56.2	1931	1 1930
Nonwhite	16	2.7	17	16	———	1	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	14	12.5	———	87.5	1929	(a)
Full owners	9,923	53.2	11,067	9,672	520	601	718	846	610	679	329	167	227	205	5,161	31.4	16.3	52.3	1931	1 1930
Part owners	15,879	73.0	18,796	15,794	871	1,103	1,092	1,032	745	880	424	190	320	341	8,816	30.6	13.6	55.8	1931	1 1930
Managers	133	68.6	206	133	10	10	14	21	16	8	4	1	2	5	42	53.4	15.0	31.6	1934	1936
Tenants	17,852	53.5	19,292	17,722	902	1,180	1,032	1,103	733	924	469	240	343	367	10,429	27.9	13.2	58.8	1931	1 1930
South Dakota, total	39,948	55.1	44,154	39,547	2,158	3,440	2,994	3,241	3,339	2,555	788	426	1,216	1,478	17,912	38.4	16.3	45.3	1932	1932
White	39,900	56.4	44,104	39,499	2,158	3,438	2,989	3,238	3,337	2,549	787	426	1,216	1,478	17,883	38.4	16.3	45.3	1932	1932
Nonwhite	48	2.8	50	48	———	2	5	3	2	6	1	———	———	———	29	25.0	14.6	60.4	1931	(a)
Full owners	6,411	42.6	7,134	6,315	280	510	508	571	568	421	148	82	186	215	2,826	38.6	16.7	44.8	1932	1932
Part owners	13,064	69.7	15,140	12,957	733	1,175	985	1,067	1,016	851	247	122	379	481	5,905	38.4	16.1	45.6	1932	1932
Managers	143	56.5	206	142	7	26	14	18	11	8	4	3	6	5	40	53.5	18.3	28.2	1934	1936
Tenants	20,330	52.9	21,674	20,133	1,138	1,731	1,489	1,585	1,744	1,275	389	219	645	777	9,141	38.2	16.4	45.4	1932	1932
Nebraska, total	64,593	53.4	70,761	64,094	1,771	3,921	5,739	8,827	9,171	6,270	2,072	882	1,554	2,027	21,860	45.9	20.0	34.1	1933	1935
White	64,542	53.4	70,696	64,043	1,764	3,911	5,732	8,816	9,168	6,268	2,070	882	1,552	2,026	21,852	45.9	20.0	34.1	1933	1935
Nonwhite	51	18.0	65	51	7	10	7	9	3	2	2	———	2	1	8	70.6	13.7	15.7	1936	1937
Full owners	15,654	44.8	17,285	15,526	368	908	1,299	2,004	2,017	1,455	515	228	393	437	5,902	42.5	19.5	38.0	1932	1935
Part owners	15,403	71.7	17,843	15,281	468	998	1,447	2,286	2,331	1,577	559	190	342	460	4,623	49.3	20.5	30.3	1933	1935
Managers	289	52.2	397	283	18	30	33	45	46	28	4	3	4	4	68	60.8	15.2	24.0	1934	1936
Tenants	33,247	52.0	35,236	33,004	917	1,985	2,960	4,492	4,777	3,210	994	461	815	1,126	11,267	45.8	20.0	34.1	1933	1935
Kansas, total	85,775	53.6	95,139	82,783	1,265	3,748	7,362	11,621	9,859	6,814	3,119	1,184	1,700	2,170	33,946	40.9	18.1	41.0	1932	1934
White	85,609	53.7	94,962	82,623	1,264	3,740	7,351	11,601	9,839	6,806	3,114	1,182	1,699	2,164	33,863	40.9	18.1	41.0	1932	1934
Nonwhite	166	22.3	177	160	1	8	11	20	20	8	5	2	1	6	83	34.4	15.8	51.9	1931	1 1930
Full owners	19,594	37.4	21,887	19,263	283	920	1,683	2,461	2,095	1,504	688	285	389	452	8,523	32.6	17.1	44.2	1932	1934
Part owners	25,476	77.1	30,773	25,255	404	1,256	2,445	3,976	3,349	2,244	1,061	536	499	667	9,038	45.2	19.0	35.8	1933	1935
Managers	376	59.5	544	370	16	26	57	49	58	37	23	11	8	6	79	55.7	23.0	21.4	1934	1936
Tenants	38,531	54.6	41,935	37,895	562	1,561	3,177	5,135	4,357	3,029	1,347	552	804	1,065	16,306	39.0	17.9	43.0	1932	1934
SOUTH ATLANTIC																				
Delaware, total	2,330	25.9	2,661	2,148	144	232	248	306	233	147	72	36	77	44	609	54.1	17.5	28.4	1934	1936
Full owners	1,246	28.1	1,399	1,135	80	115	135	154	105	69	36	19	46	26	333	51.7	16.9	29.5	1933	1936
Part owners	209	37.7	273	202	17	29	17	34	31	11	9	2	3	5	44	63.4	14.9	21.8	1934	1936
Managers	52	47.7	103	48	6	7	6	7	7	3	3	1	2	———	6	68.8	18.8	12.5	1936	(a)
Tenants	823	28.1	886	763	41	81	92	111	90	44	25	14	26	13	226	54.4	16.0	29.6	1935	1936
Croppers	46	20.4	49	41	5	6	5	1	4	1	1	———	———	1	17	51.2	7.3	41.5	1935	(a)
White, total	2,289	27.4	2,619	2,113	143	227	244	305	232	144	71	36	75	44	594	54.4	17.5	28.1	1934	1936
Full owners	1,251	24.1	1,383	1,128	79	113	131	154	105	68	35	19	45	26	328	51.6	19.0	29.2	1933	1936
Part owners	208	40.3	270	199	17	28	17	34	31	11	9	2	3	5	42	63.8	15.1	21.1	1934	1936
Managers	50	49.5	101	47	6	7	6	6	7	3	3	1	2	———	6	68.1	19.1	12.8	1936	(a)
Tenants	802	30.2	865	744	41	79	90	109	89	42	24	14	25	13	218	54.8	15.9	29.3	1935	1936
Croppers	45	25.6	48	40	5	5	5	1	4	1	1	———	———	1	17	50.0	7.5	42.5	1932	(a)
Nonwhite, total	41	6.6	42	35	1	5	4	3	1	3	1	———	2	———	15	40.0	17.1	42.9	1932	(a)
Full owners	15	5.0	16	12	1	2	2	———	———	1	———	———	1	———	5	41.7	16.7	41.7	1935	(a)
Part owners	3	6.8	3	3	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	2	33.3	———	66.7	1930	(a)
Managers	2	25.0	2	1	———	———	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	100.0	———	———	1937	(a)
Tenants	21	7.7	21	19	———	2	2	2	1	2	1	———	1	———	8	36.8	21.1	42.1	1932	(a)
Croppers	1	2.0	1	1	———	1	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	———	100.0	———	———	1939	(a)

1 1930 or earlier. a Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model.

TABLE 22.—TRACTORS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS, 1940		Number of tractors, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF TRACTOR, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number												Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																				
Maryland, total	9,448	22.4	10,335	8,666	491	836	870	996	816	540	360	191	295	184	3,085	46.3	18.1	35.6	1932	1935
Full owners	5,833	20.3	6,309	5,364	323	494	492	540	475	330	231	109	191	115	2,064	43.3	18.2	38.5	1932	1934
Part owners	649	37.7	767	599	37	65	77	88	61	34	14	9	19	17	178	54.8	15.5	29.7	1933	1936
Managers	382	58.1	529	340	25	48	45	48	42	33	15	4	8	1	73	61.2	17.4	21.5	1935	1936
Tenants	2,584	23.5	2,730	2,363	106	231	256	320	238	145	102	69	77	51	770	48.7	18.7	32.6	1933	1935
Croppers	301	18.3	312	275	11	33	26	32	27	17	10	6	8	6	99	46.9	17.1	36.0	1932	1935
White, total	9,221	24.2	10,100	8,461	488	824	858	980	807	532	349	184	287	178	2,974	46.8	18.1	35.1	1933	1935
Full owners	5,744	21.5	6,217	5,283	323	491	485	536	475	328	228	106	190	114	2,011	45.7	18.2	36.1	1932	1934
Part owners	635	42.1	752	585	37	65	77	87	61	33	13	9	19	17	167	55.9	15.6	28.5	1934	1936
Managers	507	57.7	513	328	24	45	45	44	41	32	13	4	8	1	71	60.7	17.7	21.6	1934	1936
Tenants	2,475	26.8	2,618	2,265	104	223	251	313	232	139	97	65	70	46	725	49.6	18.4	32.0	1933	1935
Croppers	273	25.2	284	252	10	31	25	31	27	15	10	6	7	4	88	48.4	16.7	34.9	1933	1935
Nonwhite, total	227	5.6	255	205	3	14	12	16	9	8	11	7	8	6	111	26.3	19.5	54.1	1930	1 1930
Full owners	89	4.3	92	81	—	3	7	4	2	2	5	3	1	1	53	19.8	14.8	65.4	1929	1 1930
Part owners	14	6.6	15	14	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	11	7.1	14.3	78.6	1928	(2)
Managers	15	68.2	16	12	1	3	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	75.0	8.3	16.7	1936	(2)
Tenants	109	6.2	112	98	2	8	5	7	6	4	5	4	7	5	45	28.6	25.5	45.9	1931	1931
Croppers	28	5.0	28	23	1	2	3	1	—	2	—	—	1	2	11	30.4	21.7	47.8	1931	(2)
Dist. of Col., total	12	18.5	25	12	—	2	2	1	2	2	—	—	1	—	2	58.3	25.0	16.6	1936	(2)
Full owners	3	10.3	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	33.3	33.3	33.3	1933	(2)
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers	9	39.1	22	9	—	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	1	66.7	22.2	11.1	1935	(2)
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croppers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
White, total	11	18.0	24	11	—	2	2	1	2	2	—	—	1	—	1	63.6	27.3	9.1	1936	(2)
Full owners	3	10.7	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	33.3	33.3	33.3	1933	(2)
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers	8	36.4	21	8	—	2	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	75.0	25.0	—	1936	(2)
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croppers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonwhite, total	1	25.0	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	100.0	1929	(2)
Full owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers	1	100.0	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	100.0	1929	(2)
Tenants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Croppers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia, total	10,808	6.2	11,951	9,955	563	921	845	904	720	447	328	180	304	157	4,604	39.7	14.0	46.3	1931	1932
Full owners	7,302	6.4	7,830	6,721	350	549	512	566	447	301	232	102	210	110	3,542	36.1	14.2	49.7	1931	1931
Part owners	1,351	10.3	1,577	1,257	80	145	140	144	103	58	29	17	42	20	479	48.7	13.2	38.1	1932	1935
Managers	532	48.2	822	492	43	77	63	65	56	27	23	10	12	10	107	61.6	16.7	21.7	1934	1937
Tenants	1,623	5.4	1,722	1,483	90	150	130	129	115	61	44	51	40	17	676	41.4	18.0	40.6	1931	1933
Croppers	595	2.4	406	360	22	34	25	27	27	18	12	8	10	3	174	37.5	14.2	48.3	1931	1932
White, total	10,410	7.4	11,536	9,587	545	892	826	871	699	437	315	154	289	150	4,411	40.0	14.0	46.0	1931	1932
Full owners	7,103	7.5	7,622	6,544	343	539	507	550	442	293	224	100	201	107	3,238	36.4	14.1	49.5	1931	1931
Part owners	1,298	13.2	1,519	1,205	78	142	137	138	99	58	27	18	38	18	454	49.3	13.0	37.7	1932	1935
Managers	519	48.6	807	479	43	76	61	64	54	27	23	10	12	9	100	62.2	16.9	20.9	1934	1937
Tenants	1,492	4.3	1,588	1,359	79	135	121	119	104	59	41	28	38	16	619	41.1	13.4	45.5	1931	1933
Croppers	339	3.5	347	308	16	29	17	24	23	18	9	8	8	2	155	35.1	14.6	50.3	1931	1 1930
Nonwhite, total	398	1.1	415	366	20	29	19	35	21	10	13	6	15	7	198	33.5	13.9	52.7	1930	1 1930
Full owners	199	1.1	209	177	7	10	5	16	5	8	8	2	9	3	104	24.3	16.9	58.8	1930	1 1930
Part owners	53	1.7	58	52	2	3	3	6	4	—	2	1	4	2	25	34.6	17.3	48.1	1931	1931
Managers	13	36.1	15	13	—	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	7	38.5	7.7	53.8	1930	(2)
Tenants	131	1.0	134	124	11	15	9	10	11	2	3	3	2	1	57	45.2	8.9	46.0	1932	1933
Croppers	56	0.9	59	52	7	5	8	3	4	—	3	—	2	1	19	51.9	11.5	36.5	1933	1936
West Virginia, total	3,437	3.5	3,658	3,232	147	181	178	206	175	124	84	55	88	50	1,966	27.4	11.7	60.8	1929	1 1930
Full owners	2,528	3.5	2,661	2,375	105	122	118	142	125	69	54	25	62	32	1,523	25.7	10.2	64.1	1929	1 1930
Part owners	293	6.1	316	280	12	21	16	25	16	13	10	2	6	7	152	32.1	13.6	54.3	1930	1 1930
Managers	167	44.2	210	159	7	17	13	16	16	17	6	4	2	5	56	43.4	21.4	35.2	1932	1935
Tenants	449	2.0	469	418	23	21	31	23	20	25	14	4	16	6	235	21.2	15.6	58.2	1930	1 1930
Croppers	63	5.6	66	62	3	5	2	3	5	2	1	1	1	—	39	29.0	8.1	62.9	1929	1 1930
White, total	3,424	3.5	3,645	3,219	145	181	178	205	174	123	84	54	86	50	1,959	27.4	11.7	60.9	1929	1 1930
Full owners	2,521	3.5	2,654	2,368	105	122	118	142	125	69	54	25	62	32	1,516	25.8	10.2	64.0	1929	1 1930
Part owners	293	6.2	316	280	12	21	16	25	16	13	10	2	6	7	152	32.1	13.6	54.3	1930	1 1930
Managers	163	43.7	206	155	5	17	13	15	15	17	6	4	2	5	56	41.9	21.9	36.1	1932	1935
Tenants	447	2.0	467	416	23	21	31	23	20	24	14	3	16	6	235	28.4	15.1	56.5	1930	1 1930
Croppers	62	5.6	64	61	3	5	2	3	5	2	1	—	1	—	39	29.5	6.6	63.9	1929	1 1930
Nonwhite, total	13	1.9	13	13	2	—	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	7	30.8	15.4	53.8	1930	(2)
Full owners	7	1.8	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	100.0	1924	(2)
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers	4	80.0	4	4	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	1938	(2)
Tenants	2	0.8	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	1934	(2)
Croppers	1	11.1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	1933	(2)
North Carolina, total	11,985	4.5	12,756	10,809	727	1,066	1,061	958	713	548	378	164	233	139	4,822	41.9	13.5	44.6	1931	1934
Full owners	7,689	5.8	8,090	6,928	465	664	662	560	442	320	244	112	144	89	3,226	40.5	13.1	46.6	1931	1935
Part owners	1,777	8.2	1,955	1,622	121	169	166	164	92	85	47	19	43	24	692	43.9	15.4	42.7	1932	1934
Managers	282	49.9	398	258	19	38	42	33	27	28	13	4	5	5	46	51.6	20.5	17.8	1935	1937
Tenants	2,235	1.8	2,313	2,001	122	195	191	201	152	117	74	29	41	21	858	43.0	14.1	42.9	1932	1934
Croppers	854	1.4	873	743	57	67	100	86	57	64	32	17	21	8	256	46.7	18.9	34.5	1932	1936
White, total	11,480	5.3	12,228	10,358	705	1,034	1,011	912	674	512	360	157	224	134	4,635	41.9	13.4	44.7	1931	1934
Full owners	7,510	8.3	7,908	6,781	455	656	648	540	430	307	236	109	142	87	3,151	40.4	13.0	46.6	1931	1935
Part owners	1,719	9.8	1,894	1,568	118	165	162	159	90	80	46	18	42	23	665	44.3	13.3	42.4	1932	1934
Managers	271	50.6	378	247	18	37	40	32	26	26	13	4	5	4	42	61.9	21.1	17.0	1935	1937
Tenants	1,980	2.4	2,053	1,782	114	176	161	181	128	99	65	26	35	20	777	42.6	13.7	43.6	1931	1934
Croppers	687	2.1	705	605	32	58	78	74	41	51	23	14	16	5	211	46.9	18.1	35.0	1932	1935
Nonwhite, total	505	0.8	528	451	22	32	50	46	39	36	18	7	9	5	187	41.9	16.8	41.5	1932	1934
Full owners	179	1.3	187	167	10	8	14	20	12	13	8	3	2	2	75	38.3	16.8	44.9	1931	1934
Part owners	58	1.3	61	54	3	4	4	5	2	5	1	1	1	1	27	33.3	16.7	50.0	1931	1 1930
Managers	11	37.9	20	11	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	4	54.5	9.1	36.4	1933	(2)
Tenants	255	0.8	280	219	8	19	30	20	24	18	9	3	6	1	81	46.1	16.9	37.0	1932	1935
Croppers	187	0.8	170	140	5	9	22	12	16	13	9	3	5	1	45	45.7	22.1	32.1	1932	1935

[1] 1930 or earlier. [2] Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model.

TABLE 22.—TRACTORS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS, 1940		Number of tractors, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF TRACTOR, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number												Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																				
South Carolina, total	4,285	3.1	4,791	5,903	532	676	479	356	259	202	155	53	80	58	1,073	59.0	15.5	27.5	1954	1937
Full owners	2,662	5.5	2,921	2,415	295	410	301	212	148	111	85	34	53	42	724	56.5	15.5	30.0	1955	1937
Part owners	697	7.8	795	648	113	104	76	62	57	35	21	9	9	9	153	63.6	12.8	23.6	1954	1937
Managers	256	50.5	359	240	34	54	34	39	14	23	11	4	——	1	26	72.9	16.2	10.8	1936	1938
Tenants	670	0.9	718	602	92	108	68	43	40	33	18	6	18	6	170	58.3	15.5	26.2	1954	1937
Croppers	195	0.6	202	173	25	27	18	8	18	11	7	1	3	1	54	55.5	13.3	31.2	1938	1938
White, total	4,107	5.4	4,604	3,743	509	656	465	344	248	194	152	49	78	56	1,014	59.3	13.6	27.1	1954	1937
Full owners	2,610	7.0	2,864	2,365	286	405	297	206	146	110	85	32	53	41	704	56.7	13.6	29.8	1954	1937
Part owners	676	12.8	772	628	113	99	73	61	54	34	21	9	9	9	146	63.7	13.1	23.2	1954	1937
Managers	246	51.5	348	231	33	52	33	37	14	21	11	4	——	1	25	73.2	16.0	10.8	1936	1938
Tenants	575	1.7	680	519	77	100	60	40	34	29	15	4	16	5	139	60.9	15.3	23.8	1954	1937
Croppers	155	1.2	142	121	17	22	12	7	13	8	5	——	3	——	34	58.7	15.2	26.1	1954	1938
Nonwhite, total	178	0.3	187	160	23	20	14	12	11	8	3	4	2	2	59	51.2	11.9	36.9	1953	1938
Full owners	52	0.4	57	48	7	5	4	6	2	1	——	2	——	1	20	50.0	8.3	41.7	1952	(a)
Part owners	21	0.5	21	20	——	5	3	1	3	1	——	——	——	——	7	60.0	5.0	35.0	1955	(a)
Managers	10	34.5	11	9	1	2	1	2	——	2	——	——	——	——	1	66.7	22.2	11.1	1936	(a)
Tenants	95	0.2	98	83	15	8	6	3	6	4	3	2	2	1	31	48.2	14.5	37.3	1955	1955
Croppers	60	0.5	60	52	8	5	6	1	5	3	2	1	——	1	20	48.1	13.5	38.5	1952	1955
Georgia, total	8,264	3.8	9,527	7,527	1,110	1,592	1,019	858	534	380	179	73	114	67	1,611	67.9	10.7	21.4	1955	1937
Full owners	4,588	6.0	5,043	4,189	602	861	554	465	291	201	89	37	66	28	995	66.2	10.1	23.8	1954	1937
Part owners	1,065	11.7	1,258	982	165	225	142	115	92	49	25	4	16	6	157	73.8	10.2	16.0	1955	1938
Managers	536	53.5	822	492	61	102	91	70	43	37	19	10	10	3	46	74.8	16.1	9.8	1936	1938
Tenants	2,095	1.6	2,204	1,864	284	406	232	208	118	93	46	22	22	20	415	67.0	10.9	22.2	1935	1937
Croppers	716	1.2	748	622	72	148	67	59	44	43	14	9	6	6	152	65.9	12.9	21.2	1936	1937
White, total	7,966	5.1	9,017	7,271	1,060	1,544	980	835	506	364	169	72	109	54	1,558	68.0	10.8	21.4	1955	1937
Full owners	4,495	6.7	4,963	4,122	593	850	547	459	282	194	87	37	65	27	981	66.3	9.9	23.8	1954	1937
Part owners	1,041	13.8	1,233	959	161	219	140	112	80	48	23	4	15	6	151	74.2	10.0	15.7	1955	1938
Managers	526	54.5	810	485	60	102	87	69	42	35	19	10	10	3	48	74.5	15.9	9.5	1936	1938
Tenants	1,904	2.4	2,011	1,707	266	375	206	195	102	87	40	21	19	18	580	66.9	10.8	22.3	1955	1937
Croppers	588	1.9	615	521	61	124	68	50	52	38	13	8	6	5	116	64.3	13.4	22.3	1954	1937
Nonwhite, total	298	0.5	510	256	50	48	39	23	28	16	10	1	5	3	53	65.6	13.7	20.7	1955	1937
Full owners	73	0.8	80	67	9	11	7	6	9	7	2	——	1	1	14	62.7	16.4	20.9	1954	1938
Part owners	24	1.7	25	23	2	4	2	3	2	1	2	——	1	——	6	56.5	17.4	26.1	1954	(a)
Managers	10	27.8	12	9	1	——	4	1	1	2	——	——	——	——	——	77.8	22.2	——	1937	(a)
Tenants	191	0.4	193	157	18	33	26	15	16	6	6	1	3	2	33	67.5	11.5	21.0	1935	1937
Croppers	128	0.4	130	101	11	24	19	9	12	8	1	1	2	1	16	74.3	9.9	15.8	1936	1938
Florida, total	6,319	10.2	7,703	5,431	308	649	474	457	384	315	241	114	209	181	2,149	41.6	18.6	39.8	1932	1934
Full owners	4,137	10.2	4,634	3,525	186	345	275	268	226	190	155	73	136	98	1,615	36.3	17.9	45.8	1931	1932
Part owners	781	17.9	1,010	670	59	126	71	80	43	38	28	12	21	14	180	56.6	10.6	28.9	1934	1937
Managers	534	32.5	1,025	484	37	73	61	53	60	44	33	8	26	9	80	58.7	24.8	16.5	1936	1938
Tenants	887	5.7	1,034	752	46	105	67	60	55	43	47	21	26	10	274	44.0	19.6	36.4	1935	1934
Croppers	185	3.9	159	107	3	17	10	8	7	5	7	3	2	3	42	42.1	18.7	39.2	1932	1934
White, total	5,206	11.8	7,508	5,336	808	657	466	449	377	300	237	115	205	127	2,110	41.9	18.8	39.5	1932	1934
Full owners	4,096	11.5	4,590	3,490	166	340	275	263	223	190	152	72	136	95	1,600	38.2	17.9	45.8	1931	1932
Part owners	745	23.0	994	656	58	124	68	79	43	35	26	12	21	13	177	56.7	16.3	27.0	1934	1937
Managers	522	32.5	1,013	474	37	72	61	53	59	42	35	8	24	9	76	59.5	24.5	16.0	1936	1936
Tenants	845	7.4	991	716	45	101	64	54	52	42	40	21	24	10	257	44.1	20.0	35.9	1933	1934
Croppers	121	5.2	127	90	3	16	9	6	5	6	3	2	3	40	39.8	19.4	40.8	1932	1934
Nonwhite, total	111	1.1	115	95	2	12	8	8	7	6	4	1	4	4	39	38.9	20.0	41.1	1932	1933
Full owners	41	0.9	44	35	——	5	2	3	3	——	3	1	——	3	15	37.1	20.0	42.9	1932	(a)
Part owners	16	1.5	16	14	1	2	3	1	——	3	——	——	——	1	3	50.0	28.6	21.4	1933	(a)
Managers	12	30.0	12	10	——	1	——	——	1	2	——	——	2	——	4	20.0	40.0	40.0	1931	(a)
Tenants	42	1.0	43	36	1	4	3	4	3	1	1	——	2	——	17	41.7	11.1	47.2	1931	(a)
Croppers	12	1.1	12	9	——	1	1	2	2	——	1	——	——	——	2	66.7	11.1	22.2	1935	(a)
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																				
Kentucky, total	11,246	4.4	11,927	10,734	694	1,278	1,490	1,447	952	520	301	144	242	145	3,401	54.6	15.2	32.2	1955	1956
Full owners	6,720	4.5	7,064	6,405	453	696	859	797	558	293	213	86	150	91	2,227	52.2	15.0	34.8	1955	1956
Part owners	1,471	7.8	1,595	1,405	97	210	216	218	131	75	37	17	26	15	373	61.4	12.1	26.5	1954	1957
Managers	184	39.5	251	172	12	38	27	29	23	12	4	2	6	1	18	75.0	14.5	10.5	1936	1957
Tenants	2,871	5.4	2,997	2,754	162	334	388	403	240	140	107	39	60	38	843	55.4	15.9	30.6	1955	1956
Croppers	729	5.1	760	696	32	79	91	97	74	32	29	11	24	13	214	55.6	15.7	30.7	1955	1956
White, total	11,182	4.5	11,888	10,654	688	1,270	1,475	1,436	943	514	299	141	240	145	3,445	54.8	15.1	32.5	1955	1956
Full owners	6,697	4.5	7,048	6,375	452	694	854	794	552	291	213	86	149	91	2,217	52.2	15.0	34.8	1955	1956
Part owners	1,458	7.9	1,581	1,392	94	208	214	217	130	75	37	16	26	15	370	61.3	12.1	26.6	1954	1957
Managers	184	40.0	251	172	12	38	27	29	23	12	4	2	6	1	18	75.0	14.5	10.5	1936	1957
Tenants	2,855	5.5	2,958	2,717	160	330	380	396	238	136	105	37	59	36	840	55.4	15.7	30.9	1955	1956
Croppers	712	5.2	742	679	32	77	68	93	75	29	28	11	23	12	215	53.5	15.2	31.4	1953	1956
Nonwhite, total	84	1.5	89	80	6	8	15	11	9	6	2	3	2	2	16	61.2	18.8	20.0	1954	1956
Full owners	33	1.2	36	30	1	2	5	3	6	2	——	——	1	——	10	56.7	10.0	33.3	1955	(a)
Part owners	13	2.8	14	13	3	2	2	1	1	——	——	1	——	——	3	69.2	7.7	23.1	1954	(a)
Managers	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——
Tenants	36	1.6	39	37	2	4	8	7	2	4	2	2	1	2	3	62.2	29.7	8.1	1955	(a)
Croppers	17	1.1	18	17	——	2	3	4	1	3	1	——	1	1	1	58.8	35.3	5.9	1955	(a)
Tennessee, total	10,987	4.4	11,817	10,249	1,009	1,457	1,457	1,386	845	603	353	168	254	124	2,635	59.6	14.7	25.7	1954	1957
Full owners	6,277	4.9	6,996	5,830	526	787	782	697	450	342	214	100	150	79	1,734	55.1	15.2	29.7	1953	1956
Part owners	1,652	8.8	1,830	1,578	185	233	241	244	155	89	38	24	36	12	323	66.9	12.6	20.5	1955	1957
Managers	222	50.6	312	205	27	39	36	34	17	12	9	4	5	——	22	74.6	14.6	10.7	1936	1938
Tenants	2,816	2.8	2,979	2,636	273	378	398	411	252	160	92	40	63	33	556	64.2	14.7	21.1	1934	1957
Croppers	742	1.8	788	685	43	67	128	88	66	40	28	8	21	5	178	59.9	14.2	26.0	1954	1957
White, total	10,766	4.9	11,615	10,057	999	1,421	1,399	1,355	933	595	346	162	247	122	2,590	59.6	14.6	25.8	1954	1957
Full owners	6,251	5.1	6,849	5,784	519	765	759	693	455	339	210	100	148	77	1,721	55.1	15.1	29.8	1953	1956
Part owners	1,630	9.4	1,808	1,557	182	230	240	243	152	88	37	20	34	12	319	67.2	12.3	20.5	1955	1957
Managers	220	51.3	310	203	26	38	36	34	17	12	9	4	5	——	22	74.4	14.8	10.8	1936	1957
Tenants	2,687	3.4	2,848	2,513	262	370	364	385	229	154	90	38	60	33	528	64.1	14.9	21.0	1955	1957
Croppers	657	2.4	701	605	37	63	97	72	63	36	22	8	18	5	164	58.2	14.7	27.1	1954	1956
Nonwhite, total	199	0.7	202	192	20	16	36	31	10	10	7	6	7	2	45	59.9	16.7	23.4	1954	1957
Full owners	46	0.9	47	46	7	4	5	4	4	5	4	——	2	2	13	47.8	23.9	28.3	1953	(a)
Part owners	22	1.5	22	21	1	3	1	1	3	1	1	4	2	——	4	42.9	38.1	19.0	1954	(a)
Managers	2	20.0	2	2	1	1	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	——	100.0	——	——	1939	(a)
Tenants	129	0.8	131	123	11	8	34	26	5	6	2	2	3	——	28	66.7	10.6	22.8	1935	1937
Croppers	85	0.6	87	80	6	4	31	14	3	4	1	——	——	3	14	72.5	10.0	17.5	1935	1938

[a] Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model.

TABLE 22.—TRACTORS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS, 1940		Number of tractors, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF TRACTOR, CENSUS OF 1940														Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number											Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con.																			
Alabama, total	6,822	2.9	7,658	6,270	915	1,257	825	791	519	282	164	55	71	34	1,379	68.4	9.6	22.0	1935	1937
Full owners	5,514	4.4	5,880	5,228	474	576	566	567	247	150	90	31	40	25	862	62.9	10.4	26.7	1934	1937
Part owners	1,155	7.7	1,557	1,051	154	245	161	150	106	48	27	7	8	3	162	75.7	8.8	15.4	1936	1938
Managers	208	50.1	300	190	25	41	27	29	21	8	6	3	3	2	25	76.3	11.6	13.2	1936	1937
Tenants	1,965	1.4	2,101	1,801	292	375	271	265	145	76	41	12	20	4	330	78.2	8.5	18.5	1935	1938
Croppers	420	1.0	456	398	57	92	61	46	26	20	10	1	5	1	77	70.5	9.6	19.9	1935	1938
White, total	6,600	4.2	7,595	6,068	887	1,201	795	772	501	265	159	47	69	34	1,342	68.5	9.4	22.1	1935	1937
Full owners	5,458	5.0	5,813	5,174	467	570	561	565	259	144	88	30	40	25	847	63.0	10.5	26.7	1934	1937
Part owners	1,109	10.2	1,529	1,026	152	256	159	126	103	47	26	6	8	3	158	75.9	8.8	15.4	1936	1938
Managers	200	50.8	288	183	24	40	24	29	20	7	6	3	3	2	25	74.9	11.5	13.7	1936	1937
Tenants	1,833	2.3	1,965	1,685	244	355	249	252	139	65	39	8	18	4	312	73.5	8.0	18.5	1935	1938
Croppers	358	1.5	351	311	44	65	44	40	24	12	8	—	5	1	70	69.8	7.7	22.5	1935	1937
Nonwhite, total	222	0.3	243	202	28	36	32	19	16	19	5	6	2	—	37	65.8	15.8	18.3	1935	1937
Full owners	56	0.5	67	54	7	6	5	4	3	6	2	1	—	—	15	55.6	16.7	27.8	1934	1936
Part owners	26	1.7	28	25	2	3	2	2	3	1	1	1	—	—	4	72.0	12.0	16.0	1935	(a)
Managers	8	38.1	12	7	1	1	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	85.7	14.3	—	1937	(a)
Tenants	132	0.2	136	116	18	20	22	13	8	11	2	4	2	—	18	68.1	16.4	15.5	1936	1938
Croppers	82	0.4	85	75	13	17	17	8	2	8	2	1	2	—	7	73.3	17.3	9.3	1936	1938
Mississippi, total	7,905	2.7	10,577	7,228	760	1,181	1,258	1,067	754	409	225	111	155	59	1,249	69.5	13.5	17.3	1935	1937
Full owners	4,621	5.2	5,957	4,247	462	650	691	586	420	251	133	54	91	37	883	66.1	13.1	20.8	1935	1937
Part owners	816	9.5	1,170	765	87	125	136	125	84	42	21	13	18	6	108	72.8	13.1	14.1	1935	1937
Managers	634	63.0	1,279	600	74	141	158	98	60	44	11	5	4	1	24	85.2	10.8	4.0	1937	1938
Tenants	1,834	1.0	2,191	1,616	157	265	273	259	190	92	60	29	42	15	254	70.8	14.7	14.5	1935	1937
Croppers	570	0.5	641	445	40	89	78	88	43	23	18	6	9	6	44	76.2	13.9	9.9	1936	1937
White, total	7,154	5.4	9,708	6,573	727	1,070	1,128	949	674	375	198	97	134	56	1,167	69.2	13.1	17.8	1935	1937
Full owners	4,405	6.5	5,699	4,044	445	651	661	552	388	217	120	59	85	37	849	66.2	12.8	21.0	1935	1937
Part owners	759	13.2	1,101	711	82	117	129	119	75	39	21	9	15	6	101	75.1	12.7	14.2	1935	1937
Managers	606	62.9	1,232	572	72	158	128	92	57	45	11	5	2	1	23	85.1	10.8	4.0	1937	1938
Tenants	1,586	2.4	1,671	1,246	128	184	210	186	155	74	46	24	32	12	194	69.3	15.1	15.6	1935	1937
Croppers	252	1.1	269	197	22	28	30	32	23	9	12	3	4	4	24	71.6	16.2	12.2	1935	1937
Nonwhite, total	751	0.5	874	655	55	111	110	118	80	36	27	14	21	3	82	72.1	15.4	12.5	1935	1937
Full owners	218	1.1	258	203	17	19	30	33	32	14	15	5	6	—	34	64.5	18.7	16.7	1935	1938
Part owners	57	2.0	69	54	5	8	7	6	11	3	—	4	3	—	7	68.5	18.5	13.0	1935	1936
Managers	28	65.6	47	28	2	3	10	6	3	1	—	—	2	—	1	85.7	10.7	3.6	1937	(a)
Tenants	448	0.3	520	370	29	81	63	73	34	18	14	5	10	3	40	75.7	13.5	10.8	1936	1937
Croppers	318	0.3	372	248	18	61	42	57	20	14	6	3	5	2	20	79.8	12.1	8.1	1936	1937
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																				
Arkansas, total	9,415	4.5	12,564	8,880	1,182	1,460	1,520	1,221	966	600	275	115	162	85	1,504	69.2	13.8	16.9	1935	1937
Full owners	4,054	4.7	5,526	3,778	469	615	493	477	380	211	121	48	69	42	873	63.9	15.0	23.1	1934	1937
Part owners	1,617	10.9	2,321	1,538	214	277	230	213	179	110	42	22	23	13	215	72.4	13.7	14.0	1935	1937
Managers	559	80.1	730	340	45	83	67	59	35	18	9	1	7	1	19	84.4	10.0	5.6	1937	1938
Tenants	3,586	2.9	4,187	3,224	456	485	530	472	392	265	103	44	53	29	597	72.4	15.5	12.1	1936	1937
Croppers	594	1.2	663	553	57	78	150	57	66	59	10	6	11	4	69	71.2	16.5	12.5	1936	1937
White, total	8,962	5.6	12,069	8,460	1,135	1,394	1,197	1,186	917	547	270	110	148	81	1,465	69.0	13.7	17.3	1935	1937
Full owners	3,953	5.1	5,209	3,687	461	594	482	467	351	202	120	46	68	41	855	63.9	12.9	23.2	1934	1937
Part owners	1,574	11.9	2,273	1,498	207	268	223	209	172	109	42	22	22	13	211	72.0	13.9	14.1	1935	1937
Managers	546	60.0	716	528	42	81	65	55	34	15	9	1	7	1	18	84.5	10.1	5.5	1937	1938
Tenants	5,069	4.5	5,871	2,957	425	451	427	455	360	221	99	41	51	26	381	72.1	14.9	13.0	1936	1937
Croppers	585	2.5	432	345	39	55	48	49	45	24	8	3	10	2	60	68.8	15.7	17.5	1935	1937
Nonwhite, total	453	0.8	495	430	47	66	123	55	49	53	5	5	4	4	39	74.4	16.5	9.1	1936	1938
Full owners	101	1.1	117	91	8	21	11	10	9	9	1	2	1	1	18	64.8	15.4	19.8	1935	1937
Part owners	43	2.7	48	40	7	9	7	4	7	1	—	—	1	—	4	85.0	5.0	10.0	1936	(a)
Managers	12	65.2	14	12	1	2	2	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	83.3	8.3	8.3	1936	(a)
Tenants	297	0.6	316	287	31	34	103	37	32	42	4	3	2	3	16	75.6	18.8	5.6	1936	1938
Croppers	219	0.7	231	210	18	21	90	6	21	35	2	3	1	2	9	75.2	20.5	4.3	1936	1938
Louisiana, total	6,937	4.6	9,476	6,603	810	995	855	956	665	504	353	147	205	85	1,032	65.1	19.3	15.6	1934	1937
Full owners	3,004	5.7	3,887	2,864	307	454	390	399	350	178	138	58	80	32	480	66.2	17.0	16.8	1935	1937
Part owners	1,245	16.8	1,797	1,207	96	164	144	197	185	104	55	28	48	15	171	65.1	20.7	14.2	1935	1936
Managers	554	67.0	911	533	40	91	86	54	35	13	5	2	2	—	25	85.9	8.6	7.5	1937	1938
Tenants	2,534	2.8	2,881	2,209	167	284	265	316	316	209	157	59	75	36	456	60.5	28.4	16.1	1935	1936
Croppers	256	0.6	297	253	24	44	39	35	33	15	6	3	1	2	31	75.1	11.6	13.3	1936	1937
White, total	6,650	7.4	9,127	6,358	691	966	812	919	647	486	321	144	199	80	983	65.1	19.4	15.5	1935	1937
Full owners	2,929	8.7	3,789	2,785	301	444	382	375	343	178	152	67	79	32	485	66.3	17.0	16.7	1935	1937
Part owners	1,214	21.2	1,769	1,176	92	165	139	196	178	100	55	27	46	15	163	65.5	20.8	13.9	1935	1937
Managers	348	67.7	900	325	39	90	65	53	34	12	5	2	2	—	23	86.5	6.5	7.1	1937	1938
Tenants	2,161	5.3	2,679	2,054	159	269	226	295	292	201	129	58	70	33	332	59.9	23.9	16.2	1935	1936
Croppers	168	1.4	195	155	19	25	22	25	20	10	4	3	—	1	26	71.6	11.6	16.8	1935	1937
Nonwhite, total	287	0.5	349	265	19	37	45	37	38	18	12	3	6	3	49	65.7	15.8	18.5	1935	1937
Full owners	75	0.8	98	71	6	10	8	14	7	5	4	1	1	—	15	63.4	15.5	21.1	1934	1937
Part owners	31	1.9	38	31	4	1	5	1	7	4	—	1	—	—	8	58.1	16.1	25.8	1934	(a)
Managers	8	47.1	11	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	62.5	12.5	25.0	1935	(a)
Tenants	173	0.4	202	155	8	25	29	21	23	8	8	1	5	3	24	68.4	16.1	15.5	1935	1937
Croppers	88	0.5	102	78	5	19	17	10	15	5	2	—	1	1	5	82.1	11.5	6.4	1936	1938
Oklahoma, total	41,150	22.9	45,569	40,465	2,265	4,017	4,861	6,509	4,336	3,265	1,718	602	600	809	11,686	53.8	17.3	28.9	1934	1936
Full owners	10,895	19.5	11,875	10,670	828	1,068	1,212	1,517	1,081	837	414	155	174	178	3,406	51.6	16.5	31.9	1935	1936
Part owners	12,119	48.0	14,152	11,978	613	1,220	1,581	2,222	1,442	1,091	559	150	165	207	2,728	59.1	18.1	22.8	1934	1936
Managers	348	44.6	500	336	29	58	65	53	31	27	9	7	7	2	50	69.6	15.5	14.9	1935	1937
Tenants	17,770	18.2	18,844	17,481	983	1,671	1,995	2,517	1,781	1,350	736	290	254	422	5,502	51.2	17.3	31.5	1934	1936
Croppers	535	10.8	571	518	31	71	78	78	72	45	19	2	9	2	108	65.3	15.8	20.8	1935	1936
White, total	40,764	24.5	44,866	40,118	2,254	3,971	4,798	6,259	4,292	3,268	1,706	597	596	804	11,613	53.7	17.4	28.9	1934	1936
Full owners	10,760	21.1	11,781	10,543	623	1,051	1,193	1,495	1,067	829	408	154	172	176	3,575	51.5	16.5	32.0	1935	1936
Part owners	11,993	49.9	14,011	11,859	604	1,207	1,561	2,187	1,426	1,086	555	148	165	205	2,713	58.9	18.2	22.9	1934	1936
Managers	342	44.6	490	330	27	57	62	51	31	27	9	7	7	2	50	69.1	15.8	15.2	1935	1937
Tenants	17,669	19.6	18,734	17,386	980	1,656	1,982	2,506	1,768	1,326	734	288	252	421	5,475	51.1	17.4	31.5	1934	1936
Croppers	526	13.5	562	512	31	70	78	77	71	42	19	2	9	9	106	65.5	15.8	20.7	1935	1936
Nonwhite, total	386	2.7	403	347	10	46	53	70	43	17	12	5	4	5	73	66.6	12.4	21.0	1935	1937
Full owners	133	2.7	142	127	5	17	19	22	14	8	6	1	2	2	31	60.6	15.0	24.4	1934	1936
Part owners	126	10.8	141	119	9	13	20	35	14	5	4	2	—	2	15	76.5	10.9	12.6	1935	1937
Managers	6	42.9	10	6	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	1938	(a)
Tenants	101	1.4	110	96	5	15	13	11	15	4	2	2	2	1	27	60.0	11.6	28.4	1934	1936
Croppers	9	0.9	9	6	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	50.0	16.7	33.3	1932	(a)

a Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model.

TABLE 22.—TRACTORS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS, 1940		Number of tractors, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF TRACTOR, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number												Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con.																				
Texas, total	85,973	20.6	98,923	85,563	7,371	8,377	8,818	13,607	12,307	8,560	5,068	2,037	2,258	1,564	13,596	60.4	23.3	16.3	1955	1956
Full owners	28,167	16.9	31,446	27,287	2,425	2,777	2,845	4,196	3,781	2,710	1,557	642	678	486	5,190	58.7	22.3	19.0	1954	1956
Part owners	16,999	39.1	21,937	16,541	1,615	1,915	2,006	2,854	2,391	1,535	875	554	405	274	2,559	65.2	20.7	14.1	1955	1957
Managers	1,352	40.3	2,265	1,299	130	192	208	199	171	126	54	24	16	17	162	69.3	18.2	12.5	1955	1957
Tenants	39,455	19.3	43,277	38,436	3,201	3,493	3,759	6,358	5,964	4,189	2,582	1,037	1,161	787	5,905	59.3	25.4	15.4	1955	1956
Croppers	2,701	7.0	2,977	2,675	219	289	282	452	411	304	179	56	87	41	595	60.3	24.9	14.8	1955	1956
White, total	85,510	23.4	98,415	85,127	7,340	8,338	8,767	13,531	12,254	8,520	5,041	2,024	2,240	1,556	13,516	60.4	23.3	16.3	1955	1956
Full owners	28,072	18.7	31,347	27,198	2,417	2,764	2,835	4,178	3,778	2,702	1,552	639	674	486	5,175	58.7	22.3	19.0	1954	1956
Part owners	16,941	42.8	21,864	16,486	1,611	1,915	1,999	2,847	2,383	1,529	872	552	400	273	2,327	65.2	20.7	14.1	1955	1957
Managers	1,339	40.2	2,244	1,287	130	192	204	197	169	125	54	23	16	16	161	69.3	18.2	12.5	1956	1957
Tenants	39,158	22.8	42,958	38,156	3,182	3,469	3,729	6,309	5,924	4,164	2,563	1,030	1,150	781	5,855	59.3	25.4	15.3	1955	1956
Croppers	2,643	10.6	2,857	2,545	211	260	265	400	395	297	172	53	81	40	373	60.1	25.3	14.7	1955	1956
Nonwhite, total	463	0.9	510	456	31	39	51	76	53	40	27	13	18	8	80	57.3	24.3	18.3	1954	1956
Full owners	95	0.6	99	89	8	13	10	18	5	6	5	3	4	——	17	58.4	22.5	19.1	1954	1957
Part owners	58	1.5	73	55	4	2	7	7	8	6	3	2	5	1	12	50.9	27.3	21.8	1954	1956
Managers	13	46.4	19	12	——	——	4	2	2	1	——	1	——	1	1	66.7	25.0	8.3	1955	(2)
Tenants	297	0.9	319	280	19	24	30	49	40	25	19	7	11	6	50	57.9	24.3	17.9	1954	1956
Croppers	138	0.9	140	130	8	9	10	32	16	7	7	3	6	1	22	64.6	18.5	16.9	1955	1957
MOUNTAIN																				
Montana, total	19,902	47.6	22,587	19,759	820	1,567	1,151	1,112	1,157	854	512	227	464	390	11,725	28.4	12.5	59.3	1931	1 1930
White	19,805	48.6	22,485	19,665	814	1,559	1,142	1,102	1,148	851	509	225	461	387	11,679	28.5	12.3	59.4	1931	1 1930
Nonwhite	97	9.0	102	94	6	8	9	10	1	3	3	2	3	3	46	36.2	14.9	48.9	1932	1931
Full owners	5,788	34.0	6,340	5,727	215	366	297	314	329	251	164	69	146	120	3,476	26.6	12.7	60.7	1930	1 1930
Part owners	8,389	65.3	9,915	8,346	360	617	544	462	541	422	208	101	183	151	4,756	30.2	12.8	57.0	1931	1 1930
Managers	147	49.5	261	142	12	27	23	15	15	8	9	2	4	——	86	59.9	15.8	24.5	1935	1937
Tenants	5,578	47.9	6,071	5,540	233	357	287	323	274	173	131	55	131	119	3,407	26.6	11.0	62.4	1931	1 1930
Idaho, total	10,175	25.3	11,195	9,585	806	1,190	1,036	1,575	1,283	608	315	108	232	145	2,287	61.5	14.7	23.9	1934	1936
White	10,095	25.4	11,008	9,509	793	1,172	1,022	1,565	1,275	605	312	107	232	143	2,283	61.3	14.7	24.0	1934	1936
Nonwhite	80	14.1	95	76	13	18	14	12	8	3	1	1	——	2	2	88.2	9.2	2.6	1937	1939
Full owners	4,695	18.0	5,053	4,391	336	536	465	672	518	257	141	53	110	75	1,230	57.5	14.5	28.0	1934	1936
Part owners	2,698	43.7	3,049	2,575	221	315	307	480	392	186	86	30	52	31	477	66.5	15.0	18.5	1935	1937
Managers	123	43.2	160	114	6	23	14	22	11	6	3	2	3	——	24	66.7	12.3	21.1	1935	1937
Tenants	2,659	23.8	2,841	2,505	245	316	252	401	362	159	83	23	67	39	556	65.0	14.8	22.2	1934	1936
Wyoming, total	5,601	37.5	6,554	5,460	304	530	425	519	407	249	171	89	190	205	2,572	40.0	16.6	43.5	1932	1932
White	5,583	37.9	6,509	5,442	300	529	421	516	403	248	171	89	190	205	2,570	39.9	16.6	43.6	1932	1932
Nonwhite	18	5.9	25	18	4	1	2	3	4	1	——	——	——	——	2	77.8	5.6	16.7	1935	(2)
Full owners	2,024	29.7	2,271	1,959	125	195	138	187	167	86	60	29	65	65	841	41.5	15.6	43.0	1932	1935
Part owners	1,909	44.3	2,283	1,872	67	146	154	168	114	72	50	29	71	78	923	34.7	16.0	49.3	1932	1931
Managers	105	41.2	192	100	9	28	14	8	5	2	1	2	1	3	27	64.0	9.0	27.0	1935	1938
Tenants	1,563	43.0	1,798	1,530	103	161	117	156	121	89	60	29	53	59	582	45.0	19.0	36.0	1933	1934
Colorado, total	19,063	37.1	21,423	18,614	775	1,700	1,602	2,201	1,710	850	535	231	506	727	7,771	42.9	15.3	41.7	1932	1934
White	18,911	37.1	21,255	18,472	758	1,679	1,589	2,184	1,702	838	531	228	505	721	7,759	42.8	15.3	41.9	1932	1934
Nonwhite	152	37.8	168	142	17	27	13	17	8	12	4	3	1	6	12	57.7	19.7	22.5	1934	1937
Full owners	5,543	24.8	6,112	5,341	241	489	453	611	474	214	166	66	136	187	2,302	42.5	14.4	43.1	1932	1933
Part owners	5,220	55.5	6,205	5,136	188	494	515	647	507	274	146	69	122	215	1,961	45.7	16.1	38.2	1933	1935
Managers	204	43.3	285	195	13	30	25	26	25	5	6	2	5	5	55	60.6	10.9	28.5	1934	1936
Tenants	8,096	42.3	8,823	7,944	333	693	611	917	706	357	217	94	243	320	3,453	41.0	16.5	43.5	1932	1932
New Mexico, total	4,993	14.6	5,852	4,853	578	549	517	687	505	392	226	90	130	155	1,044	58.0	20.5	21.5	1934	1936
White	4,964	17.4	5,811	4,825	576	546	515	684	499	392	226	90	130	154	1,042	57.9	20.6	21.6	1934	1936
Nonwhite	19	0.3	21	18	2	3	1	3	6	——	——	——	——	1	2	65.3	5.6	11.1	1935	(2)
Full owners	1,826	8.2	2,146	1,761	212	201	192	226	186	135	94	51	53	50	585	57.8	20.5	21.7	1934	1936
Part owners	1,619	27.6	1,955	1,595	190	197	187	222	168	124	59	34	32	51	330	60.5	18.8	20.7	1935	1936
Managers	75	28.4	139	74	11	10	6	11	10	6	5	——	2	2	11	64.9	20.5	14.9	1935	1937
Tenants	1,463	25.2	1,594	1,425	165	141	132	208	141	129	69	25	43	52	520	55.2	22.3	22.5	1934	1936
Arizona, total	2,861	15.6	4,129	2,704	187	286	244	429	330	275	156	66	89	54	648	55.8	22.2	24.0	1934	1936
White	2,806	27.4	4,031	2,637	186	285	237	423	317	269	154	65	86	54	625	54.1	22.3	23.6	1934	1936
Nonwhite	75	0.9	98	67	1	5	7	6	13	6	2	1	3	——	23	44.8	17.9	37.3	1932	1935
Full owners	1,334	9.6	1,658	1,235	57	102	96	158	157	127	82	39	47	15	395	44.5	25.5	32.0	1933	1935
Part owners	782	39.2	1,503	725	65	79	77	158	108	82	28	15	17	6	112	67.2	17.4	15.4	1935	1937
Managers	163	33.1	340	156	14	20	21	21	14	15	10	3	8	2	28	57.7	24.4	17.9	1935	1936
Tenants	622	29.1	848	588	51	85	50	92	71	71	36	11	17	11	113	58.0	24.8	19.2	1934	1936
Utah, total	2,892	11.4	3,041	2,755	213	478	351	404	242	126	70	35	64	34	760	60.5	11.9	27.6	1934	1937
White	2,849	11.5	2,991	2,712	210	464	328	401	237	121	68	35	64	34	752	60.5	11.8	27.7	1934	1937
Nonwhite	43	6.4	50	43	3	14	3	3	5	5	2	——	——	——	8	65.1	16.3	18.6	1935	(2)
Full owners	1,697	9.8	1,774	1,611	118	268	184	231	136	75	41	25	47	24	462	58.2	15.2	26.7	1934	1936
Part owners	778	18.9	854	745	64	125	98	121	77	35	19	6	10	6	184	65.0	10.2	24.8	1934	1937
Managers	14	26.4	40	15	2	10	3	3	2	2	1	1	——	——	6	69.7	12.1	18.2	1935	(2)
Tenants	383	11.3	393	368	29	77	46	48	27	14	9	1	7	4	108	61.1	9.5	29.3	1934	1937
Nevada, total	580	16.2	681	564	28	92	89	65	40	31	8	2	13	5	182	56.5	10.8	32.9	1933	1936
White	568	18.0	669	542	26	90	86	62	40	30	8	2	13	5	180	56.1	10.7	33.2	1933	1936
Nonwhite	12	2.8	12	12	2	2	3	3	——	1	——	——	——	——	2	75.0	8.3	16.7	1936	(2)
Full owners	391	14.9	445	373	19	56	52	41	28	21	5	2	7	3	141	52.0	10.2	37.8	1932	1936
Part owners	88	28.2	115	86	5	18	20	10	5	4	2	——	6	1	15	67.4	15.1	17.4	1935	1937
Managers	50	25.6	41	28	3	2	3	5	6	2	1	——	——	1	5	67.9	14.3	17.9	1934	(2)
Tenants	71	15.8	80	67	1	16	13	9	3	4	——	——	——	——	21	62.7	8.0	31.3	1934	1937

1 1930 or earlier. 2 Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model.

TABLE 22.—TRACTORS ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS, 1940		Number of tractors, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF TRACTOR, CENSUS OF 1940														Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number												Percent distribution			
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier	
PACIFIC																			
Washington, total	16,776	20.5	18,019	15,904	755	1,195	1,118	2,005	1,609	1,019	447	178	521	245	7,016	42.0	13.9	44.1	1931	1934
White	16,512	20.6	17,726	15,659	739	1,172	1,091	1,985	1,590	998	437	175	507	231	6,936	42.0	13.7	44.3	1931	1934
Nonwhite	264	17.5	293	245	16	23	25	20	19	21	10	5	14	12	80	42.0	25.3	32.7	1933	1935
Full owners	9,334	16.1	9,752	8,717	353	556	472	722	567	597	204	84	194	143	5,025	30.6	11.7	57.6	1929 [1]	1930
Part owners	3,675	45.7	4,419	3,771	227	358	368	706	802	325	121	57	64	44	899	60.0	16.2	23.8	1934	1936
Managers	320	48.3	456	309	16	51	26	56	22	21	12	3	8	4	101	51.8	15.5	32.7	1933	1936
Tenants	3,247	22.6	3,392	3,107	159	250	250	512	418	276	110	34	55	52	991	51.1	17.0	31.9	1933	1936
Oregon, total	15,450	25.0	17,077	14,616	659	1,476	1,380	1,615	1,268	731	407	257	413	281	6,169	45.6	14.2	42.2	1932	1934
White	15,267	24.9	16,872	14,440	645	1,448	1,357	1,592	1,259	722	405	255	407	253	6,121	45.5	14.1	42.4	1932	1934
Nonwhite	183	29.4	205	176	14	28	23	23	9	9	4	4	6	8	48	55.1	17.6	27.3	1934	1936
Full owners	8,762	20.7	9,408	8,176	336	758	620	768	621	364	214	139	228	151	5,997	37.7	13.4	48.9	1931	1931
Part owners	5,759	47.7	4,420	3,809	199	421	479	527	381	218	103	65	92	54	1,070	55.6	14.7	29.6	1933	1936
Managers	209	50.4	309	204	8	28	25	20	24	15	15	4	6	3	56	51.5	20.1	28.4	1933	1936
Tenants	2,740	24.3	2,942	2,627	116	269	236	300	242	134	77	49	87	53	1,044	45.0	15.2	39.7	1932	1935
California, total	48,934	33.1	55,191	41,912	1,415	2,810	3,055	4,409	3,628	3,076	1,868	902	1,874	870	18,307	36.5	19.8	43.7	1931	1933
White	41,624	33.1	52,244	39,664	1,315	2,699	2,865	4,163	3,394	2,915	1,750	849	1,475	835	17,512	36.1	19.7	44.2	1931	1933
Nonwhite	2,310	34.5	2,947	2,248	100	211	190	246	234	165	118	53	101	37	795	43.6	21.0	35.4	1932	1935
Full owners	25,125	28.0	26,358	23,805	598	1,167	1,335	1,997	1,760	1,642	1,016	558	930	532	12,290	28.8	19.6	51.6	1930 [1]	1930
Part owners	8,416	60.2	12,618	8,141	400	722	792	1,175	856	681	585	167	264	151	2,550	48.4	20.2	31.3	1933	1935
Managers	1,740	50.6	2,221	1,866	78	190	192	223	170	150	84	41	72	32	449	51.1	22.0	27.0	1933	1936
Tenants	8,655	34.1	11,294	8,300	339	731	736	1,016	842	615	385	156	309	155	5,018	44.1	19.5	36.4	1932	1935

[1] 1930 or earlier.

TABLE 23.—FARMS REPORTING ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1940, 1930, AND 1920

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to Apr. 1, and for 1920 to Jan. 1)

DIVISION AND STATE	ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINE WITHIN 1/4 MILE OF FARM DWELLING, 1940					FARMS REPORTING DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY						TELEPHONES							
	Farms reporting			Farms reporting "No"	No report	Number			Percent of all farms			Farms reporting						Farms reporting, "No," 1940	No report, 1940
	Total	Percent of all farms	Without service from power line[1]			1940	1930	1920[2]	1940	1930	1920	Number			Percent of all farms				
												1940	1930	1920	1940	1930	1920		
United States	2,780,207	45.6	926,058	3,095,901	220,691	2,052,316	841,310	452,820	33.3	13.4	7.0	1,526,954	2,139,194	2,498,493	25.0	34.0	38.7	4,186,743	403,102
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																			
New England	100,618	74.4	11,667	30,520	4,046	91,854	53,655	24,000	67.9	42.9	15.3	68,319	76,284	80,510	50.5	61.1	51.4	56,397	10,474
Middle Atlantic	260,217	74.8	42,555	79,125	8,758	227,436	114,098	60,102	65.3	31.9	14.1	123,557	161,879	189,344	35.4	45.3	44.5	201,438	23,305
East North Central	687,976	68.4	160,460	288,725	29,394	554,875	202,656	113,871	55.2	21.0	10.5	402,707	560,402	678,862	40.0	58.0	62.6	536,623	66,765
West North Central	363,404	53.3	142,826	279,578	47,592	292,705	146,969	97,847	28.8	13.2	8.9	507,292	724,545	762,442	49.5	65.1	69.5	513,578	69,704
South Atlantic	438,507	43.0	197,189	542,899	38,255	253,577	64,175	45,407	24.9	6.1	3.9	90,190	117,464	184,213	8.8	11.1	14.2	855,463	73,798
East South Central	317,242	31.0	179,786	666,873	39,234	146,202	31,952	21,720	14.3	3.0	2.1	68,788	142,204	196,692	6.7	13.4	18.7	873,779	60,782
West South Central	295,903	30.7	159,286	630,755	37,712	162,479	40,240	19,352	16.8	3.6	1.9	103,501	181,647	275,315	10.7	16.5	27.4	801,292	59,577
Mountain	98,747	42.3	18,012	125,868	9,082	95,102	49,173	25,181	40.7	20.4	10.3	51,008	80,217	82,503	21.9	33.3	25.8	164,200	18,229
Pacific	217,793	78.9	15,237	51,762	6,618	208,106	130,394	45,160	75.4	52.9	19.5	91,752	106,492	90,612	33.2	40.7	39.7	165,975	20,468
NEW ENGLAND:																			
Maine	24,160	62.0	3,939	13,415	1,405	21,124	12,920	4,625	54.2	33.1	9.6	17,105	22,189	23,652	43.9	56.9	49.0	18,796	3,079
New Hampshire	12,574	74.7	1,529	3,567	593	11,184	6,160	2,322	67.6	41.3	11.3	8,529	9,313	10,166	51.5	62.5	49.5	6,522	1,504
Vermont	14,855	63.0	2,642	8,302	425	12,875	7,505	3,328	54.6	30.4	11.4	11,052	15,003	16,752	46.9	60.8	57.6	11,521	1,009
Massachusetts	28,043	87.9	1,825	2,756	1,098	26,648	16,037	9,062	83.5	62.6	28.3	17,066	18,501	18,557	53.5	64.8	51.7	11,548	3,285
Rhode Island	2,644	87.7	187	288	82	2,511	1,910	700	83.3	57.5	17.1	1,502	1,742	1,895	49.8	52.4	41.5	1,235	277
Connecticut	18,542	87.6	1,547	2,178	443	17,494	9,063	5,963	82.7	52.7	17.5	13,086	11,366	11,738	61.7	66.1	51.8	6,775	1,322
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																			
New York	115,879	75.6	15,596	33,711	3,048	106,804	55,019	24,882	69.7	34.4	12.9	59,526	78,185	91,975	38.8	48.9	47.8	84,345	9,567
New Jersey	23,056	89.2	1,758	2,034	745	21,695	13,441	4,551	84.0	53.0	15.3	9,359	10,373	9,484	36.2	40.9	31.9	14,152	2,324
Pennsylvania	121,282	71.8	27,201	43,390	4,805	99,937	45,858	30,669	59.5	26.5	15.2	54,472	75,321	87,987	32.2	42.5	43.5	102,941	11,614
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																			
Ohio	170,897	73.1	33,217	54,824	8,282	143,436	56,740	37,745	61.4	25.9	14.7	88,898	121,214	159,478	38.0	55.3	62.1	126,112	18,783
Indiana	123,662	67.0	32,535	56,676	4,211	95,575	30,335	20,564	51.8	16.7	10.0	63,675	110,333	136,140	45.5	60.8	66.4	91,695	9,189
Illinois	114,068	53.5	34,061	91,786	7,585	87,611	34,231	23,273	41.0	16.0	9.8	105,695	147,672	173,572	49.5	68.8	73.2	93,501	14,255
Michigan	153,042	61.6	31,916	28,904	5,643	133,095	34,785	15,695	71.0	20.5	8.0	52,025	73,757	97,874	27.7	43.5	49.8	119,990	15,574
Wisconsin	126,287	67.6	36,751	56,755	3,715	95,158	46,565	18,574	51.0	25.6	8.8	72,436	107,486	111,798	38.8	59.1	59.1	105,355	8,904
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																			
Minnesota	60,220	40.6	30,145	110,760	6,571	59,638	23,342	13,539	30.3	12.6	7.6	67,939	114,693	110,566	44.6	61.9	62.0	98,187	11,225
Iowa	107,359	50.3	34,051	98,261	7,698	86,786	46,042	32,552	40.7	21.4	15.3	142,091	180,870	183,852	66.6	84.2	86.1	57,667	13,560
Missouri	74,035	28.9	34,831	170,879	11,186	45,355	20,223	14,341	17.7	7.9	5.5	99,799	157,712	165,543	39.0	53.8	62.2	142,349	13,952
North Dakota	7,310	9.9	4,092	62,868	3,784	11,446	6,192	4,518	15.5	7.9	5.8	20,627	31,878	36,349	27.9	40.9	46.8	48,380	4,955
South Dakota	8,444	11.7	4,463	59,979	4,051	12,845	9,070	6,445	17.7	10.9	8.8	24,821	44,808	44,527	34.5	53.8	59.4	42,465	5,170
Nebraska	40,989	33.8	18,157	76,550	5,565	34,886	21,890	12,062	28.8	16.5	9.7	52,349	93,868	95,060	43.2	72.5	76.4	63,124	5,589
Kansas	45,067	28.8	17,107	100,281	10,979	41,540	20,720	14,390	26.8	12.5	8.7	79,666	120,890	128,753	51.0	72.8	77.9	61,408	15,253
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																			
Delaware	6,096	67.8	2,551	2,458	440	3,899	1,561	897	41.1	16.1	8.9	2,216	2,420	2,763	24.6	24.9	27.2	5,986	792
Maryland	23,700	56.3	6,563	16,711	1,699	18,351	9,145	3,330	45.6	21.2	7.0	12,982	11,935	11,755	30.8	27.6	24.5	25,643	3,485
Dist. of Columbia	60	92.3	7	--------	5	54	57	52	85.1	64.4	25.5	49	69	67	75.4	66.3	32.8	10	6
Virginia	77,255	44.2	35,111	92,745	4,895	44,348	13,009	7,074	25.4	7.6	4.2	26,228	30,416	33,482	15.0	17.8	18.0	158,851	9,826
West Virginia	36,958	37.2	11,759	59,842	2,492	26,735	5,330	12,900	26.9	6.4	14.8	20,306	28,117	57,789	20.5	34.0	43.3	74,728	4,246
North Carolina	124,017	44.6	58,390	140,445	13,814	71,198	15,006	7,816	25.6	5.4	2.9	12,111	19,852	33,029	4.4	7.1	12.2	259,769	23,396
South Carolina	56,731	41.2	29,163	76,518	4,309	26,704	6,007	5,170	20.9	3.8	2.7	4,267	6,357	10,943	3.1	4.0	5.7	124,050	9,241
Georgia	88,427	40.9	46,018	121,490	8,126	43,958	7,499	5,826	20.3	2.9	1.9	9,473	14,771	29,861	3.9	5.8	9.6	195,055	12,505
Florida	25,063	40.3	9,587	32,690	4,495	16,472	6,489	2,042	26.5	11.0	3.8	3,556	5,525	4,524	5.7	8.0	8.4	51,391	7,301
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																			
Kentucky	79,740	31.5	41,133	165,451	7,703	42,288	10,691	5,925	16.7	4.3	2.2	39,851	61,631	73,145	15.8	25.0	27.0	201,777	11,266
Tennessee	74,276	30.0	35,392	165,810	7,731	40,519	10,010	4,554	16.4	4.1	1.8	22,468	45,205	56,860	15.1	18.4	22.5	203,101	12,048
Alabama	77,579	33.5	43,672	144,815	9,352	35,725	5,450	8,545	15.4	2.5	5.3	8,254	19,510	38,407	3.6	7.6	15.0	207,990	15,502
Mississippi	85,647	29.4	59,569	190,997	14,448	27,670	4,792	2,998	9.5	1.8	1.1	8,215	16,858	28,260	2.8	5.1	10.4	260,911	21,966
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																			
Arkansas	58,732	27.1	37,429	148,684	9,258	23,435	5,121	2,643	10.8	2.1	1.1	11,375	25,046	52,869	5.2	10.3	22.7	191,330	15,969
Louisiana	46,694	31.1	30,636	98,873	4,440	17,167	4,174	1,471	11.5	2.6	1.1	4,901	6,106	8,599	3.3	3.8	6.5	158,019	8,997
Oklahoma	45,128	24.0	22,979	126,971	9,588	28,280	8,091	7,010	15.7	4.0	3.7	52,571	53,149	71,615	18.1	26.1	37.3	154,127	12,989
Texas	147,349	35.3	68,222	256,227	14,426	93,577	22,854	8,228	22.4	4.6	1.9	54,564	97,346	140,234	15.1	19.6	32.2	357,816	25,822
MOUNTAIN:																			
Montana	10,614	25.4	2,667	29,958	1,271	11,688	3,547	2,015	27.9	7.5	3.5	6,966	9,607	9,761	16.7	20.4	17.0	52,596	2,201
Idaho	28,931	66.3	3,492	15,381	1,551	26,384	12,809	5,982	60.4	30.7	14.2	12,523	15,733	13,837	28.7	37.8	32.9	27,096	4,044
Wyoming	4,655	51.0	1,181	9,430	933	5,184	1,145	717	54.5	7.2	4.6	3,628	4,493	4,449	24.2	28.0	28.3	9,978	1,412
Colorado	20,046	39.0	5,223	28,858	2,552	19,735	9,393	5,925	38.4	15.7	6.5	16,795	25,877	22,022	32.7	39.8	36.7	30,493	4,148
New Mexico	7,644	22.4	3,165	25,275	1,186	6,554	1,691	422	19.2	5.4	1.4	2,287	2,879	3,559	6.7	9.2	11.3	29,464	2,354
Arizona	6,577	35.6	970	11,250	641	6,051	3,671	592	32.7	25.9	5.9	2,670	2,672	1,638	14.5	18.9	16.4	14,641	1,257
Utah	18,510	72.8	1,099	5,913	988	17,714	15,778	11,125	69.7	58.1	45.4	4,998	7,416	6,295	19.7	27.3	24.5	17,915	2,498
Nevada	1,770	49.5	215	1,643	160	1,812	1,139	385	50.7	35.1	12.2	1,201	1,460	1,122	33.6	42.4	35.5	2,117	255
PACIFIC:																			
Washington	62,843	76.9	4,560	17,827	1,016	60,062	34,056	9,178	73.6	48.0	13.8	26,161	31,764	27,952	32.0	44.8	42.2	52,055	3,472
Oregon	41,245	66.7	4,876	16,898	1,686	38,010	18,397	5,465	61.5	33.4	10.9	20,950	26,557	25,351	33.9	48.2	50.5	36,731	4,148
California	113,705	85.7	5,801	15,037	3,916	110,014	85,941	30,519	82.9	63.3	25.9	44,821	48,171	37,309	33.6	35.5	31.7	76,169	12,846

[1] Farms with electric distribution line within 1/4 mile of farm dwelling and not reporting dwelling lighted by electricity from power line. Includes 179,067 farms with dwelling lighted by electricity from home plant (see table 25).

[2] Dwellings lighted either by gas or electricity.

TABLE 24.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM, 1940 AND

(Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to

	DIVISION AND STATE	FARMS, BY KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM														
		Higher class of road, each farm														
		Hard-surfaced			Gravel, shell, shale, etc.			Improved dirt			Unimproved dirt			Kind of road not reported		
		1940	1930[1]	1925[2]	1940	1930[3]	1925[4]	1940	1930	1925	1940	1930	1925	1940	1930	1925[5]
1	United States	1,148,936	594,182	472,961	1,731,477	1,435,644	946,057	1,528,597	1,638,954	1,998,704	1,442,678	2,279,989	2,747,752	247,111	539,879	208,188
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
2	New England	66,234	23,978	21,140	19,085	31,916	38,936	21,286	18,449	35,656	24,178	45,588	60,808	4,429	4,994	2,949
3	Middle Atlantic	173,812	106,673	92,931	40,355	37,090	33,832	54,985	38,079	63,270	68,458	160,903	208,958	10,510	14,258	19,877
4	East North Central	265,540	165,791	153,529	523,037	400,084	339,076	117,076	131,642	188,522	67,909	231,418	337,794	32,733	37,589	32,651
5	West North Central	87,493	30,245	15,155	444,531	214,832	115,906	269,453	425,792	495,410	228,986	401,660	450,358	40,111	42,226	34,505
6	South Atlantic	190,238	92,445	55,316	66,009	174,594	42,703	369,273	268,212	385,994	344,210	457,066	589,343	49,721	66,131	34,705
7	East South Central	110,814	69,274	70,722	322,341	269,853	152,580	220,186	242,765	281,337	321,536	419,195	472,522	48,470	61,127	28,891
8	West South Central	98,333	38,499	15,301	181,578	166,291	112,573	345,922	406,718	410,785	293,113	422,303	452,117	45,424	71,323	26,529
9	Mountain	37,825	8,024	5,664	54,543	52,718	30,954	65,902	70,365	82,777	66,883	92,007	102,245	8,544	15,200	11,752
10	Pacific	117,047	61,253	43,203	80,040	88,286	79,497	44,512	38,532	54,953	27,405	49,831	73,607	7,169	24,031	14,327
	NEW ENGLAND:															
11	Maine	15,615	3,493	1,800	5,930	12,689	14,155	5,478	4,971	12,391	10,490	15,904	20,855	1,467	1,949	852
12	New Hampshire	8,228	3,853	2,888	1,990	2,199	4,879	3,372	1,795	3,674	2,365	6,807	9,281	603	854	143
13	Vermont	4,394	1,253	291	6,884	9,434	10,176	6,055	4,927	8,385	5,690	8,739	10,725	569	545	209
14	Massachusetts	21,123	9,219	9,628	3,095	5,338	7,177	3,835	3,404	7,758	2,876	6,575	8,619	1,170	1,882	894
15	Rhode Island	1,948	1,282	1,290	165	398	237	398	543	1,315	413	969	1,005	90	130	64
16	Connecticut	14,928	5,076	5,245	999	1,858	2,312	2,150	2,811	3,953	2,556	6,794	10,343	530	654	1,887
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
17	New York	83,289	60,086	54,989	22,614	14,607	16,767	23,007	15,759	30,906	20,009	65,190	80,846	4,319	6,184	5,166
18	New Jersey	15,180	8,529	8,986	2,964	8,989	7,785	4,011	2,363	2,421	2,853	6,472	10,310	847	1,025	2,189
19	Pennsylvania	75,343	38,078	30,956	14,757	15,494	9,280	27,967	20,557	29,883	45,596	91,241	117,802	5,344	7,049	12,542
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
20	Ohio	99,153	76,070	73,261	99,627	79,188	66,647	15,503	9,604	16,406	10,483	45,538	77,465	9,017	8,898	10,924
21	Indiana	48,910	33,097	35,670	114,259	106,307	105,947	8,814	8,790	9,357	7,921	27,748	39,778	4,645	7,630	5,054
22	Illinois	34,486	23,595	16,469	111,950	45,095	32,473	32,628	57,149	81,150	27,397	79,175	90,479	6,798	9,483	5,030
23	Michigan	39,099	17,271	14,669	99,436	81,355	72,766	30,406	25,578	34,829	11,486	41,008	66,210	7,172	6,162	5,853
24	Wisconsin	43,722	15,758	13,460	97,765	88,119	61,243	29,525	34,521	46,798	10,622	37,951	63,864	5,101	5,419	7,790
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
25	Minnesota	19,009	3,831	1,441	111,723	77,280	54,996	40,280	50,692	72,155	20,245	46,835	54,951	6,098	8,857	4,686
26	Iowa	19,259	8,935	2,752	102,604	48,423	21,157	40,156	65,295	85,419	44,694	85,627	99,623	8,605	8,848	4,539
27	Missouri	22,826	11,287	6,907	90,343	40,691	28,299	54,366	71,632	95,950	77,780	120,783	122,658	10,765	11,547	8,079
28	North Dakota	2,036	77	21	20,932	5,239	1,234	26,275	38,898	38,882	21,881	30,062	31,107	2,858	3,699	4,726
29	South Dakota	3,534	85	62	26,576	11,349	4,197	24,894	42,455	40,824	14,445	25,594	32,048	2,905	3,674	2,406
30	Nebraska	6,527	906	525	38,600	15,807	2,254	51,165	71,749	75,735	21,799	36,194	46,559	2,971	4,802	2,661
31	Kansas	14,302	5,124	3,447	53,655	16,083	3,767	52,297	83,071	88,485	28,144	56,565	65,392	7,951	5,219	6,808
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
32	Delaware	3,844	2,982	2,181	909	803	121	3,185	1,614	2,939	478	3,942	4,643	580	386	375
33	Maryland	18,142	12,113	10,034	3,949	5,361	4,254	8,116	6,225	6,162	9,784	17,752	28,741	2,119	1,782	1,810
34	District of Columbia	53	71	64	3	16	28	2	3	15	2	13	23	5	1	9
35	Virginia	49,621	19,637	14,790	20,022	29,034	11,204	53,865	31,107	42,112	44,252	81,709	119,575	7,125	9,065	6,042
36	West Virginia	20,947	9,838	6,268	11,235	5,257	1,155	17,372	10,194	12,318	46,333	51,602	65,573	5,395	5,980	4,868
37	North Carolina	38,964	22,501	11,302	19,230	60,560	12,240	120,458	74,074	119,590	82,662	101,565	130,990	18,962	21,208	9,380
38	South Carolina	22,802	7,171	1,559	2,808	31,096	4,318	53,252	44,165	70,315	52,484	68,188	93,970	8,212	7,511	2,007
39	Georgia	18,574	6,869	2,328	8,060	35,240	7,034	92,299	89,952	116,285	89,782	109,585	118,752	9,318	14,172	5,698
40	Florida	17,291	11,883	6,690	1,793	7,247	2,353	20,728	10,848	17,260	18,453	22,950	29,078	4,005	6,259	3,638
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
41	Kentucky	46,480	37,363	43,242	63,126	40,390	25,927	31,203	31,079	51,631	102,492	117,256	127,861	9,613	20,411	9,865
42	Tennessee	33,160	23,433	19,629	108,817	57,790	38,886	43,985	44,879	74,340	51,761	104,724	114,015	9,894	14,851	5,599
43	Alabama	17,747	4,516	2,567	37,851	56,008	24,973	79,610	82,661	71,906	64,413	101,316	128,315	12,125	12,894	9,810
44	Mississippi	13,447	3,962	5,084	112,547	115,665	62,794	65,390	84,146	85,400	82,870	95,899	102,331	16,838	12,991	5,619
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
45	Arkansas	11,995	6,764	6,000	46,414	37,007	21,045	60,705	65,836	75,293	66,442	113,687	112,666	11,120	19,040	5,997
46	Louisiana	14,686	2,613	461	51,301	53,494	31,816	39,299	37,223	38,592	38,787	60,807	60,126	5,954	7,408	1,465
47	Oklahoma	13,000	3,788	1,397	18,929	12,550	5,760	70,924	101,265	91,389	67,005	72,033	92,681	9,829	14,230	8,011
48	Texas	58,654	23,434	7,453	64,934	63,240	55,952	174,994	202,394	204,531	100,899	175,776	186,644	18,521	30,645	11,066
	MOUNTAIN:															
49	Montana	4,762	117	61	8,457	5,696	2,391	13,794	17,617	18,675	15,551	21,381	23,125	1,259	2,684	2,852
50	Idaho	7,897	1,811	493	17,936	15,329	10,625	9,019	9,353	18,242	7,306	12,834	10,084	1,503	2,347	1,148
51	Wyoming	2,515	94	68	1,508	1,452	850	5,052	5,225	4,165	5,122	8,052	8,658	843	1,250	1,995
52	Colorado	6,221	1,017	871	14,386	14,423	8,049	16,916	22,602	24,960	11,836	18,072	22,245	2,078	3,842	1,897
53	New Mexico	3,976	589	399	2,886	3,816	2,455	10,350	8,147	5,053	15,696	17,750	21,827	1,195	3,502	1,955
54	Arizona	3,235	1,412	1,656	1,258	1,769	850	4,529	3,442	3,355	8,821	5,085	4,338	825	2,465	793
55	Utah	8,205	2,807	1,984	7,828	9,980	5,604	5,061	5,004	7,136	3,393	7,247	10,213	924	2,141	1,055
56	Nevada	812	177	132	285	493	550	1,201	977	1,191	1,158	1,606	1,759	117	189	261
	PACIFIC:															
57	Washington	20,987	7,620	6,976	39,707	38,294	32,216	11,601	6,967	10,591	7,891	15,943	19,561	1,500	4,060	4,125
58	Oregon	15,861	10,415	8,415	30,040	25,650	20,753	6,905	4,580	5,043	7,041	11,488	17,234	1,982	3,020	4,166
59	California	80,199	43,218	27,812	10,293	24,342	26,528	26,006	26,985	39,519	12,475	24,400	36,812	3,687	16,951	5,736

[1] Concrete, brick, asphalt, and macadam.
[2] Concrete or brick, and macadam. Asphalt was included in an "All other" group, as it was not specified on the schedule.
[3] Includes sand-clay.
[4] Gravel.
[5] Includes asphalt.

1930; AND RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR, 1940; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

Apr. 1, and for 1925 to Jan. 1)

FARMS, BY KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM—Continued																		RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR, 1940					
Higher class of road, each farm—Continued															Secondary class of road, each farm, 1940 (for farms reporting 2 or more kinds of roads)			Operators reporting residence on farm operated		Operators reporting residence not on farm operated		No report as to residence	
Percent distribution, by class of road																							
Hard-surfaced			Gravel, shell, shale, etc.			Improved dirt			Unimproved dirt			Kind of road not reported			Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Number	Percent of all operators	Number	Percent of all operators		
1940	1930	1925	1940	1930	1925	1940	1930	1925	1940	1930	1925	1940	1930	1925									
18.8	9.4	7.4	28.4	22.8	14.8	25.1	26.1	31.4	23.7	36.3	45.1	4.1	5.4	3.2	50,257	103,391	120,128	5,506,322	90.3	313,598	5.1	276,879	1
49.0	19.2	13.3	14.1	25.5	24.4	15.7	14.8	22.4	17.9	36.5	38.1	3.3	4.0	1.8	971	1,629	1,500	122,021	90.3	6,924	5.1	6,245	2
49.9	29.8	22.2	11.6	10.4	8.1	15.8	10.8	15.1	19.7	45.0	49.9	3.0	4.0	4.7	2,701	5,201	7,350	318,753	91.8	15,444	4.4	13,905	3
28.4	17.2	14.8	52.0	41.4	32.2	11.6	13.8	17.9	6.7	23.9	32.1	3.3	3.9	3.1	10,837	10,867	8,398	924,783	91.9	39,159	3.9	42,155	4
8.0	2.7	1.4	40.8	19.3	10.4	26.5	38.1	44.6	21.0	36.1	40.5	3.7	3.8	3.1	9,242	30,817	31,079	985,497	90.4	59,157	5.4	45,940	5
18.7	8.7	5.0	6.5	10.5	3.9	36.2	25.3	34.8	33.8	43.2	53.1	4.9	8.2	3.1	2,290	11,336	21,213	914,686	89.7	50,508	5.0	54,087	6
10.8	8.5	7.0	31.5	25.4	15.2	21.5	22.9	28.0	31.4	39.5	47.0	4.7	5.8	2.9	4,349	7,361	12,618	928,243	90.5	43,150	4.2	55,966	7
10.2	3.3	1.5	18.8	15.1	11.1	35.9	36.9	40.4	30.4	38.3	44.4	4.7	6.5	2.8	4,950	16,015	24,338	867,730	90.0	58,190	5.8	40,450	8
16.1	3.3	2.4	23.4	21.8	13.3	28.2	29.2	35.5	28.8	38.1	43.8	3.7	7.5	5.0	2,090	5,820	8,581	199,509	85.4	24,319	10.4	9,889	9
42.4	23.4	16.3	29.0	33.7	29.9	16.1	14.6	20.7	9.9	19.0	27.7	2.6	9.2	5.4	4,147	5,043	4,983	246,900	89.4	18,767	6.8	10,506	10
40.1	9.0	3.6	15.2	32.5	28.3	14.1	12.7	24.8	28.9	40.8	41.6	3.8	5.0	1.7	281	274	431	54,039	89.6	2,211	3.7	1,880	11
49.7	24.5	13.7	12.9	14.8	23.2	20.4	12.0	18.4	14.3	44.3	44.1	3.6	4.4	0.7	120	286	207	15,048	90.9	586	3.5	920	12
18.6	5.0	1.0	29.2	37.9	36.0	25.7	19.8	25.0	24.1	35.1	36.6	2.4	2.2	0.8	121	269	285	21,416	90.8	1,455	6.2	711	13
66.2	36.0	28.8	9.7	20.9	21.5	12.0	13.3	23.1	6.4	25.7	25.6	5.7	4.1	0.9	294	673	351	28,272	88.6	1,767	5.5	1,858	14
64.6	38.6	33.0	5.5	12.0	6.1	15.2	16.3	33.6	13.7	28.2	25.7	3.0	3.9	1.6	17	29	37	2,726	90.4	127	4.2	161	15
70.5	29.5	22.6	4.7	10.8	9.9	10.2	16.3	17.0	12.1	39.5	44.5	2.5	3.8	6.0	136	298	269	19,820	92.7	778	3.7	765	16
54.4	37.6	29.1	14.8	9.1	8.9	15.0	9.9	16.4	13.1	39.5	42.6	2.8	3.9	2.7	1,382	1,801	1,699	139,335	90.9	3,089	5.3	5,814	17
58.7	33.6	23.5	11.5	27.5	26.2	15.5	9.3	8.2	11.0	25.5	34.7	3.3	4.0	7.3	935	419	375	83,196	89.8	1,113	4.3	1,528	18
44.6	22.1	15.4	8.7	9.0	4.6	16.5	11.9	14.9	27.0	52.9	60.8	3.2	4.1	6.3	1,164	2,981	5,378	156,222	92.4	6,242	3.7	6,563	19
42.4	34.7	29.9	42.6	36.1	27.2	6.6	4.4	6.7	4.5	20.6	31.7	3.9	4.1	4.5	4,691	1,046	1,214	210,293	90.8	9,656	4.1	11,854	20
26.5	18.2	18.2	61.9	58.5	54.1	4.8	3.7	4.8	4.3	15.3	20.3	2.5	4.2	2.6	4,767	1,926	752	171,238	92.8	7,201	4.0	8,020	21
16.1	11.0	7.3	52.5	21.0	14.4	15.4	26.6	36.0	12.8	38.9	40.1	3.2	4.4	2.2	4,286	4,051	3,909	194,452	91.1	8,500	4.0	10,487	22
20.8	10.2	7.6	53.0	48.0	37.8	16.2	13.9	18.1	6.1	24.2	34.4	3.8	3.6	3.0	2,801	2,198	1,160	171,024	91.2	8,409	4.5	8,156	23
23.4	8.7	7.0	52.4	48.5	31.7	15.8	19.0	24.2	5.7	20.9	33.1	2.7	3.0	4.0	2,272	1,774	1,861	175,776	94.1	5,303	2.8	5,056	24
9.8	2.1	0.8	56.6	41.7	29.2	20.4	27.4	38.3	10.3	25.3	29.2	3.1	3.6	2.5	2,077	5,785	3,518	181,524	92.0	7,154	3.6	8,673	25
9.0	4.2	1.3	48.1	32.5	9.9	19.8	30.4	40.0	21.0	33.8	46.7	3.1	3.1	2.1	2,620	5,277	5,021	197,601	92.6	6,500	3.0	9,217	26
8.9	4.4	2.7	35.3	15.9	10.9	21.2	28.0	36.1	30.4	47.2	47.1	4.2	4.5	3.3	1,542	3,066	3,870	234,762	91.7	10,211	4.0	11,127	27
2.8	0.1	(a)	28.3	6.7	1.6	35.5	49.9	51.2	29.8	38.6	40.9	3.8	4.7	6.2	338	3,595	5,915	65,230	85.5	8,322	11.3	2,410	28
4.9	0.1	0.1	36.8	13.6	5.3	34.4	51.1	51.3	19.9	30.8	40.3	4.0	4.4	3.0	513	4,386	3,485	84,434	88.9	4,070	6.9	5,050	29
5.4	0.7	0.4	31.9	12.2	1.8	42.3	55.4	59.3	18.0	28.0	36.4	2.5	5.7	2.1	983	8,576	4,296	109,454	90.4	7,654	6.3	3,754	30
9.1	3.1	2.1	34.3	9.7	2.3	33.5	50.0	53.3	18.0	34.1	38.2	5.1	3.1	4.1	1,172	5,934	4,394	134,492	86.0	14,126	9.0	7,709	31
42.7	30.5	21.3	10.1	8.3	1.2	35.4	16.6	28.7	5.3	40.6	45.3	6.4	4.0	3.6	38	85	25	6,091	90.0	342	3.8	561	32
43.1	28.0	20.5	9.4	12.4	8.7	19.3	14.4	12.6	23.2	41.1	54.6	5.0	4.1	3.7	314	679	855	37,806	89.8	1,928	4.6	2,378	33
81.5	68.3	46.0	4.6	15.4	20.1	3.1	2.9	10.8	3.1	12.5	18.5	7.7	1.0	6.5	1	-------	-------	46	70.8	9	13.8	10	34
28.4	11.5	7.6	11.4	17.0	5.8	30.8	18.3	21.7	25.3	47.9	61.7	4.1	5.3	3.1	758	2,849	4,865	159,856	91.4	7,335	4.2	7,894	35
21.1	11.7	7.0	11.3	6.3	1.3	17.5	12.3	13.8	46.7	62.4	72.8	3.4	7.2	5.5	342	742	1,505	92,904	93.6	3,736	3.8	2,842	36
14.0	8.0	4.0	8.9	21.7	4.3	43.3	26.5	42.2	29.7	36.2	40.2	6.1	7.6	3.3	343	2,419	4,751	247,556	89.0	12,908	4.6	17,814	37
16.6	4.5	0.9	2.0	19.7	2.5	38.7	28.0	40.7	38.2	48.2	54.4	4.5	4.6	1.5	36	1,491	2,903	125,853	89.8	6,650	4.8	7,375	38
8.6	2.6	0.9	2.8	13.8	2.8	42.7	35.2	46.3	41.6	48.9	47.7	4.3	5.6	2.3	108	1,749	4,541	196,365	90.9	8,392	3.9	11,276	39
27.8	19.8	11.3	2.9	12.3	4.0	33.3	18.4	29.1	29.0	38.9	49.1	6.4	10.6	6.5	350	1,224	1,778	48,729	78.3	9,212	14.8	4,307	40
18.4	15.2	16.7	25.0	18.4	10.0	12.3	12.6	20.0	40.5	47.6	49.5	3.8	6.3	3.6	1,179	1,214	2,330	230,824	91.3	12,409	4.9	9,801	41
13.4	9.5	7.8	43.9	23.5	15.4	17.8	18.3	29.4	20.9	42.6	45.1	4.0	6.0	2.2	1,617	2,144	3,020	224,564	90.7	12,402	5.0	10,631	42
7.7	1.8	1.1	16.3	21.8	10.5	34.4	32.1	30.3	36.4	39.4	54.0	5.2	5.0	4.1	537	1,519	2,950	209,718	90.5	8,623	3.7	13,405	43
4.0	1.3	2.0	38.7	37.0	24.4	22.5	26.9	32.4	28.5	30.7	39.8	5.8	4.2	1.4	1,016	2,484	4,308	261,117	89.7	9,656	3.3	20,319	44
5.5	2.8	2.7	21.4	15.3	9.5	28.0	27.2	34.4	39.9	48.9	50.8	5.1	7.9	2.7	436	2,569	3,668	195,556	90.3	9,248	4.3	11,870	45
9.8	1.8	0.3	34.2	33.1	24.0	28.2	23.1	29.1	25.8	37.7	45.4	4.0	4.6	1.1	1,062	3,281	4,433	137,768	91.8	6,089	4.1	6,150	46
7.2	1.9	0.7	10.5	6.2	1.9	39.5	49.7	46.3	37.3	35.3	47.0	5.5	7.0	4.1	664	4,169	6,139	101,824	90.1	9,452	8.3	8,411	47
14.0	4.7	1.8	15.5	12.8	12.0	41.9	40.8	43.9	24.1	35.5	40.1	4.4	8.2	2.4	2,788	8,796	10,088	372,582	89.1	31,401	7.5	14,019	48
11.4	0.2	0.1	20.2	12.0	5.1	33.0	37.1	39.8	32.4	45.0	49.5	3.0	5.7	5.7	318	1,148	2,510	30,345	86.9	4,237	10.1	1,241	49
18.1	4.3	1.2	41.1	38.8	26.2	20.7	22.4	44.9	16.7	30.8	24.8	3.4	5.6	2.8	812	1,221	1,001	38,860	89.0	2,949	6.8	1,854	50
16.7	0.8	0.4	10.0	8.9	4.1	33.5	32.6	26.9	34.1	50.2	55.8	5.8	7.7	12.8	153	270	561	13,373	89.0	1,025	6.8	822	51
12.1	1.7	1.5	28.0	24.1	13.9	32.9	37.7	43.0	23.0	30.1	38.3	4.0	6.4	3.3	547	1,284	1,903	45,118	87.7	3,664	7.1	2,854	52
11.7	1.9	1.3	8.5	11.5	7.7	30.3	19.6	15.9	46.0	58.5	68.9	3.5	10.5	6.2	198	515	1,285	28,179	82.6	4,363	12.8	1,563	53
17.5	10.0	15.3	6.8	12.5	6.0	24.5	24.5	31.2	47.8	55.9	60.2	3.4	17.4	7.3	119	341	345	16,182	87.8	1,704	9.2	582	54
32.3	10.3	7.8	30.8	36.7	21.6	19.9	18.4	27.5	13.4	29.7	39.3	5.6	7.9	4.1	531	954	648	18,513	72.9	5,914	23.3	904	55
22.7	5.1	3.4	8.0	14.5	14.2	33.6	28.4	30.4	32.4	46.7	45.3	5.3	5.5	6.7	32	89	128	2,939	82.5	465	13.0	169	56
25.7	10.7	9.5	48.6	54.0	44.0	14.2	9.8	14.2	9.7	19.7	26.7	1.8	5.8	5.8	1,264	1,255	1,219	77,255	94.8	3,025	3.7	1,406	57
25.7	18.9	15.1	48.6	46.5	37.1	11.2	8.3	9.0	11.4	20.8	30.8	3.2	5.5	8.0	1,487	980	860	56,883	92.0	3,028	4.9	1,918	58
60.5	31.9	20.4	7.8	17.9	19.4	19.6	19.7	29.0	9.4	18.0	27.0	2.8	12.5	4.2	1,396	3,438	2,904	112,762	85.0	12,714	9.6	7,182	59

TABLE 25.—FARMS REPORTING ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONES; FARMS BY KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM; AND FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARMS; BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1940

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINE WITHIN ¼ MILE OF DWELLING		FARMS REPORTING DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY					FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM[1]						FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARM OPERATED	
					From home plant					Farms on—				Percent of all farms on—			
	Number	Percent of all farms	Total number	Percent of all farms	From power line (number)	Total number	With electric distribution line within ¼ mile	Number	Percent of all farms	Hard-surfaced	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Hard-surfaced, gravel, etc.	Dirt	Number	Percent of all farms
U. S., total	2,780,207	45.6	2,052,316	33.5	1,853,249	179,067	39,089	1,528,954	25.0	1,146,936	1,781,477	1,528,597	1,442,678	47.2	48.7	5,506,522	90.3
Full owners	1,616,953	52.4	1,301,982	42.2	1,210,141	91,841	22,889	900,778	29.2	724,900	896,959	700,065	647,005	52.6	43.7	2,816,288	91.1
Part owners	279,597	45.5	247,520	40.2	206,248	39,274	5,372	232,265	37.8	107,267	199,877	166,247	127,508	49.9	47.6	564,410	91.8
Managers	24,084	66.3	21,572	59.3	19,764	1,808	479	17,679	48.6	13,965	6,870	7,472	4,287	62.8	32.3	28,824	78.7
Tenants	859,573	36.4	481,242	19.5	415,098	46,144	10,329	378,232	15.9	300,804	678,771	654,793	663,880	39.2	55.8	2,097,000	88.8
Croppers (South only)	179,111	33.1	41,919	7.7	39,094	2,825	814	10,585	1.9	48,206	108,672	170,145	185,586	29.0	65.3	464,447	89.5
White, total	2,587,229	48.1	1,990,086	37.0	1,813,709	176,377	38,552	1,518,841	28.2	1,082,839	1,815,699	1,525,868	1,146,828	50.2	45.9	4,859,799	90.4
Full owners	1,579,734	54.2	1,289,012	44.2	1,198,121	90,891	22,651	898,104	30.8	707,855	877,325	655,707	568,666	54.4	42.0	2,862,407	91.3
Part owners	270,418	46.5	244,651	42.1	205,564	39,087	5,510	231,592	39.8	105,508	195,694	158,411	115,055	51.5	46.3	554,117	91.8
Managers	23,582	66.1	21,187	59.5	19,347	1,790	473	17,471	49.0	13,865	6,740	7,315	4,190	62.9	32.3	28,012	78.6
Tenants	713,517	36.7	435,236	23.6	390,677	44,609	9,918	371,674	20.2	257,613	533,940	504,255	460,917	42.9	52.3	1,635,263	88.7
Croppers (South only)	82,548	34.0	28,347	11.7	26,364	1,983	581	8,242	3.4	24,125	46,792	79,420	77,450	29.3	64.8	215,505	89.0
Nonwhite, total	192,978	26.8	62,230	8.9	39,540	2,690	737	8,113	1.1	54,297	115,778	204,909	295,850	25.0	69.8	646,723	89.8
Full owners	37,219	22.2	12,970	7.7	12,020	950	258	2,674	1.6	17,045	19,634	44,378	78,339	21.9	73.2	153,681	91.8
Part owners	9,181	27.4	2,869	8.6	2,682	187	62	673	2.0	3,759	4,183	9,836	14,451	23.7	72.3	30,295	90.4
Managers	522	72.8	435	60.7	417	18	6	208	29.0	302	130	157	97	60.3	35.4	612	85.4
Tenants	146,056	28.2	25,956	5.0	24,421	1,535	411	4,558	0.9	43,191	91,831	150,538	202,963	26.1	68.3	461,737	89.3
Croppers (South only)	96,763	32.3	13,572	4.5	12,750	842	235	2,141	0.7	24,082	61,880	90,725	105,956	28.7	65.8	288,944	89.9
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																	
New England, total	100,618	74.4	91,854	67.9	88,951	2,885	746	68,319	50.5	66,254	19,083	21,288	24,178	63.1	33.6	122,021	90.1
Full owners	86,507	74.1	78,698	67.6	76,185	2,515	629	59,478	50.2	56,748	16,327	18,411	21,159	62.7	34.0	105,682	90.7
Part owners	5,897	85.5	5,675	80.4	5,523	152	41	4,683	68.3	4,011	1,066	998	885	72.2	26.6	6,440	91.2
Managers	1,431	66.2	1,401	64.5	1,339	62	26	1,259	74.5	983	199	240	184	71.2	26.5	1,240	74.7
Tenants	6,983	59.8	6,080	50.5	5,906	154	48	3,920	39.2	4,494	1,451	1,640	1,952	59.4	35.9	8,659	86.8
White, total	100,222	74.4	91,522	68.0	88,644	2,878	745	68,225	50.7	65,998	19,025	21,194	24,093	63.1	33.6	121,498	90.1
Full owners	85,968	74.1	78,430	67.6	75,919	2,511	629	58,397	50.3	56,461	16,294	18,335	21,086	62.7	34.0	105,252	90.9
Part owners	5,888	83.5	5,667	80.4	5,515	152	41	4,677	66.3	4,002	1,065	993	883	72.2	26.6	6,450	91.6
Managers	1,425	66.2	1,397	64.5	1,355	62	28	1,256	74.7	978	199	238	184	71.2	25.5	1,233	74.1
Tenants	6,941	59.8	6,028	50.6	5,875	153	47	3,915	39.4	4,457	1,447	1,628	1,940	59.4	35.9	8,603	86.1
Nonwhite, total	396	70.3	312	55.4	307	5	1	94	16.7	356	58	92	85	66.4	31.4	523	92.9
Full owners	339	71.2	268	56.3	264	4	———	81	17.0	285	35	76	73	66.8	31.3	450	94.3
Part owners	9	75.0	8	66.7	8	———	———	6	50.0	9	1	2	———	83.3	16.7	10	83.3
Managers	6	85.7	4	57.1	4	———	———	2	28.6	5	———	2	———	71.4	28.6	7	100.0
Tenants	42	61.8	32	47.1	31	1	1	5	7.4	37	4	12	12	60.3	35.3	56	82.4
Middle Atlantic, total	260,217	74.8	227,436	65.3	217,662	9,774	3,009	123,357	35.4	173,812	40,335	54,986	68,458	61.6	35.5	318,765	91.6
Full owners	200,870	74.6	178,319	65.5	168,287	8,032	2,430	95,804	35.6	133,492	31,028	42,496	54,064	61.1	35.9	248,257	92.2
Part owners	20,245	82.8	18,979	77.7	18,328	653	169	11,900	48.7	13,552	3,360	3,710	3,549	69.1	29.7	22,546	92.3
Managers	3,229	85.3	3,060	80.8	2,940	120	56	2,252	59.5	2,381	332	530	422	71.7	25.1	3,167	83.7
Tenants	35,873	70.8	29,078	57.4	28,109	969	353	13,401	26.4	24,407	5,615	8,249	10,423	59.2	36.8	44,795	88.4
White, total	259,417	74.8	228,577	65.4	217,150	9,747	2,999	123,192	35.5	173,211	40,127	54,777	68,188	61.6	35.5	317,526	91.6
Full owners	200,314	74.7	175,934	65.8	167,923	8,011	2,422	95,707	35.7	133,042	30,865	42,349	53,872	61.1	35.9	247,331	92.2
Part owners	20,206	82.9	18,952	77.7	18,301	651	169	11,889	48.8	13,503	3,552	3,704	3,534	69.1	29.7	22,494	92.3
Managers	3,214	85.3	3,045	80.8	2,925	119	56	2,241	59.4	2,370	331	527	422	71.6	25.2	3,154	83.7
Tenants	35,683	70.8	26,646	57.4	27,980	966	352	13,355	28.5	24,296	5,379	8,197	10,360	59.3	36.8	44,547	88.4
Nonwhite, total	800	69.8	559	41.8	532	27	9	165	12.3	601	208	208	270	60.5	35.8	1,227	91.9
Full owners	556	68.4	385	39.1	364	21	8	97	9.8	450	163	147	192	62.2	34.4	926	94.0
Part owners	39	66.1	27	45.8	25	2	———	11	18.6	29	8	8	15	62.7	35.6	52	88.1
Managers	15	93.8	15	93.8	14	1	———	11	68.8	11	1	3	———	75.0	18.8	13	81.3
Tenants	190	66.8	132	47.7	129	3	1	46	16.6	111	36	52	63	63.1	41.6	236	85.2
East North Central, total	687,978	68.4	554,875	55.2	527,516	27,359	10,105	402,707	40.0	285,340	523,037	117,078	67,909	78.4	18.4	924,783	91.9
Full owners	422,939	69.9	349,567	57.8	332,140	17,427	6,516	242,036	40.0	164,914	309,311	72,580	39,128	78.2	18.5	559,044	92.4
Part owners	80,456	70.1	69,251	60.3	65,839	3,412	1,129	57,191	49.8	28,978	82,528	13,379	7,866	79.7	18.5	107,549	93.2
Managers	4,743	81.1	4,255	72.9	4,075	180	85	3,592	61.4	2,385	2,595	466	199	85.2	11.4	5,060	86.5
Tenants	179,858	64.2	131,792	47.0	125,462	6,350	2,373	99,888	35.6	89,063	128,603	30,651	20,698	78.0	18.3	253,130	90.2
White, total	686,541	68.4	553,960	55.2	526,628	27,322	10,090	402,322	40.1	284,705	521,559	116,835	67,341	78.4	18.3	921,832	91.9
Full owners	421,898	70.0	348,954	57.9	331,554	17,400	6,506	241,786	40.1	164,549	307,393	72,280	38,786	78.3	18.4	557,177	92.4
Part owners	80,288	70.1	69,161	60.4	65,752	3,409	1,128	57,150	49.9	28,921	82,378	13,341	7,825	79.7	18.6	107,268	93.7
Managers	4,732	81.1	4,255	72.9	4,065	190	85	3,585	61.4	2,379	2,589	465	199	85.1	11.4	5,048	86.5
Tenants	179,623	64.2	131,590	47.1	125,257	6,323	2,371	99,801	35.7	89,854	149,199	30,549	20,531	78.0	18.3	252,342	90.2
Nonwhite, total	1,635	49.1	925	27.8	888	37	15	365	11.6	637	1,478	441	588	63.5	30.3	2,951	89.7
Full owners	1,041	50.8	613	29.9	586	27	10	250	12.2	385	918	300	340	62.6	31.2	1,667	91.2
Part owners	148	46.0	90	28.0	87	3	1	41	12.7	57	150	38	61	64.3	30.7	284	88.2
Managers	11	84.6	10	76.9	10	———	———	7	53.8	6	6	1	———	92.3	7.7	12	92.3
Tenants	435	48.0	212	23.4	205	7	2	87	9.2	209	404	102	187	64.8	28.4	788	87.6
West North Central, total	363,404	53.3	292,705	28.8	220,578	72,127	12,310	507,298	46.6	87,493	444,531	289,453	226,986	48.8	47.6	985,497	90.6
Full owners	171,152	58.3	144,080	52.2	114,024	30,056	5,986	224,760	50.3	42,781	191,299	105,634	90,015	52.3	43.8	408,557	91.4
Part owners	53,530	30.4	57,129	32.4	36,184	20,945	2,431	99,063	56.2	12,291	70,741	55,571	36,224	47.1	50.9	163,872	92.7
Managers	2,199	47.2	2,002	42.9	1,836	166	60	2,821	60.5	806	1,989	672	762	60.0	35.0	4,012	86.0
Tenants	136,523	29.5	89,494	18.3	68,734	20,760	3,813	180,648	39.1	31,615	180,502	129,176	101,987	45.9	50.0	409,949	88.8
White, total	361,999	53.4	292,190	27.0	220,118	72,072	12,300	506,896	46.8	87,061	442,545	287,771	226,053	48.9	47.4	978,816	90.4
Full owners	170,703	58.5	143,853	52.4	113,817	30,036	5,965	224,570	50.6	42,844	190,522	105,166	88,511	52.5	43.6	405,651	91.4
Part owners	53,427	30.4	57,076	32.5	36,143	20,932	2,428	98,990	56.4	12,265	70,558	53,411	35,942	47.2	50.9	163,261	92.7
Managers	2,185	47.1	1,992	42.9	1,827	165	60	2,809	60.6	802	1,977	669	757	59.9	35.1	3,990	85.1
Tenants	135,684	29.6	89,270	19.5	68,331	20,739	3,809	180,527	39.3	31,370	179,488	128,325	100,823	45.9	49.9	405,914	88.4
Nonwhite, total	1,405	18.8	515	6.9	460	55	10	396	5.3	412	1,986	1,682	2,955	32.1	62.0	6,681	89.4
Full owners	449	13.6	227	6.9	207	20	3	190	5.8	137	777	668	1,502	27.7	65.8	3,006	91.2
Part owners	103	15.1	54	7.9	41	13	3	73	10.7	28	183	160	282	30.6	64.8	618	90.6
Managers	14	58.3	10	41.7	9	1	———	12	50.0	4	12	3	5	66.7	33.3	22	91.7
Tenants	839	24.2	224	6.5	203	21	4	121	3.5	243	1,014	851	1,164	36.3	59.1	3,035	87.4

[1]Higher class where 2 or more kinds were reported.

TABLE 25.—FARMS REPORTING ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONES; FARMS BY KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM; AND FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARMS; BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINE WITHIN ½ MILE OF DWELLING		FARMS REPORTING DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY					FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM[1]						FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARM OPERATED	
					From home plant					Farms on—				Percent of all farms on—			
	Number	Percent of all farms	Total number	Percent of all farms	From power line (number)	Total number	With electric distribution line within ½ mile	Number	Percent of all farms	Hard-surfaced	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Hard-surfaced, gravel, etc.	Dirt	Number	Percent of all farms
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued																	
South Atlantic, total	438,307	43.0	255,577	24.9	241,138	12,439	3,301	90,190	8.8	190,238	86,009	389,273	344,210	25.1	70.0	914,886	89.7
Full owners	243,223	46.9	171,156	33.0	162,610	8,546	2,225	68,676	15.2	115,695	43,540	177,353	150,883	30.7	65.0	471,781	90.9
Part owners	30,043	48.5	19,293	29.9	18,486	807	228	6,917	10.7	13,003	4,875	24,354	20,231	27.8	69.1	58,273	90.3
Managers	3,874	64.7	3,161	52.8	2,955	206	66	2,253	37.6	2,542	477	1,783	806	50.4	43.2	4,275	71.4
Tenants	161,167	37.5	59,965	14.0	57,087	2,878	780	12,342	2.9	58,910	17,117	185,783	183,306	17.7	78.6	380,557	88.5
Croppers	72,212	40.7	21,078	11.9	20,065	1,025	312	2,919	1.6	21,702	5,581	74,730	64,072	15.3	78.7	158,140	89.2
White, total	366,589	46.5	238,141	30.2	226,755	11,386	3,004	88,303	11.2	161,274	80,975	283,037	246,119	28.2	67.1	707,749	89.8
Full owners	226,634	49.6	165,989	36.3	157,826	8,163	2,106	68,010	14.8	100,478	41,478	158,909	132,522	32.4	63.3	414,439	90.6
Part owners	25,045	51.4	18,198	36.2	17,440	758	209	6,814	13.6	10,986	4,512	18,307	13,022	30.8	66.3	45,410	90.3
Managers	3,749	64.8	3,015	52.0	2,804	201	67	2,195	37.9	2,486	461	1,717	776	50.6	43.1	4,110	71.0
Tenants	110,341	40.1	50,809	18.5	48,683	2,260	820	11,244	4.1	47,104	14,522	105,044	98,899	20.2	74.1	243,790	88.6
Croppers	38,329	41.8	15,404	16.8	14,730	674	211	2,219	2.4	11,331	3,975	50,409	32,569	16.6	77.4	61,657	89.4
Nonwhite, total	71,718	31.1	15,436	6.7	14,383	1,051	297	1,887	0.8	28,964	5,036	86,236	98,091	14.7	79.8	207,137	89.7
Full owners	16,589	26.8	5,169	8.4	4,784	385	117	628	1.0	9,015	2,062	20,444	27,341	17.9	77.2	57,342	92.7
Part owners	4,198	29.4	1,095	7.7	1,046	49	19	103	0.7	2,127	363	4,957	6,309	17.4	78.9	12,863	90.1
Managers	125	60.7	98	48.6	91	5	1	58	28.2	76	16	66	32	44.7	47.6	165	80.1
Tenants	50,826	32.9	9,076	5.9	8,404	612	160	1,098	0.7	17,746	2,595	60,739	64,409	13.2	81.0	136,767	88.5
Croppers	35,983	39.5	5,874	6.6	5,325	549	101	700	0.8	10,371	1,500	36,281	32,483	15.9	80.2	76,283	89.0
East South Central, total	317,242	31.0	146,202	14.3	137,476	8,726	2,289	68,788	6.7	110,814	322,341	220,188	331,536	42.3	52.9	926,243	90.5
Full owners	150,866	33.7	94,040	21.0	89,615	5,425	1,414	62,442	14.0	61,926	146,097	90,112	129,870	46.9	49.2	413,062	92.3
Part owners	20,392	33.4	11,541	18.9	11,033	508	122	7,638	12.8	7,259	31,760	12,573	17,676	47.4	49.5	59,199	97.9
Managers	1,490	64.0	1,170	50.3	1,104	66	25	877	37.7	649	1,028	330	204	71.9	22.9	1,803	77.5
Tenants	144,494	28.2	39,451	7.7	36,724	2,727	728	17,831	3.4	41,300	151,459	117,173	173,786	37.6	58.8	455,179	88.8
Croppers	72,267	31.2	13,909	6.0	13,041	868	273	5,000	2.2	18,282	76,125	54,857	71,477	39.8	54.4	206,851	89.1
White, total	248,316	32.8	136,012	18.0	127,948	8,064	2,101	67,116	11.5	96,170	249,241	159,828	218,560	45.6	50.0	667,118	90.8
Full owners	142,656	35.1	91,908	22.6	88,660	5,246	1,377	62,035	15.2	59,201	138,892	81,884	111,536	48.7	47.5	375,587	92.3
Part owners	19,003	34.3	10,988	20.9	10,499	489	109	7,757	14.8	6,650	19,826	10,897	13,987	50.1	47.0	48,410	92.3
Managers	1,443	64.2	1,142	50.8	1,078	64	24	862	38.4	633	991	314	191	72.3	22.5	1,736	77.3
Tenants	86,214	29.2	31,996	10.8	29,711	2,285	591	16,462	5.6	29,686	89,732	66,033	92,864	40.4	54.1	261,385	88.5
Croppers	29,066	30.6	8,513	9.0	7,893	620	187	4,152	4.4	8,573	31,564	21,620	27,450	42.2	51.8	35,732	88.1
Nonwhite, total	88,926	25.9	10,190	3.8	9,528	662	188	1,672	0.8	14,644	73,100	60,360	102,976	32.9	61.4	239,125	89.8
Full owners	8,210	20.3	2,134	5.3	1,955	179	37	407	1.0	2,425	9,205	8,428	18,332	28.7	66.1	37,475	92.5
Part owners	2,389	27.5	573	6.6	534	39	13	81	0.9	589	2,134	1,876	3,709	31.4	64.4	7,789	89.8
Managers	47	56.0	26	34.6	26	2	1	15	18.5	16	34	16	13	61.7	35.8	67	82.7
Tenants	58,280	26.8	7,455	3.4	7,013	442	137	1,169	0.5	11,614	61,727	50,240	80,922	33.8	60.4	195,794	89.2
Croppers	45,201	31.6	5,396	3.9	5,148	248	86	648	0.6	7,689	44,581	32,829	44,027	38.2	56.2	122,699	89.8
West South Central, total	295,903	30.7	162,479	16.8	136,637	25,842	5,026	103,501	10.7	98,333	181,578	345,922	293,113	29.0	66.3	887,730	90.0
Full owners	129,120	35.5	85,550	23.7	74,489	11,061	2,383	50,869	15.7	44,621	73,383	129,831	97,522	32.7	62.9	328,569	90.9
Part owners	32,300	35.5	25,298	27.8	19,851	5,447	787	18,707	20.7	10,311	16,834	37,226	23,752	29.9	67.1	81,954	90.1
Managers	2,353	44.7	1,768	33.8	1,419	349	73	1,475	28.0	1,144	1,152	1,783	660	43.6	50.2	3,973	75.5
Tenants	133,130	28.3	49,863	9.8	41,078	8,785	1,782	28,360	5.2	42,257	90,209	177,082	170,979	26.1	68.7	455,234	89.4
Croppers	34,032	26.2	6,952	5.2	5,998	954	229	2,464	1.9	10,241	27,166	40,756	47,037	28.3	66.5	119,676	90.6
White, total	256,578	32.8	155,646	19.9	130,548	25,098	4,848	102,098	13.1	84,749	150,066	294,693	215,178	30.0	65.2	700,837	89.7
Full owners	121,005	37.6	83,503	26.0	72,700	10,803	2,518	86,470	17.5	41,771	68,505	118,692	78,673	34.2	61.3	291,453	90.6
Part owners	30,587	37.1	24,795	30.1	19,209	5,586	768	10,876	22.6	9,703	15,858	34,670	19,997	30.7	66.3	74,232	90.0
Managers	2,312	44.6	1,739	33.5	1,399	340	69	1,458	28.1	1,129	1,127	1,786	845	43.6	50.4	3,911	75.4
Tenants	102,676	27.6	45,609	12.3	37,240	8,369	1,693	25,494	6.9	32,146	64,078	139,565	115,663	26.1	68.6	331,241	89.0
Croppers	14,953	26.9	4,430	8.0	3,741	689	183	1,871	3.4	4,219	11,355	19,123	17,591	28.1	68.1	49,914	89.9
Nonwhite, total	39,325	21.5	6,833	3.7	6,089	744	177	1,403	0.8	13,584	31,512	51,229	77,935	24.7	70.6	186,893	91.2
Full owners	7,117	18.0	2,047	5.2	1,789	258	65	399	1.0	2,850	5,078	10,959	18,849	20.1	75.4	37,116	93.9
Part owners	1,713	20.4	503	6.0	442	61	19	121	1.4	808	1,178	2,566	3,755	21.2	75.0	7,722	91.8
Managers	41	52.6	29	37.2	20	9	4	17	21.8	15	25	17	15	51.3	41.0	62	79.5
Tenants	30,454	22.6	4,254	3.2	3,838	416	89	866	0.6	10,111	25,231	37,717	55,316	25.2	69.0	121,993	90.4
Croppers	19,879	25.7	2,502	3.3	2,257	245	46	593	0.8	6,022	15,811	21,636	29,446	28.5	66.7	69,762	91.1
Mountain, total	98,747	42.3	95,102	40.7	80,735	14,367	1,374	51,008	21.9	37,025	54,543	65,902	66,883	39.5	58.9	199,509	85.4
Full owners	59,065	46.5	55,548	43.3	50,077	5,471	720	28,052	21.9	22,895	29,404	33,610	37,908	40.6	55.8	109,897	85.7
Part owners	14,551	32.0	18,163	39.9	12,279	5,874	324	11,921	26.2	6,035	9,403	14,953	14,009	33.9	63.8	39,844	87.6
Managers	1,003	43.4	1,126	48.7	821	305	33	981	42.4	515	429	729	491	40.8	52.8	1,723	74.6
Tenants	23,538	41.0	20,275	35.3	17,558	2,717	297	10,114	17.6	8,380	15,307	16,610	14,475	41.3	54.1	48,045	83.7
White, total	97,006	44.9	94,159	43.5	79,859	14,300	1,352	50,730	23.5	36,971	53,312	62,829	55,446	41.7	54.7	185,303	85.7
Full owners	58,577	52.1	55,069	49.0	49,031	5,438	713	27,934	24.8	22,303	28,496	30,880	26,892	45.2	51.4	98,998	86.1
Part owners	14,412	32.0	18,068	40.1	12,196	5,872	320	11,876	26.4	5,983	9,329	14,828	13,773	34.0	63.8	39,419	87.6
Managers	995	43.4	1,118	48.7	813	305	33	977	42.6	512	426	723	490	40.9	52.9	1,712	74.8
Tenants	23,024	40.6	19,914	35.2	17,219	2,695	286	9,941	17.6	8,173	15,061	16,398	14,291	41.1	54.3	47,274	83.7
Nonwhite, total	1,739	10.1	943	5.5	876	67	22	336	2.0	854	1,231	3,073	11,437	10.9	84.2	14,206	82.4
Full owners	1,078	6.8	479	3.0	446	33	7	118	0.7	392	908	2,730	11,016	8.2	87.1	12,999	82.3
Part owners	139	26.8	95	18.3	83	12	4	43	8.3	52	74	125	236	24.3	69.6	425	81.9
Managers	8	50.0	8	50.0	8	———	———	4	25.0	3	3	6	1	37.5	43.8	11	68.8
Tenants	514	55.9	361	39.2	339	22	11	173	18.8	207	246	212	184	49.2	43.0	771	83.8

[1]Higher class where 2 or more kinds were reported.

TABLE 25.—FARMS REPORTING ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONES; FARMS BY KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM; AND FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARMS; BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINE WITHIN ¼ MILE OF DWELLING		FARMS REPORTING DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY					FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM[1]						FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARM OPERATED	
						From home plant				Farms on—				Percent of all farms on—			
	Number	Percent of all farms	Total number	Percent of all farms	From power line (number)	Total number	With electric distribution line within ¼ mile	Number	Percent of all farms	Hard-surfaced	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Hard-surfaced, gravel, etc.	Dirt	Number	Percent of all farms
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued																	
Pacific, total	217,793	78.9	208,108	75.4	202,556	5,550	915	91,732	33.2	117,047	80,040	44,512	27,405	71.4	26.0	246,900	89.4
Full owners	153,821	80.9	147,022	77.3	143,716	3,306	586	63,659	33.5	82,332	56,570	30,058	17,480	72.5	25.0	171,339	90.1
Part owners	22,203	73.3	22,201	73.2	20,925	1,276	141	13,955	46.0	11,777	9,290	5,486	3,296	69.5	29.0	27,726	91.5
Managers	5,762	63.5	3,619	80.4	3,475	144	31	2,190	48.6	2,560	672	739	357	71.8	24.3	3,371	74.9
Tenants	36,007	74.3	35,264	69.0	34,440	824	155	11,928	23.3	20,378	14,508	8,229	6,272	68.2	28.4	44,464	86.9
White, total	210,779	78.9	201,589	75.4	198,091	5,508	893	89,959	33.7	112,582	78,851	43,094	25,870	71.6	25.8	239,120	89.5
Full owners	151,981	81.2	145,374	77.7	142,091	3,283	575	63,155	33.7	81,206	55,060	29,412	16,786	72.8	24.7	168,639	90.1
Part owners	21,780	73.2	21,777	73.2	20,509	1,268	158	13,761	46.3	11,515	9,198	5,370	3,212	69.3	28.9	27,196	91.4
Managers	3,507	83.0	3,364	80.1	3,240	144	31	2,108	49.9	2,394	639	698	326	71.8	24.2	3,118	73.8
Tenants	33,531	72.6	31,054	67.2	30,241	813	149	10,935	23.7	17,467	13,954	7,616	5,546	68.0	28.5	40,167	86.9
Nonwhite, total	7,014	79.2	6,517	73.6	6,475	42	20	1,773	20.0	4,465	1,189	1,418	1,535	63.8	33.3	7,780	87.8
Full owners	1,840	59.7	1,648	53.5	1,625	23	11	504	16.4	1,126	490	646	694	52.5	43.5	2,700	87.6
Part owners	443	78.1	424	74.8	416	8	3	194	34.2	262	92	116	84	62.4	35.3	530	93.5
Managers	255	92.4	235	85.1	235	—	—	82	29.7	166	33	43	31	72.1	26.8	253	91.7
Tenants	4,476	90.7	4,210	85.3	4,199	11	6	993	20.1	2,911	574	613	726	70.8	27.1	4,297	87.1
NEW ENGLAND																	
Maine, total	24,160	62.0	21,124	54.2	20,221	903	163	17,105	43.9	15,615	5,930	5,478	10,490	55.3	41.0	34,939	89.6
White	24,152	62.0	21,118	54.2	20,215	903	163	17,102	43.9	15,609	5,926	5,478	10,485	55.3	41.0	34,921	89.6
Nonwhite	8	44.4	6	33.3	6	—	—	3	16.7	6	4	2	5	55.6	38.9	18	100.0
Full owners	21,564	61.8	18,883	54.1	18,039	824	144	15,406	44.2	13,928	5,292	4,970	9,407	55.1	41.2	31,390	90.0
Part owners	987	70.9	906	65.6	872	36	6	776	56.9	673	216	137	313	65.2	33.0	1,233	90.5
Managers	160	75.8	157	74.4	147	10	2	151	71.6	109	21	30	45	61.6	35.5	164	77.7
Tenants	1,469	58.3	1,196	47.5	1,163	33	11	772	30.6	905	401	341	725	51.8	42.3	2,152	85.4
New Hampshire, total	12,374	74.7	11,184	67.6	10,845	339	92	8,528	51.5	8,228	1,990	3,372	2,363	61.7	34.6	15,048	90.9
White	12,374	74.8	11,184	67.6	10,845	339	92	8,527	51.5	8,225	1,990	3,371	2,363	61.7	34.6	15,047	90.9
Nonwhite	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	50.0	1	—	1	—	50.0	50.0	1	50.0
Full owners	10,947	74.7	9,890	67.6	9,596	300	78	7,496	51.2	7,287	1,764	2,995	2,098	61.7	34.8	13,326	91.0
Part owners	589	82.0	536	77.2	522	14	5	472	68.0	403	79	133	70	69.5	29.3	648	93.4
Managers	135	85.4	135	85.4	127	8	3	125	79.1	97	18	18	19	71.5	23.4	119	75.3
Tenants	723	68.6	617	58.5	600	17	6	435	41.3	459	131	226	178	56.0	38.5	955	90.6
Vermont, total	14,855	63.0	12,873	54.6	12,213	660	132	11,052	46.9	4,394	6,884	6,055	5,680	47.8	49.8	21,416	90.9
White	14,850	63.0	12,870	54.6	12,210	660	132	11,048	46.9	4,392	6,882	6,053	5,674	47.8	49.8	21,404	90.8
Nonwhite	5	41.7	3	25.0	3	—	—	4	33.3	2	2	2	6	33.3	66.7	12	100.0
Full owners	12,155	62.8	10,519	54.4	9,970	549	114	9,025	46.7	3,577	5,604	4,949	4,724	47.5	50.0	17,526	90.6
Part owners	1,135	70.5	1,080	67.1	1,023	57	10	1,028	63.9	369	537	408	287	56.5	43.0	1,508	93.7
Managers	220	78.9	207	72.4	197	10	2	174	60.8	65	86	72	58	52.8	44.8	244	85.3
Tenants	1,345	57.4	1,067	45.5	1,023	44	6	825	35.2	383	657	628	613	44.4	52.9	2,138	91.2
Massachusetts, total	28,043	87.9	26,648	83.5	26,220	428	185	17,066	53.5	21,123	3,095	3,833	2,676	75.9	20.4	28,272	88.6
White	27,701	88.2	26,380	84.0	25,956	424	184	17,006	54.1	20,824	3,070	3,754	2,608	76.1	20.2	27,827	88.6
Nonwhite	342	71.1	268	55.7	264	4	1	60	12.5	299	25	79	70	67.4	31.0	445	92.5
Full owners	24,120	87.9	22,917	83.5	22,564	353	129	14,627	53.3	18,071	2,717	3,317	2,349	75.7	20.6	24,661	89.9
Part owners	1,557	95.8	1,518	93.4	1,503	15	7	1,077	66.2	1,209	153	166	80	83.8	15.1	1,424	87.6
Managers	491	87.7	477	85.2	450	27	16	408	72.9	377	46	75	40	75.5	20.5	371	66.3
Tenants	1,875	82.8	1,736	76.6	1,703	33	13	954	42.1	1,466	179	275	207	72.6	21.3	1,816	80.2
Rhode Island, total	2,644	87.7	2,511	83.3	2,457	54	15	1,502	49.8	1,948	165	398	413	70.1	26.9	2,726	90.4
White	2,640	87.7	2,509	83.4	2,455	54	15	1,501	49.9	1,945	165	397	413	70.1	26.9	2,721	90.4
Nonwhite	4	80.0	2	40.0	2	—	—	1	20.0	3	—	1	—	60.0	20.0	5	100.0
Full owners	2,051	87.0	1,954	82.9	1,912	42	9	1,161	49.2	1,501	127	324	354	69.0	27.9	2,167	91.9
Part owners	256	93.5	245	88.8	238	7	5	161	58.3	199	21	23	30	79.7	19.2	245	88.8
Managers	69	97.2	68	95.8	68	—	—	58	81.7	57	3	5	5	84.5	14.1	44	62.0
Tenants	266	86.1	244	79.0	239	5	1	122	39.5	191	14	46	44	68.3	29.1	270	87.4
Connecticut, total	18,342	87.6	17,494	82.7	16,995	499	179	13,066	61.7	14,926	999	2,150	2,556	75.3	22.2	19,620	92.7
White	18,505	87.6	17,461	82.7	16,963	498	179	13,041	61.8	14,903	992	2,143	2,552	75.3	22.2	19,578	92.7
Nonwhite	37	82.2	33	73.3	32	1	—	25	55.6	25	7	7	4	71.1	24.4	42	93.3
Full owners	15,470	87.0	14,549	81.8	14,102	447	155	10,763	60.5	12,402	823	1,856	2,249	74.4	23.1	16,812	93.4
Part owners	1,411	94.6	1,388	93.0	1,365	23	8	1,169	78.4	1,158	80	130	103	83.0	15.6	1,382	92.6
Managers	356	94.9	357	95.2	350	7	5	322	85.9	278	27	40	19	81.3	15.7	298	79.5
Tenants	1,305	86.0	1,200	79.1	1,178	22	11	812	53.5	1,090	69	124	185	76.4	20.4	1,328	87.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																	
New York, total	115,879	75.6	106,804	69.7	102,283	4,521	1,013	59,526	38.8	83,289	22,614	23,007	20,009	69.1	28.1	139,335	90.9
White	115,594	75.7	106,596	69.8	102,087	4,509	1,010	59,464	38.9	82,979	22,510	22,922	19,956	69.1	28.1	138,787	90.9
Nonwhite	285	50.3	208	36.7	196	12	3	62	10.9	310	104	85	53	73.0	24.3	548	96.6
Full owners	88,563	75.1	81,768	69.3	78,081	3,687	814	45,976	39.0	63,619	17,230	17,900	15,858	68.5	28.6	106,008	91.9
Part owners	11,707	82.9	11,282	79.7	10,854	408	79	7,147	50.6	8,241	2,280	2,068	1,375	74.5	24.4	13,023	92.2
Managers	1,368	85.8	1,327	83.2	1,270	57	25	963	61.7	1,031	168	205	140	75.2	21.6	1,338	85.8
Tenants	14,241	72.9	12,447	63.7	12,078	369	95	5,420	27.7	10,398	2,936	2,836	2,636	68.2	28.0	16,966	86.8

[1] Higher class where 2 or more kinds were reported.

TABLE 25.—FARMS REPORTING ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONES; FARMS BY KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM; AND FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARMS: BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINE WITHIN ¼ MILE OF DWELLING		FARMS REPORTING DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY					FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM[1]						FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARM OPERATED	
						From home plant				Farms on—				Percent of all farms on—			
	Number	Percent of all farms	Total number	Percent of all farms	From power line (number)	Total number	With electric distribution line within ¼ mile	Number	Percent of all farms	Hard-surfaced	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Hard-surfaced, gravel, etc.	Dirt	Number	Percent of all farms
MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Con.																	
New Jersey, total	23,066	89.2	21,695	84.0	21,298	397	159	9,359	36.2	15,160	2,964	4,011	2,853	70.2	26.6	23,196	89.8
White	22,745	89.6	21,480	84.6	21,091	389	156	9,316	36.7	14,976	2,892	3,943	2,751	70.4	26.4	22,805	89.8
Nonwhite	311	69.4	215	48.0	207	8	3	43	9.6	184	72	68	102	57.1	37.9	391	87.3
Full owners	17,570	89.3	16,400	84.3	16,097	303	121	6,893	35.4	11,540	2,309	3,024	2,123	70.2	26.5	17,665	90.9
Part owners	1,631	95.3	1,784	92.8	1,752	32	13	948	49.5	1,245	195	307	155	74.9	24.0	1,727	89.9
Managers	391	90.9	361	88.8	309	12	7	267	62.1	285	56	58	35	74.7	21.8	360	85.7
Tenants	3,464	85.8	3,130	77.8	3,080	50	18	1,251	31.0	2,510	404	622	540	67.3	28.8	3,424	84.9
Pennsylvania, total	121,282	71.8	98,957	58.5	94,081	4,856	1,836	54,472	32.2	75,363	14,757	27,907	45,596	53.3	41.3	156,222	92.4
White	121,078	71.8	98,801	58.6	93,952	4,849	1,833	54,412	32.3	75,256	14,728	27,912	45,481	53.3	43.5	155,934	92.4
Nonwhite	204	65.4	156	42.2	129	7	3	60	16.6	107	32	55	115	43.2	52.8	288	89.4
Full owners	94,937	72.0	78,151	59.3	74,109	4,042	1,496	42,935	32.8	60,583	11,489	21,572	38,093	53.1	43.8	122,564	93.0
Part owners	6,707	79.9	5,933	70.7	5,720	213	77	3,805	45.4	4,046	865	1,337	2,019	58.8	40.0	7,796	92.9
Managers	1,470	83.4	1,352	76.7	1,301	51	24	1,002	56.9	1,095	108	287	247	67.7	29.2	1,469	83.4
Tenants	18,168	67.1	13,501	49.8	12,951	550	240	6,730	24.8	11,099	2,275	4,791	7,247	51.6	44.4	24,393	90.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																	
Ohio, total	170,897	73.1	143,436	61.4	137,680	5,756	2,230	88,888	38.0	99,153	99,627	15,503	10,483	85.0	11.1	212,293	90.8
White	170,363	73.2	143,096	61.5	137,354	5,742	2,223	88,723	38.1	98,879	99,151	15,380	10,329	86.1	11.0	211,325	90.8
Nonwhite	534	48.6	340	30.9	326	14	7	165	15.0	274	476	123	154	68.2	25.2	968	88.1
Full owners	109,042	72.6	93,594	62.3	89,619	3,975	1,486	60,165	40.1	62,379	63,663	10,992	7,219	84.0	12.1	137,105	91.3
Part owners	16,897	80.3	15,134	72.0	14,577	557	258	10,141	48.2	10,078	9,000	1,028	593	90.7	7.6	19,475	92.6
Managers	1,087	68.5	984	61.7	954	30	13	773	64.1	745	378	38	11	93.0	4.1	1,042	86.5
Tenants	43,891	71.5	33,724	54.9	32,530	1,194	493	17,809	29.0	25,953	26,586	3,445	2,690	85.5	10.0	54,671	89.0
Indiana, total	123,662	67.0	95,575	51.8	91,127	4,448	1,949	83,675	45.3	48,910	114,269	8,814	7,921	88.4	9.1	171,238	92.8
White	123,436	67.0	95,434	51.8	90,988	4,446	1,949	83,590	45.4	48,799	114,049	8,798	7,891	88.4	9.1	170,891	92.8
Nonwhite	226	59.5	141	37.1	139	2	———	85	22.4	111	210	16	30	84.5	12.1	347	91.3
Full owners	71,858	66.6	56,701	52.6	53,930	2,771	1,224	50,545	46.9	29,741	64,898	5,539	4,833	87.8	9.6	100,548	93.3
Part owners	16,723	71.3	13,929	59.4	13,247	682	283	13,017	55.5	5,764	15,638	952	801	91.3	7.5	22,223	94.8
Managers	865	80.4	762	70.8	721	41	21	676	62.8	416	373	35	22	91.9	5.3	936	87.0
Tenants	34,216	65.5	24,183	46.3	23,229	954	441	19,437	37.2	12,989	33,153	2,288	2,265	88.4	8.7	47,531	91.0
Illinois, total	114,088	53.5	87,611	41.0	80,027	7,584	2,266	105,683	49.5	34,486	111,950	32,828	27,397	68.6	28.2	194,452	91.1
White	113,839	53.5	87,533	41.2	79,952	7,581	2,266	105,637	49.7	34,386	111,855	32,718	27,137	68.7	28.1	193,795	91.1
Nonwhite	249	31.7	78	9.9	75	3	———	46	5.9	80	295	110	260	47.8	47.1	657	83.7
Full owners	47,950	55.1	38,731	44.5	34,992	3,739	1,167	44,106	50.7	15,250	44,671	12,786	11,242	68.9	27.6	79,275	91.1
Part owners	17,222	52.5	14,265	43.5	12,987	1,278	333	19,267	58.7	4,929	17,270	5,422	4,598	67.6	30.5	30,515	93.0
Managers	1,164	71.5	986	60.6	942	44	19	1,034	63.6	473	823	174	98	79.7	16.6	1,409	86.6
Tenants	47,752	51.9	33,629	36.6	31,106	2,523	747	41,277	44.9	13,814	49,186	14,446	11,401	68.5	28.2	83,253	90.5
Michigan, total	153,042	81.8	133,095	71.0	131,126	1,969	759	52,025	27.7	39,089	99,436	30,403	11,486	75.8	22.3	171,024	91.2
White	152,548	81.7	132,769	71.1	130,806	1,963	754	51,950	27.8	38,959	99,086	30,289	11,407	75.9	22.3	170,341	91.2
Nonwhite	494	64.9	326	42.8	320	6	5	75	9.9	130	350	157	79	63.1	28.4	683	89.8
Full owners	108,636	81.3	94,841	71.0	93,354	1,487	565	37,752	28.3	28,161	69,870	21,952	8,537	73.4	22.8	122,555	91.8
Part owners	18,220	85.2	16,625	77.7	16,390	235	69	7,379	34.5	4,228	12,298	3,312	1,073	77.3	20.5	19,968	93.4
Managers	770	69.4	744	66.4	718	26	17	505	59.7	342	352	108	25	80.6	15.2	732	85.0
Tenants	25,416	79.9	20,887	65.7	20,664	223	108	6,389	20.1	6,358	16,916	5,036	1,851	73.2	21.7	27,769	87.3
Wisconsin, total	126,287	67.6	95,156	51.0	87,556	7,602	2,699	72,436	38.8	43,722	97,765	29,525	10,622	75.6	21.5	175,778	94.1
White	126,155	67.7	95,118	51.0	87,526	7,590	2,698	72,422	38.9	43,680	97,618	29,470	10,577	75.8	21.5	175,480	94.1
Nonwhite	132	43.4	40	13.2	28	12	1	14	4.6	42	147	55	45	62.2	32.9	298	97.4
Full owners	85,453	67.5	65,700	51.9	60,245	5,455	2,074	49,469	39.1	29,383	65,212	21,511	7,295	74.7	22.6	119,561	94.4
Part owners	11,374	70.5	9,300	57.7	8,638	662	225	7,387	45.8	3,979	8,322	2,665	851	78.3	21.8	15,368	95.5
Managers	677	81.3	789	73.1	740	49	15	604	56.0	411	469	113	45	81.6	14.6	941	87.2
Tenants	28,583	66.6	19,369	45.1	17,933	1,436	584	14,976	34.9	9,949	23,762	5,436	2,431	78.5	18.3	39,906	93.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																	
Minnesota, total	80,220	40.6	59,838	30.3	50,075	9,763	2,327	87,939	44.6	19,009	111,723	40,280	20,243	68.2	30.7	181,524	92.0
White	80,153	40.7	59,818	30.4	50,057	9,761	2,327	87,919	44.6	18,982	111,598	40,252	20,174	68.3	30.7	181,259	92.0
Nonwhite	67	22.8	20	6.8	18	2	———	20	6.8	27	125	48	69	51.7	39.8	265	90.1
Full owners	44,970	43.3	35,572	34.2	29,992	5,580	1,326	48,331	46.5	10,975	57,452	21,524	10,743	65.9	31.1	96,476	92.9
Part owners	11,916	41.0	10,464	36.1	8,469	2,015	414	15,666	54.0	2,017	16,824	6,264	2,825	67.0	31.3	27,257	93.9
Managers	369	58.5	346	54.8	295	51	11	374	59.3	157	329	74	29	77.0	18.3	537	85.1
Tenants	22,965	36.0	13,456	21.1	11,319	2,117	576	23,568	36.9	5,860	37,118	12,418	6,646	68.4	29.9	57,254	89.7
Iowa, total	107,359	50.3	86,786	40.7	73,308	13,478	3,630	142,091	66.6	19,259	102,604	40,156	44,694	57.1	39.8	197,601	92.6
White	107,316	50.3	86,761	40.7	73,285	13,476	3,629	142,066	66.6	19,250	102,547	40,130	44,667	57.1	39.8	197,497	92.6
Nonwhite	43	33.9	25	19.7	23	2	1	25	19.7	9	57	26	27	52.0	41.7	104	81.9
Full owners	47,781	54.2	42,829	48.3	35,408	7,221	1,925	61,934	70.2	9,057	42,649	15,727	17,910	58.6	38.1	82,076	93.1
Part owners	12,321	55.0	11,648	52.0	9,720	1,928	450	17,428	77.8	2,042	11,516	4,051	4,301	60.5	37.5	20,970	93.6
Managers	884	56.2	883	47.9	518	65	26	833	68.4	178	562	190	218	60.8	33.5	1,067	87.6
Tenants	46,373	45.9	31,926	31.5	27,662	4,264	1,229	61,896	61.0	7,982	47,877	20,188	22,205	55.0	41.8	93,488	92.1

[1]Higher class where 2 or more kinds were reported.

TABLE 25.—FARMS REPORTING ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONES: FARMS BY KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM; AND FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARMS: BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINE WITHIN ¼ MILE OF DWELLING		FARMS REPORTING DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY					FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM[1]						FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARM OPERATED	
						From home plant				Farms on—				Percent of all farms on—			
	Number	Percent of all farms	Total number	Percent of all farms	From power line (number)	Total number	With electric distribution line within ¼ mile	Number	Percent of all farms	Hard-surfaced	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Hard-surfaced, gravel, etc.	Dirt	Number	Percent of all farms
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.																	
Missouri, total	74,035	28.9	45,355	17.7	39,204	6,151	1,401	99,799	39.0	22,828	90,343	54,386	77,780	44.2	51.6	234,782	91.7
White	73,129	29.0	45,105	17.9	38,969	6,136	1,398	99,640	39.5	22,585	89,255	53,664	76,382	44.3	51.5	231,486	91.7
Nonwhite	906	24.6	250	6.8	235	15	3	159	4.3	241	1,088	722	1,418	36.0	58.0	3,276	88.8
Full owners	40,157	30.0	27,546	20.6	25,496	4,050	901	55,510	41.4	13,025	48,228	27,839	39,004	45.7	49.9	122,917	91.8
Part owners	9,042	30.3	6,075	20.4	5,138	937	201	15,993	53.6	2,388	11,881	6,544	8,800	47.8	50.1	27,997	93.8
Managers	569	48.1	464	39.3	405	61	14	742	62.8	262	506	198	182	65.0	32.1	1,042	88.2
Tenants	24,267	26.6	11,270	12.4	10,167	1,103	286	27,554	30.2	7,153	29,748	20,005	29,994	40.5	54.9	82,806	90.8
North Dakota, total	7,310	9.9	11,448	15.5	3,218	8,228	842	20,627	27.9	2,036	20,932	26,275	21,881	31.1	65.1	63,230	85.5
White	7,289	9.9	11,442	15.6	3,216	8,226	842	20,624	28.1	2,032	20,756	26,139	21,875	31.1	65.2	62,670	85.4
Nonwhite	21	3.5	4	0.7	2	2	———	3	0.5	4	176	136	206	30.4	57.7	560	94.4
Full owners	2,547	13.7	3,586	19.2	1,329	2,257	192	5,974	32.0	585	5,448	6,604	5,167	32.3	63.1	16,082	86.2
Part owners	2,069	9.5	4,636	21.3	964	3,672	259	8,068	37.1	567	6,147	8,417	6,240	30.9	67.4	20,059	92.3
Managers	57	29.4	68	35.1	40	28	5	93	47.9	13	75	56	39	45.4	49.0	149	76.8
Tenants	2,637	7.9	3,156	9.5	885	2,271	186	6,492	19.5	871	9,262	11,198	10,435	30.4	64.8	28,940	80.7
South Dakota, total	8,444	11.7	12,845	17.7	3,981	8,864	777	24,821	34.3	3,534	28,676	24,894	14,445	41.7	54.3	84,434	88.9
White	8,409	11.9	12,820	18.1	3,975	8,845	774	24,799	35.1	3,518	28,409	24,437	13,486	42.3	53.6	82,873	88.9
Nonwhite	35	2.0	25	1.4	6	19	3	22	1.3	16	267	457	959	16.3	81.3	1,561	89.7
Full owners	2,562	17.0	3,724	24.7	1,503	2,161	221	5,957	39.6	955	5,990	4,588	2,930	45.5	49.9	13,389	88.9
Part owners	1,782	9.5	4,640	24.7	876	3,764	262	8,263	44.1	810	6,121	7,170	4,260	37.0	61.0	17,451	93.1
Managers	86	26.1	82	32.4	43	39	7	124	49.0	20	100	66	53	47.4	47.0	215	85.0
Tenants	4,034	10.5	4,399	11.5	1,499	2,900	287	10,477	27.3	1,749	14,565	13,070	7,202	42.5	52.8	33,379	86.9
Nebraska, total	40,989	35.8	34,886	28.8	22,832	12,054	1,981	52,349	43.2	6,527	39,600	51,165	21,799	37.3	60.3	109,454	90.4
White	40,910	35.9	34,849	28.9	22,796	12,053	1,981	52,330	43.3	6,516	38,546	51,088	21,694	37.3	60.3	109,199	90.4
Nonwhite	59	20.8	37	13.1	36	1	———	19	6.7	11	54	77	105	23.0	64.3	255	90.1
Full owners	14,435	41.2	13,759	39.2	9,389	4,370	836	17,854	50.9	2,247	11,975	14,011	5,897	40.6	56.8	32,147	91.7
Part owners	6,946	32.3	8,372	38.9	4,581	3,791	407	12,315	57.3	1,107	6,971	8,914	4,222	37.6	61.1	20,196	93.9
Managers	200	38.1	202	38.5	138	64	8	269	52.2	64	164	158	149	41.2	55.4	476	85.9
Tenants	19,388	30.3	12,553	19.6	8,724	3,829	710	21,891	34.2	3,109	19,490	28,082	11,551	35.3	61.9	56,835	88.6
Kansas, total	45,067	28.8	41,549	26.6	27,980	13,569	1,572	79,866	51.0	14,302	53,653	52,297	28,144	43.5	51.5	134,492	86.0
White	44,793	28.8	41,395	26.6	27,820	13,575	1,569	79,518	51.1	14,198	53,434	52,081	27,975	43.5	51.5	133,832	86.0
Nonwhite	274	36.8	154	20.7	140	14	3	148	19.9	104	219	216	169	43.4	51.7	660	88.6
Full owners	18,700	35.7	17,264	32.9	12,847	4,417	585	29,200	55.7	5,939	19,857	15,541	8,362	48.8	45.6	45,570	86.9
Part owners	9,454	28.8	11,274	34.1	6,438	4,838	438	21,330	64.6	2,760	11,301	12,411	5,718	42.8	54.9	29,949	90.7
Managers	254	40.3	257	40.8	199	58	9	366	58.1	112	253	130	92	57.9	35.2	526	83.5
Tenants	16,659	23.7	12,754	18.2	8,478	4,276	540	28,770	41.0	5,491	22,442	24,215	13,972	39.8	54.4	58,447	83.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC																	
Delaware, total	6,098	67.8	3,699	41.1	3,545	154	82	2,216	24.6	3,844	909	3,183	478	52.8	40.7	8,091	90.0
Full owners	3,888	72.0	2,610	48.3	2,500	110	42	1,583	29.3	2,409	517	1,883	258	54.2	39.6	4,870	90.2
Part owners	410	73.9	251	45.2	237	14	6	173	31.2	234	47	228	28	50.8	46.1	510	91.9
Managers	94	86.2	81	74.3	81	———	———	50	45.9	61	9	32	3	64.2	32.1	93	85.3
Tenants	1,704	58.2	757	25.8	727	30	14	410	14.0	1,140	336	1,040	189	50.4	42.0	2,618	89.4
Croppers	119	52.9	44	19.6	38	6	2	20	8.9	63	17	103	22	35.6	55.6	204	90.7
White, total	5,741	68.6	3,606	43.1	3,458	148	59	2,192	26.2	3,682	845	2,908	391	54.1	39.4	7,514	89.8
Full owners	3,711	72.8	2,544	49.9	2,436	108	42	1,568	30.7	2,333	484	1,745	221	55.2	38.5	4,591	90.0
Part owners	384	75.1	245	47.9	232	13	6	170	33.3	222	46	202	23	52.4	44.0	470	92.0
Managers	89	88.1	70	77.2	70	———	———	49	48.5	58	8	30	2	65.3	31.7	85	84.2
Tenants	1,557	58.6	739	27.8	712	27	11	405	15.2	1,069	307	931	145	51.8	40.5	2,368	89.1
Croppers	92	52.3	40	22.7	35	5	1	19	10.8	55	15	77	19	39.8	52.8	160	90.9
Nonwhite, total	355	58.8	93	14.9	87	6	3	24	3.8	162	64	275	87	38.2	57.9	577	92.3
Full owners	177	58.8	66	21.9	64	2	———	15	5.0	78	33	138	37	38.2	58.1	279	92.7
Part owners	26	59.1	6	13.6	5	1	———	3	6.8	12	1	26	5	29.5	70.5	40	90.9
Managers	5	62.5	3	37.5	3	———	———	1	12.5	3	1	2	1	50.0	37.5	8	100.0
Tenants	147	54.0	18	6.6	15	3	3	5	1.8	71	29	109	44	36.8	56.2	250	91.9
Croppers	27	55.1	4	8.2	3	1	1	1	2.0	8	2	26	6	20.4	65.3	44	89.8
Maryland, total	23,700	58.3	18,351	43.6	17,117	1,234	303	12,982	30.8	18,142	3,949	8,116	9,784	52.5	42.5	37,806	89.8
Full owners	17,159	59.7	14,106	49.1	13,155	951	222	9,842	33.6	12,905	2,668	5,153	6,649	54.2	41.1	26,222	91.2
Part owners	1,003	58.3	823	47.8	756	67	16	592	34.4	769	177	389	337	55.0	42.2	1,521	88.4
Managers	491	74.6	443	67.3	407	36	15	393	59.7	359	77	100	85	66.5	28.1	565	85.9
Tenants	5,047	45.9	2,979	27.1	2,799	180	50	2,555	21.4	4,109	1,029	2,474	2,713	46.7	47.2	9,498	86.4
Croppers	706	42.9	321	19.5	295	26	8	306	18.6	553	206	364	404	46.2	47.9	1,335	81.2
White, total	22,322	58.7	17,907	47.1	16,697	1,210	299	12,736	33.5	17,105	3,492	7,145	8,486	54.1	41.1	34,310	90.1
Full owners	16,438	61.6	13,806	51.8	12,867	939	220	9,530	35.7	12,392	2,424	4,867	5,968	55.5	39.9	24,358	91.3
Part owners	942	62.4	802	53.1	736	66	16	588	39.0	723	154	323	268	58.1	39.2	1,336	88.5
Managers	475	74.7	427	67.1	394	33	14	380	59.7	345	76	97	84	66.2	28.6	549	86.3
Tenants	4,467	48.4	2,872	31.1	2,700	172	49	2,238	24.2	3,645	838	2,038	2,166	48.5	45.5	8,067	87.5
Croppers	494	45.7	275	25.4	251	24	8	263	24.3	394	137	245	239	49.1	44.7	897	82.9
Nonwhite, total	1,378	34.0	444	11.0	420	24	4	246	6.1	1,037	457	971	1,298	36.9	58.0	3,496	86.5
Full owners	721	35.0	300	14.6	288	12	2	112	5.4	513	242	466	681	38.7	56.7	1,864	90.5
Part owners	61	28.8	21	9.9	20	1	———	4	1.9	46	23	68	69	32.5	63.7	185	87.3
Managers	16	72.7	16	72.7	13	3	1	13	59.1	14	1	3	1	68.2	18.2	16	72.7
Tenants	580	33.0	107	6.1	99	8	1	117	6.7	464	191	436	547	37.3	55.9	1,431	81.4
Croppers	212	37.7	46	8.2	44	2	———	43	7.7	159	69	139	165	40.6	54.1	438	77.9

[1] Higher class where 2 or more kinds were reported.

TABLE 25.—FARMS REPORTING ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONES; FARMS BY KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM; AND FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARMS: BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINE WITHIN ¼ MILE OF DWELLING		FARMS REPORTING DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY					FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM[1]						FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARM OPERATED	
						From home plant				Farms on—				Percent of all farms on—			
	Number	Percent of all farms	Total number	Percent of all farms	From power line (number)	Total number	With electric distribution line within ¼ mile	Number	Percent of all farms	Hard-surfaced	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Hard-surfaced, gravel, etc.	Dirt	Number	Percent of all farms
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Contd.																	
Dist. of Columbia, total	60	92.3	54	83.1	53	1	1	49	75.4	55	3	2	2	86.2	6.2	46	70.8
Full owners	28	96.6	27	93.1	27	—	—	26	89.7	25	1	1	1	89.7	6.9	24	82.8
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Managers	21	91.3	17	73.9	16	1	1	18	78.3	19	1	—	1	87.0	4.3	12	52.2
Tenants	11	91.7	10	83.3	10	—	—	5	41.7	9	1	1	—	83.3	8.3	9	75.0
Croppers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
White, total	56	91.8	50	82.0	49	1	1	46	75.4	50	2	2	2	85.2	6.6	44	72.1
Full owners	27	96.4	26	92.9	26	—	—	25	89.3	24	1	1	1	89.3	7.1	24	85.7
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Managers	20	90.9	16	72.7	15	1	1	17	77.3	19	—	—	1	86.4	4.5	11	50.0
Tenants	9	90.0	8	80.0	8	—	—	4	40.0	7	1	1	—	80.0	10.0	8	80.0
Croppers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nonwhite, total	4	100.0	4	100.0	4	—	—	3	75.0	3	1	—	—	100.0	—	2	50.0
Full owners	1	100.0	1	100.0	1	—	—	1	100.0	1	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—
Part owners	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers	1	100.0	1	100.0	1	—	—	1	100.0	—	1	—	—	100.0	—	1	100.0
Tenants	2	100.0	2	100.0	2	—	—	1	50.0	2	—	—	—	100.0	—	1	50.0
Croppers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia, total	77,255	44.2	44,348	25.4	42,144	2,204	614	26,228	15.0	49,621	20,022	53,865	44,252	39.8	56.1	159,856	91.4
Full owners	53,638	47.3	34,390	30.3	32,675	1,715	476	20,592	18.1	33,619	14,246	34,355	27,288	42.2	54.3	105,523	93.0
Part owners	6,235	47.4	3,506	26.6	3,370	136	36	2,057	15.6	3,826	1,648	4,249	3,108	41.8	55.9	12,006	91.8
Managers	799	72.4	688	62.3	650	38	9	625	56.6	564	184	218	85	69.8	27.4	900	81.5
Tenants	16,583	35.2	5,764	12.2	5,449	315	91	2,954	6.3	11,592	3,944	15,043	13,831	35.0	61.3	41,347	87.8
Croppers	5,725	35.3	1,425	8.8	1,292	133	34	750	4.6	3,019	1,389	5,356	4,735	31.8	62.0	14,178	87.3
White, total	66,620	47.7	42,156	30.2	40,214	1,942	523	25,834	18.5	41,270	18,382	41,754	33,077	42.7	53.5	127,974	91.5
Full owners	47,883	50.6	32,865	34.7	31,327	1,538	409	20,361	21.5	29,072	13,174	27,969	21,186	44.7	52.0	87,800	92.8
Part owners	5,136	52.2	3,288	33.2	3,138	150	34	2,021	20.5	2,999	1,480	3,048	2,001	45.5	52.1	9,038	91.8
Managers	778	72.8	672	62.9	636	36	9	609	57.0	570	178	209	79	70.0	27.0	871	81.6
Tenants	12,823	37.4	5,351	15.6	5,113	238	71	2,843	8.3	8,637	3,550	10,508	9,731	35.5	59.0	30,265	88.2
Croppers	3,711	35.9	1,244	12.0	1,105	79	22	606	5.8	2,401	1,181	3,186	2,955	34.6	59.4	9,081	87.8
Nonwhite, total	10,635	30.3	2,192	6.2	1,930	262	91	394	1.1	8,343	1,640	12,131	11,175	28.4	66.4	31,882	90.9
Full owners	5,755	30.4	1,525	8.1	1,348	177	67	231	1.2	4,547	1,072	6,386	6,042	29.7	65.7	17,725	93.6
Part owners	1,099	33.1	238	7.2	232	6	4	36	1.1	827	168	1,201	1,027	30.0	67.1	3,048	91.8
Managers	21	58.3	16	44.4	14	2	—	16	44.4	14	6	9	6	55.6	41.7	29	80.6
Tenants	3,760	29.4	413	3.2	336	77	20	111	0.9	2,955	394	4,535	4,100	28.2	67.4	11,082	86.6
Croppers	2,014	34.2	181	3.1	127	54	12	64	1.1	1,418	158	2,148	1,780	26.7	66.6	5,097	86.4
West Virginia, total	36,956	37.2	26,735	26.9	25,199	1,536	338	20,309	20.6	20,947	11,255	17,372	46,333	32.4	64.2	92,904	93.6
Full owners	28,136	39.3	21,067	29.4	19,830	1,237	278	16,720	23.4	16,106	8,454	12,924	31,955	34.3	62.6	67,206	93.9
Part owners	1,799	37.8	1,234	25.8	1,169	65	17	1,359	28.4	1,016	552	904	2,198	34.9	62.6	4,474	93.5
Managers	237	62.7	192	50.8	179	13	7	207	54.8	129	67	85	82	51.9	43.7	315	83.3
Tenants	6,786	30.1	4,242	18.8	4,021	221	36	2,022	9.0	3,696	2,082	3,661	12,124	25.6	69.9	20,909	92.6
Croppers	280	24.9	147	13.1	129	18	2	160	14.2	219	116	157	575	29.8	65.2	1,004	89.4
White, total	36,585	37.1	26,457	26.8	24,927	1,530	337	20,289	20.6	20,784	11,198	17,241	46,012	32.4	64.1	92,270	93.6
Full owners	27,964	39.3	20,949	29.4	19,718	1,231	277	16,708	23.5	16,040	8,404	12,744	31,730	34.4	62.5	66,827	93.9
Part owners	1,780	37.5	1,223	25.7	1,158	65	17	1,358	28.6	1,014	550	798	2,173	35.0	62.5	4,444	93.5
Managers	235	62.5	188	50.4	176	13	7	204	54.7	127	65	85	81	51.5	44.0	315	83.9
Tenants	6,606	29.6	4,097	18.3	3,876	221	36	2,019	9.0	3,603	2,079	3,616	12,028	25.4	70.0	20,686	92.6
Croppers	278	25.0	145	13.0	127	18	2	160	14.4	218	116	157	567	30.0	65.0	998	89.6
Nonwhite, total	373	55.6	278	41.4	272	6	1	19	2.8	163	57	131	321	29.8	67.4	634	94.5
Full owners	172	43.4	118	29.8	112	6	1	12	3.0	66	30	80	206	24.2	72.0	379	95.7
Part owners	19	61.3	11	35.5	11	—	—	1	3.2	2	2	6	19	12.9	80.6	30	96.8
Managers	4	80.0	4	80.0	4	—	—	3	60.0	2	2	—	1	80.0	20.0	2	40.0
Tenants	178	74.6	145	60.7	145	—	—	3	1.3	93	3	45	96	40.2	59.0	223	93.3
Croppers	2	22.2	2	22.2	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	8	11.1	88.9	6	66.7
North Carolina, total	124,017	44.6	71,196	25.6	67,627	3,569	840	12,111	4.4	58,964	19,230	120,468	82,662	20.9	73.0	247,556	89.0
Full owners	65,132	47.7	45,215	34.1	42,988	2,227	556	8,799	6.6	20,328	12,181	56,176	36,825	24.5	70.2	120,153	90.7
Part owners	10,206	46.9	6,490	29.8	6,220	270	73	1,195	5.5	3,330	1,676	9,577	6,333	23.0	75.0	19,617	90.1
Managers	412	72.9	367	65.0	342	25	6	228	40.4	230	43	210	39	48.3	44.1	423	74.9
Tenants	50,267	40.7	19,124	15.5	18,077	1,047	225	1,889	1.5	15,076	5,330	54,495	39,467	16.5	76.1	107,365	87.0
Croppers	26,566	44.1	8,734	14.5	8,301	433	103	765	1.3	7,847	2,013	27,641	18,408	16.0	76.4	52,762	87.5
White, total	102,871	47.1	66,276	30.4	63,074	3,202	771	11,059	5.3	31,989	17,885	95,157	60,470	22.9	71.4	194,771	89.3
Full owners	59,214	50.0	43,072	37.0	41,751	2,121	520	8,705	7.3	18,914	11,811	50,773	30,964	25.9	69.0	107,457	90.7
Part owners	6,810	50.4	4,107	34.9	3,855	252	67	1,171	8.7	2,601	1,557	7,920	4,529	25.0	71.2	16,831	90.6
Managers	367	72.2	347	64.7	322	25	6	218	40.7	218	40	198	38	48.1	44.0	399	74.4
Tenants	34,260	42.0	15,950	19.6	15,146	804	178	1,565	1.9	10,066	4,467	36,286	24,939	17.8	75.1	71,084	87.2
Croppers	14,985	44.7	6,593	19.7	6,294	299	77	534	1.6	4,144	1,440	15,468	9,972	16.7	75.9	29,518	88.1
Nonwhite, total	21,146	35.4	4,920	8.2	4,553	367	69	452	0.7	1,414	370	5,403	5,859	12.8	80.8	12,690	91.1
Full owners	3,918	28.1	1,343	9.6	1,237	106	18	94	0.7	1,414	370	5,403	5,859	12.8	80.8	12,690	91.1
Part owners	1,396	32.4	383	8.9	355	18	6	24	0.6	529	109	1,867	1,804	14.8	80.3	3,786	87.9
Managers	25	86.2	20	69.0	20	—	—	10	34.5	12	5	12	1	51.7	44.8	24	82.8
Tenants	16,007	38.1	3,174	7.6	2,931	243	47	324	0.8	5,020	883	18,229	14,526	14.0	78.0	36,279	86.4
Croppers	11,581	43.2	2,141	8.0	2,007	134	26	231	0.9	3,503	573	12,173	8,436	15.2	76.9	23,244	86.7

[1] Higher class where 2 or more kinds were reported.

TABLE 25.—FARMS REPORTING ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONES; FARMS BY KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM; AND FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARMS; BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINE WITHIN ¼ MILE OF DWELLING		FARMS REPORTING DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY					FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM[1]						FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARM OPERATED	
						From home plant				Farms on—				Percent of all farms on—			
	Number	Percent of all farms	Total number	Percent of all farms	From power line (number)	Total number	With electric distribution line within ¼ mile	Number	Percent of all farms	Hard-surfaced	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Hard-surfaced, gravel, etc.	Dirt	Number	Percent of all farms
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Contd.																	
South Carolina, total	58,731	41.2	28,764	20.9	27,568	1,196	385	4,267	3.1	22,802	2,808	53,252	52,484	18.6	76.9	123,533	89.8
Full owners	25,025	46.5	16,099	31.8	15,639	560	178	2,856	5.6	9,675	1,247	19,942	17,704	21.6	74.3	45,961	90.8
Part owners	3,985	43.2	2,621	28.4	2,523	98	32	489	5.3	1,755	168	3,582	3,441	20.8	76.1	8,304	90.0
Managers	299	59.0	246	48.3	221	24	6	139	27.4	159	11	225	87	33.5	61.5	418	82.1
Tenants	29,424	38.1	9,799	12.7	9,285	514	169	783	1.0	11,213	1,382	29,503	31,252	16.3	78.7	68,852	89.2
Croppers	14,643	43.7	3,804	11.4	3,589	215	89	273	0.8	5,110	686	13,349	12,620	17.3	77.8	30,182	90.2
White, total	38,154	50.0	24,874	32.6	23,962	912	299	3,922	5.1	15,270	2,072	31,649	23,850	22.7	72.8	68,030	89.2
Full owners	20,371	54.3	15,249	40.7	14,734	515	165	2,783	7.4	8,532	1,097	16,142	10,383	25.1	70.7	33,714	89.9
Part owners	3,008	56.9	2,346	44.4	2,265	81	26	469	8.9	1,260	130	2,355	1,366	26.7	70.4	4,727	89.4
Managers	289	60.5	239	50.0	215	24	8	136	28.2	155	10	211	79	34.5	60.7	395	82.2
Tenants	14,486	43.9	7,040	21.3	6,748	292	100	535	1.6	5,503	835	12,941	12,022	19.2	75.7	29,196	88.5
Croppers	5,088	44.8	2,147	18.8	2,057	90	39	118	1.0	1,736	283	4,393	4,371	17.7	76.8	10,210	89.5
Nonwhite, total	18,577	30.3	3,890	6.3	3,606	284	86	345	0.6	7,532	736	21,603	28,634	13.5	81.9	55,503	90.5
Full owners	2,652	20.2	860	6.5	805	45	11	73	0.6	1,343	150	3,800	7,321	11.4	84.6	12,247	93.2
Part owners	977	24.8	275	7.0	258	17	6	20	0.5	475	38	1,227	2,075	13.0	83.8	3,577	90.8
Managers	10	34.5	6	20.7	6	———	———	4	13.8	4	1	14	8	17.2	75.9	23	79.3
Tenants	14,938	33.8	2,759	6.2	2,537	222	69	248	0.6	5,710	547	16,562	19,230	14.2	81.0	39,656	89.7
Croppers	9,557	43.3	1,657	7.5	1,532	125	50	155	0.7	3,374	403	8,956	8,249	17.1	78.0	19,972	90.5
Georgia, total	88,427	40.9	43,958	20.3	42,409	1,549	477	8,473	3.9	18,574	6,060	92,299	89,782	11.4	84.3	196,365	90.9
Full owners	38,555	47.7	24,933	32.8	23,974	959	272	5,749	7.6	8,225	3,048	33,883	28,095	14.8	81.4	69,752	91.7
Part owners	4,806	50.7	3,173	35.0	3,071	102	35	764	8.4	1,056	371	4,061	3,572	15.7	81.9	8,183	90.1
Managers	652	63.1	512	51.1	484	28	9	301	30.0	231	20	508	195	25.0	70.2	837	83.5
Tenants	46,854	36.1	15,340	11.8	14,880	460	161	1,659	1.5	9,062	2,621	53,847	58,120	9.0	86.2	117,593	90.8
Croppers	25,297	38.2	6,808	10.4	6,128	180	69	807	1.0	3,778	959	26,370	26,844	7.8	87.3	55,621	91.3
White, total	71,279	45.4	40,875	26.1	39,413	1,462	445	8,120	5.2	15,068	5,437	69,280	60,580	13.1	82.8	142,459	90.8
Full owners	34,148	50.8	24,249	35.9	23,518	955	258	5,682	8.4	7,716	2,941	30,810	23,524	15.8	80.5	61,713	91.4
Part owners	4,193	54.7	3,066	39.9	2,982	96	32	755	9.8	946	356	5,549	2,647	17.0	80.8	6,994	90.0
Managers	610	65.1	497	53.4	469	28	9	298	30.8	224	20	490	186	25.3	70.2	806	83.4
Tenants	32,328	40.0	13,071	16.2	12,668	406	144	1,387	1.7	6,180	2,120	34,431	34,221	10.5	85.0	73,046	90.4
Croppers	13,024	41.2	4,737	15.0	4,590	147	57	404	1.3	2,040	868	13,952	13,451	8.8	86.8	28,948	91.5
Nonwhite, total	17,148	29.0	3,083	5.2	2,996	87	34	353	0.6	3,506	623	23,019	29,202	7.0	88.3	53,906	91.2
Full owners	2,197	25.4	684	7.9	658	26	14	67	0.8	509	107	3,075	4,572	7.2	88.8	8,039	93.4
Part owners	413	29.2	116	8.1	109	6	3	11	0.8	110	15	512	725	8.8	87.5	1,289	91.2
Managers	22	61.1	15	41.7	15	———	———	3	8.3	7	———	18	7	19.4	69.4	31	86.1
Tenants	14,526	29.6	2,269	4.6	2,214	55	17	272	0.5	2,882	501	19,418	23,899	6.9	88.3	44,547	90.8
Croppers	10,273	36.1	1,571	5.4	1,538	33	12	203	0.7	1,738	293	12,418	15,415	6.9	88.2	28,673	91.0
Florida, total	25,063	40.3	16,472	26.5	15,476	996	281	3,556	5.7	17,291	1,793	20,726	18,435	30.7	62.9	48,729	78.3
Full owners	17,884	45.9	12,711	31.2	11,922	789	223	2,711	6.7	12,401	1,200	13,136	11,170	33.4	59.7	32,070	78.8
Part owners	1,799	42.4	1,195	28.2	1,140	55	11	288	6.8	1,107	138	1,464	1,420	29.3	68.0	3,577	84.3
Managers	889	54.0	616	37.4	575	41	13	292	17.8	770	65	407	231	50.8	38.8	714	43.4
Tenants	4,491	28.7	1,950	12.4	1,839	111	34	265	1.7	3,013	392	5,719	5,612	21.7	72.3	12,368	79.9
Croppers	876	25.7	295	8.7	283	12	5	38	1.1	513	45	1,390	1,266	18.4	78.0	2,654	83.8
White, total	23,141	44.1	15,940	30.4	14,959	981	272	3,505	6.7	16,060	1,660	17,951	13,251	33.7	59.4	40,377	76.9
Full owners	16,878	46.6	12,429	34.3	11,651	778	217	2,668	7.4	11,855	1,142	12,038	8,545	35.9	56.9	27,955	77.3
Part owners	1,592	49.2	1,149	35.5	1,094	55	11	284	8.8	981	129	1,202	835	34.5	62.9	2,669	82.5
Managers	868	54.1	601	37.4	560	41	13	285	17.8	750	64	399	224	50.7	38.8	683	42.6
Tenants	3,803	33.2	1,761	15.4	1,654	107	31	248	2.2	2,464	325	4,312	3,647	24.3	69.4	9,070	79.1
Croppers	659	28.1	223	9.5	211	12	5	55	1.5	343	35	989	840	18.1	78.0	2,045	87.2
Nonwhite, total	1,922	19.7	532	5.5	517	16	9	51	0.5	1,241	133	2,775	5,182	14.1	81.5	8,352	85.6
Full owners	1,006	22.3	282	6.3	271	11	6	25	0.5	546	58	1,098	2,625	13.4	82.6	4,115	91.3
Part owners	207	20.6	46	4.6	46	———	———	4	0.4	126	7	282	585	13.2	84.1	906	90.2
Managers	21	52.5	15	37.5	15	———	———	7	17.5	20	1	8	7	52.5	37.5	31	77.5
Tenants	688	16.4	189	4.5	185	4	3	17	0.4	549	67	1,407	1,965	14.7	80.2	5,298	78.5
Croppers	217	20.4	72	6.8	72	———	———	5	0.5	170	10	401	426	16.9	77.9	809	76.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
Kentucky, total	79,740	31.5	42,288	16.7	38,807	3,881	858	39,851	15.8	46,460	65,126	31,203	102,492	43.5	52.9	230,824	91.3
Full owners	49,782	33.3	30,447	20.3	27,885	2,562	616	28,965	19.3	29,314	38,068	18,672	58,923	45.0	51.8	138,909	92.8
Part owners	5,585	29.5	2,819	14.9	2,646	173	43	3,284	17.4	3,019	5,563	2,363	7,495	45.4	52.1	17,553	92.8
Managers	353	75.8	291	62.4	279	12	4	275	59.0	269	119	28	29	85.3	12.2	360	77.3
Tenants	24,022	28.7	8,731	10.4	7,797	934	195	7,329	8.8	13,858	19,356	10,140	36,045	29.6	55.1	74,002	88.3
Croppers	7,908	35.6	2,132	9.1	1,940	192	52	2,013	8.8	4,105	6,894	2,979	8,389	45.9	46.5	20,393	86.7
White, total	77,444	31.3	41,779	16.9	38,129	3,650	844	39,642	16.0	45,202	61,582	30,554	100,697	43.2	53.1	225,991	91.4
Full owners	48,724	33.1	30,137	20.5	27,597	2,540	608	28,849	19.6	28,711	37,434	18,337	57,909	45.0	51.9	136,399	92.8
Part owners	5,387	29.2	2,783	15.1	2,611	172	43	3,273	17.7	2,916	5,420	2,313	7,356	45.4	52.3	17,144	92.9
Managers	347	75.4	287	62.4	275	12	4	273	59.3	264	119	27	29	83.3	12.2	355	77.2
Tenants	22,986	28.2	8,572	10.5	7,646	926	189	7,247	8.9	13,311	18,609	9,857	35,423	29.2	55.6	72,093	88.3
Croppers	7,217	32.8	2,044	9.3	1,859	185	46	1,951	8.9	3,739	6,163	2,797	8,077	45.0	49.4	19,182	87.1
Nonwhite, total	2,296	41.4	508	9.2	478	31	14	209	3.8	1,258	1,544	669	1,795	50.5	44.4	4,833	87.1
Full owners	1,058	39.2	310	11.5	288	22	8	104	3.8	603	654	335	1,014	46.5	49.9	2,510	92.9
Part owners	196	42.4	36	7.8	36	1	———	11	2.4	103	143	50	159	53.2	45.2	409	88.1
Managers	6	100.0	4	66.7	4	———	———	2	33.3	5	———	1	———	83.3	16.7	5	83.3
Tenants	1,036	43.6	159	6.7	151	8	6	92	3.9	547	747	283	622	54.4	38.1	1,909	80.3
Croppers	691	45.9	88	5.8	81	7	5	62	4.1	384	531	182	312	59.4	32.8	1,211	80.4

[1] Higher class where 2 or more kinds were reported.

TABLE 25.—FARMS REPORTING ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONES; FARMS BY KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM; AND FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARMS; BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINE WITHIN ¼ MILE OF DWELLING		FARMS REPORTING DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY					FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM[1]						FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARM OPERATED	
						From home plant				Farms on—				Percent of all farms on—			
	Number	Percent of all farms	Total number	Percent of all farms	From power line (number)	Total number	With electric distribution line within ¼ mile	Number	Percent of all farms	Hard-surfaced	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Hard-surfaced, gravel, etc.	Dirt	Number	Percent of all farms
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con.																	
Tennessee, total	74,278	30.0	40,519	16.4	38,864	1,655	427	32,468	13.1	33,100	108,817	43,985	51,761	57.3	36.7	224,564	90.7
Full owners	42,410	33.0	28,224	21.9	27,061	1,163	303	22,596	17.6	19,989	69,558	21,322	23,229	61.9	34.6	119,217	92.7
Part owners	5,665	30.0	3,310	17.6	3,196	114	20	3,190	16.9	2,246	9,315	3,336	3,458	61.3	36.0	17,586	92.2
Managers	281	64.0	239	54.4	226	13	5	235	53.5	170	189	46	22	81.8	15.5	360	82.0
Tenants	25,930	26.0	8,746	8.8	8,401	345	99	6,447	6.5	10,755	39,755	19,281	25,052	50.6	44.5	87,621	87.9
Croppers	11,793	28.4	2,916	7.0	2,795	121	30	1,667	4.0	4,430	17,211	7,954	9,780	52.2	42.5	36,209	87.3
White, total	66,589	30.3	39,301	17.9	37,711	1,590	415	32,135	14.6	29,010	99,887	38,344	42,892	59.0	37.0	199,699	90.9
Full owners	41,054	33.3	27,824	22.6	26,674	1,150	302	22,403	18.3	19,402	67,866	20,218	21,431	62.7	33.8	114,164	92.7
Part owners	5,207	30.0	3,224	18.6	3,111	113	19	3,165	18.2	2,084	8,796	3,014	3,014	62.7	34.7	16,041	92.4
Managers	274	63.9	233	54.3	220	13	5	231	53.8	165	185	45	22	81.8	15.8	352	82.1
Tenants	20,054	25.5	8,020	10.2	7,706	314	89	6,246	7.9	8,159	33,040	15,057	18,425	52.4	42.8	69,142	87.9
Croppers	7,576	27.4	2,438	8.8	2,336	102	20	1,526	5.5	2,644	12,372	5,071	5,959	54.4	39.9	24,047	87.1
Nonwhite, total	7,707	27.5	1,218	4.4	1,173	45	12	333	1.2	3,360	8,930	5,041	8,869	43.9	51.9	24,865	89.0
Full owners	1,378	25.5	400	7.4	387	13	1	103	1.9	667	1,892	1,104	1,798	42.8	53.8	5,053	93.7
Part owners	448	30.0	86	5.8	85	1	1	27	1.8	102	519	322	444	45.6	51.3	1,345	90.1
Managers	7	70.0	6	60.0	6	———	———	4	40.0	5	4	1	———	90.0	10.0	8	80.0
Tenants	5,876	27.9	726	3.4	695	31	10	199	0.9	2,586	6,715	4,214	6,627	44.2	51.4	18,479	87.7
Croppers	4,217	30.4	476	3.4	459	18	4	141	1.0	1,780	4,839	2,783	3,822	47.8	47.6	12,162	87.7
Alabama, total	77,579	33.5	35,725	15.4	33,907	1,818	598	8,254	3.6	17,747	37,851	79,610	84,413	24.0	70.8	209,718	90.5
Full owners	31,845	39.7	20,016	24.9	19,218	798	262	5,276	6.6	7,333	13,523	29,999	25,838	26.0	69.5	74,533	92.8
Part owners	6,093	41.2	3,726	25.2	3,595	131	40	826	5.6	1,440	3,127	4,977	4,680	30.8	65.2	13,575	91.7
Managers	216	52.0	174	41.9	162	12	1	101	24.3	95	91	133	77	44.8	50.6	355	85.1
Tenants	39,425	28.9	11,809	8.7	10,932	877	293	2,049	1.5	8,879	21,110	44,501	53,818	22.0	72.2	121,257	89.0
Croppers	13,425	32.5	3,084	7.4	2,777	307	119	520	1.3	2,845	5,958	14,461	15,507	21.3	72.4	36,885	89.1
White, total	61,669	38.9	33,146	20.9	31,587	1,559	504	7,871	5.0	13,902	28,253	60,750	47,748	28.8	66.5	144,215	91.1
Full owners	29,469	45.0	19,412	28.3	18,657	755	248	5,207	7.8	6,697	12,201	27,179	19,503	27.8	68.1	85,638	92.9
Part owners	5,083	46.7	3,452	31.5	3,332	100	32	784	7.5	1,244	2,524	4,030	2,694	34.8	61.8	10,050	92.3
Managers	207	52.5	168	42.6	156	12	1	96	24.4	91	88	128	69	45.4	50.0	337	85.5
Tenants	26,910	34.2	10,134	12.9	9,442	692	223	1,774	2.3	5,870	13,440	29,413	25,480	24.6	69.9	70,190	89.3
Croppers	7,629	34.6	2,376	10.8	2,162	214	80	379	1.7	1,434	3,100	6,692	7,515	20.8	73.5	19,759	89.7
Nonwhite, total	15,910	21.7	2,579	3.5	2,320	259	92	383	0.5	3,845	9,598	18,860	36,667	18.5	75.7	65,503	89.3
Full owners	2,376	20.2	804	6.1	681	43	14	71	0.6	636	1,322	2,820	6,335	16.6	77.7	10,896	92.5
Part owners	1,010	25.8	294	7.5	263	31	8	32	0.8	196	603	947	1,986	20.4	74.9	3,525	90.0
Managers	9	42.9	6	28.6	6	———	———	5	23.8	4	3	5	8	33.3	61.9	16	76.2
Tenants	12,515	21.7	1,675	2.9	1,490	185	70	275	0.5	3,009	7,670	15,088	28,338	18.5	78.3	51,067	88.6
Croppers	5,798	30.0	688	3.6	615	73	30	141	0.7	1,411	2,858	5,769	7,992	22.1	71.2	17,104	88.5
Mississippi, total	85,647	29.4	27,070	9.5	26,078	1,592	409	8,215	2.8	13,447	112,547	85,390	82,870	43.3	50.9	281,117	89.7
Full owners	26,829	30.2	15,353	17.3	14,451	902	253	5,615	6.3	4,990	38,928	20,119	21,880	47.3	47.4	80,403	90.6
Part owners	3,061	35.7	1,696	19.7	1,598	98	19	539	6.3	534	3,755	1,897	2,043	50.1	46.0	7,685	89.7
Managers	940	63.6	486	46.3	437	29	15	266	26.4	116	626	123	76	73.6	19.8	730	72.5
Tenants	55,117	28.8	10,165	5.3	9,594	571	141	1,796	0.9	7,808	71,238	43,251	58,871	41.0	53.0	172,299	89.4
Croppers	39,141	31.2	5,797	4.6	5,529	268	72	800	0.6	4,884	46,282	29,363	37,801	40.8	53.5	113,166	90.2
White, total	42,634	32.4	21,786	16.6	20,521	1,265	338	7,488	5.7	7,256	59,519	30,000	27,225	50.8	45.5	117,213	89.1
Full owners	23,429	34.4	14,533	21.3	13,732	801	219	5,466	8.1	4,391	31,391	15,950	12,695	52.6	42.1	61,386	90.2
Part owners	2,326	40.3	1,529	26.5	1,445	84	15	527	9.1	400	2,888	1,340	925	57.1	39.2	5,175	89.7
Managers	315	63.9	454	47.1	427	27	14	262	27.2	113	599	114	71	73.9	19.2	692	71.9
Tenants	16,264	28.7	5,270	9.3	4,917	353	90	1,193	2.1	2,346	24,645	12,596	13,536	47.6	48.0	49,960	88.0
Croppers	6,844	28.4	1,655	7.1	1,536	119	35	296	1.3	756	9,929	5,288	5,900	45.7	47.8	20,744	88.8
Nonwhite, total	43,013	27.0	5,284	3.7	5,557	327	70	747	0.5	6,191	53,028	35,390	55,645	37.1	57.1	143,904	90.2
Full owners	3,400	16.5	820	4.0	719	101	14	129	0.6	599	5,537	4,169	9,185	29.8	64.7	19,017	92.2
Part owners	735	26.2	157	5.6	151	6	4	11	0.4	126	869	557	1,120	38.6	59.9	2,510	89.6
Managers	25	56.8	12	27.3	10	2	1	4	9.1	2	27	9	5	65.9	31.8	38	86.4
Tenants	38,853	28.6	4,295	3.6	4,677	218	51	603	0.4	5,462	46,595	30,655	45,335	38.3	55.8	122,339	89.9
Croppers	32,497	31.8	4,142	4.1	3,993	149	37	504	0.5	4,128	36,335	24,095	31,901	39.6	54.8	92,422	90.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																	
Arkansas, total	58,732	27.1	23,436	10.8	21,303	2,132	578	11,375	5.2	11,993	46,414	60,705	88,442	27.0	67.9	195,856	90.3
Full owners	25,451	29.8	13,855	16.1	12,627	1,228	328	7,740	9.0	5,477	19,528	24,532	32,163	29.1	66.0	78,563	91.5
Part owners	4,620	31.2	2,295	15.5	2,145	150	49	1,213	8.2	900	3,779	4,341	5,298	31.6	65.2	13,382	90.5
Managers	294	49.3	193	32.4	175	20	6	139	23.3	87	210	177	80	49.8	43.1	496	81.5
Tenants	28,367	24.6	7,093	6.1	6,356	734	195	2,283	2.0	5,529	22,897	31,655	48,901	24.8	69.8	103,125	89.3
Croppers	11,641	24.4	2,145	4.5	1,928	217	54	603	1.3	2,282	8,963	13,105	20,812	23.6	71.2	43,191	90.6
White, total	46,800	29.3	21,378	13.4	19,420	1,958	552	10,985	6.9	9,162	37,418	46,302	58,559	29.2	65.7	143,855	90.1
Full owners	23,953	31.1	13,452	17.5	12,268	1,184	317	7,700	10.0	5,105	18,382	22,712	27,029	30.5	64.7	70,285	91.4
Part owners	4,307	32.7	2,211	16.8	2,070	141	47	1,203	9.1	855	3,525	3,979	4,435	33.1	63.8	11,931	90.5
Managers	289	50.1	191	33.1	172	19	6	136	23.6	87	207	170	74	51.0	42.3	472	81.8
Tenants	18,251	26.5	5,524	8.0	4,890	634	182	1,946	2.8	3,135	15,304	19,441	27,021	26.7	67.3	61,167	88.7
Croppers	3,759	25.8	979	6.7	830	149	47	321	2.2	535	3,154	4,109	5,876	25.4	68.7	12,995	89.5
Nonwhite, total	11,932	20.9	2,057	3.6	1,883	174	26	390	0.7	2,831	8,996	14,403	27,883	20.7	74.2	51,701	90.7
Full owners	1,498	16.8	403	4.5	339	64	11	40	0.4	372	1,146	1,820	5,134	17.0	77.8	8,278	92.6
Part owners	313	19.4	84	5.2	75	9	2	10	0.6	65	254	382	883	19.8	76.1	1,451	90.1
Managers	5	26.3	2	10.5	1	1	———	3	15.8	———	3	7	6	15.8	68.4	14	73.7
Tenants	10,118	21.8	1,568	3.4	1,468	100	13	337	0.7	2,394	7,593	12,214	21,880	21.5	73.4	41,958	90.8
Croppers	7,882	23.8	1,166	3.5	1,098	68	7	282	0.9	1,747	5,809	8,996	14,936	22.8	72.3	30,196	91.2

[1]Higher class where 2 or more kinds were reported.

TABLE 25.—FARMS REPORTING ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONES; FARMS BY KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM; AND FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARMS; BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINE WITHIN ¼ MILE OF DWELLING		FARMS REPORTING DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY					FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM[1]						FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARM OPERATED	
						From home plant				Farms on—				Percent of all farms on—			
	Number	Percent of all farms	Total number	Percent of all farms	From power line (number)	Total number	With electric distribution line within ¼ mile	Number	Percent of all farms	Hard-surfaced	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Hard-surfaced, gravel, etc.	Dirt	Number	Percent of all farms
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con.																	
Louisiana, total	46,694	31.1	17,187	11.5	16,058	1,129	542	4,991	3.3	14,886	51,301	39,299	38,767	44.0	52.0	137,768	91.8
Full owners	17,571	33.2	10,024	18.9	9,392	632	194	3,355	6.3	5,739	19,167	11,927	11,927	47.0	49.3	49,459	93.4
Part owners	3,064	41.5	1,788	24.2	1,675	113	32	469	6.4	905	3,138	1,845	1,277	54.8	42.3	6,737	91.5
Managers	313	59.5	273	51.7	240	33	9	187	35.4	145	265	67	31	77.3	18.6	416	78.8
Tenants	25,746	28.9	5,102	5.7	4,751	351	107	1,000	1.1	7,897	28,735	25,210	25,532	41.1	54.7	81,156	91.0
Croppers	11,310	28.5	1,353	3.4	1,174	179	40	383	0.9	3,376	12,419	10,421	11,779	39.9	56.0	38,386	91.8
White, total	30,901	34.2	15,025	16.6	14,115	910	287	4,601	5.1	9,427	34,792	25,165	17,379	48.9	47.0	82,874	91.7
Full owners	15,516	35.7	9,526	21.9	8,931	595	186	3,284	7.6	5,018	17,138	12,016	7,633	51.0	45.3	40,422	93.1
Part owners	2,559	44.8	1,538	26.7	1,426	112	32	457	8.0	754	2,676	1,437	690	60.0	37.2	5,235	91.6
Managers	299	58.5	266	52.1	234	32	8	185	36.2	141	254	64	51	77.3	18.6	401	78.5
Tenants	12,527	30.7	5,593	6.8	5,422	171	61	675	1.7	3,514	14,724	11,646	9,025	44.7	50.7	36,816	90.3
Croppers	3,148	28.0	527	4.4	486	41	6	134	1.1	800	4,103	3,533	3,071	40.6	54.7	10,984	90.9
Nonwhite, total	15,793	26.5	2,164	3.6	1,945	219	55	390	0.7	5,259	16,509	14,136	21,388	36.5	59.6	54,894	92.1
Full owners	2,055	21.6	498	5.2	461	37	8	51	0.5	721	2,029	2,181	4,294	28.9	67.8	9,037	94.9
Part owners	505	30.4	150	9.0	149	1	—	12	0.7	151	462	408	587	36.9	59.9	1,504	90.5
Managers	14	82.4	7	41.2	6	1	1	2	11.8	4	9	3	—	76.5	17.6	15	88.2
Tenants	13,219	27.3	1,509	3.1	1,329	180	46	325	0.7	4,383	14,009	11,584	16,507	38.0	58.0	44,338	91.6
Croppers	8,185	29.6	826	3.0	888	138	34	229	0.8	2,576	8,316	8,888	8,708	39.5	56.6	25,402	92.2
Oklahoma, total	43,128	24.0	28,280	15.7	20,140	8,131	1,328	32,571	18.1	13,000	18,929	70,924	67,005	17.8	76.8	161,884	90.1
Full owners	17,254	30.9	12,462	22.3	9,649	2,813	530	13,902	24.9	5,197	6,614	22,573	18,368	21.1	75.3	50,530	90.5
Part owners	7,021	27.8	6,885	28.5	4,255	2,430	251	8,251	32.6	1,818	3,024	11,225	8,515	19.2	77.4	23,055	91.4
Managers	295	37.8	257	30.4	190	47	14	260	33.5	150	97	275	220	29.1	65.5	668	85.4
Tenants	18,578	19.0	8,896	9.1	6,056	2,841	533	10,178	10.4	5,855	9,194	36,851	40,104	15.4	78.7	87,573	89.5
Croppers	861	17.4	346	7.0	238	108	18	351	7.1	261	462	1,742	2,120	14.6	78.0	4,349	87.8
White, total	41,218	24.8	27,640	16.6	19,693	7,947	1,288	32,252	19.4	12,371	17,646	66,480	60,898	18.1	76.8	149,582	90.0
Full owners	16,407	32.2	12,115	23.8	9,378	2,737	513	13,719	26.9	4,907	6,063	20,927	16,295	21.5	75.1	48,006	90.3
Part owners	6,838	28.4	6,604	27.5	4,207	2,397	242	8,170	34.0	1,771	2,864	10,832	7,772	19.4	77.3	21,987	91.4
Managers	287	37.5	229	29.9	165	44	13	254	33.2	126	92	275	216	28.5	64.1	857	85.8
Tenants	17,686	19.6	8,694	9.6	5,923	2,771	520	10,109	11.2	5,567	8,607	34,446	36,413	15.7	78.4	80,832	89.6
Croppers	756	19.2	330	8.4	229	101	18	341	8.6	222	379	1,405	1,656	15.2	77.6	3,496	88.8
Nonwhite, total	1,910	14.1	640	4.7	447	193	40	319	2.4	629	1,283	4,444	6,309	14.1	79.2	12,242	90.2
Full owners	827	16.8	349	7.1	271	78	17	183	3.7	290	551	1,646	2,073	17.1	75.7	4,524	92.1
Part owners	183	15.6	81	6.9	48	33	9	81	6.9	47	140	393	541	16.0	79.8	1,068	91.2
Managers	8	57.1	8	57.1	5	3	1	6	42.9	4	5	—	4	64.3	28.6	9	64.3
Tenants	892	11.9	202	2.7	132	70	13	69	0.9	288	587	2,405	3,691	11.7	81.6	6,641	88.8
Croppers	105	10.2	18	1.6	9	7	—	10	1.0	39	83	337	464	12.1	79.5	855	84.6
Texas, total	147,349	35.3	93,577	22.4	79,127	14,450	2,777	54,564	13.1	58,654	64,934	174,994	100,899	29.6	66.0	372,582	89.1
Full owners	67,884	40.7	49,209	29.5	42,821	6,388	1,331	31,892	19.1	28,208	28,074	68,349	35,064	33.8	62.1	150,017	90.0
Part owners	17,595	40.4	14,530	33.4	11,576	2,954	455	8,884	20.4	6,686	6,893	19,815	8,864	31.2	65.9	38,780	89.1
Managers	1,451	43.2	1,065	31.7	816	249	44	889	26.5	782	582	1,264	529	40.6	53.4	2,405	71.6
Tenants	60,439	29.8	28,773	14.1	23,914	4,859	947	12,899	6.3	22,976	29,385	85,566	56,442	25.8	69.5	181,380	88.7
Croppers	10,820	27.2	3,068	7.8	2,658	430	117	1,147	2.9	4,322	5,322	15,490	12,526	24.2	69.9	35,750	89.8
White, total	137,659	37.7	91,605	25.1	77,322	14,283	2,721	54,260	14.9	53,789	60,210	156,748	78,544	31.2	64.4	324,526	88.9
Full owners	65,127	43.3	48,412	32.2	42,103	6,309	1,502	31,767	21.1	26,741	26,722	63,037	27,716	35.5	60.3	134,740	89.5
Part owners	16,883	42.7	14,342	36.3	11,408	2,934	447	8,846	22.4	6,543	6,571	18,422	7,100	32.7	64.5	35,081	88.7
Managers	1,437	43.2	1,053	31.6	808	245	42	885	26.5	775	574	1,257	524	40.5	53.5	2,381	71.5
Tenants	54,212	31.5	27,798	16.2	23,005	4,793	930	12,764	7.4	19,930	26,343	74,032	43,204	28.9	68.2	152,324	88.6
Croppers	7,291	29.2	2,594	10.4	2,196	398	112	1,075	4.3	2,862	5,719	10,076	6,988	25.6	68.4	22,459	89.9
Nonwhite, total	9,690	18.4	1,972	3.7	1,805	167	56	304	0.6	4,865	4,724	18,246	22,355	18.2	77.0	48,056	91.1
Full owners	2,757	17.0	797	4.9	718	79	29	125	0.8	1,467	1,352	5,312	7,348	17.5	78.4	15,277	94.5
Part owners	712	17.9	188	4.7	170	18	8	38	1.0	345	322	1,393	1,764	16.8	79.5	3,699	93.2
Managers	14	50.0	12	42.9	8	4	2	6	21.4	7	8	7	5	53.6	42.9	24	85.7
Tenants	6,227	19.1	975	3.0	909	66	17	135	0.4	3,046	3,042	11,534	13,238	18.7	76.0	29,056	89.1
Croppers	3,529	23.7	494	3.3	462	32	5	72	0.5	1,660	1,605	5,414	5,338	21.9	72.3	15,511	89.5
MOUNTAIN																	
Montana, total	10,614	25.4	11,688	27.9	7,947	3,741	216	6,966	16.7	4,782	8,457	13,794	13,551	31.6	65.4	36,345	86.9
White	10,477	25.7	11,610	28.5	7,885	3,725	210	6,960	17.1	4,654	8,286	13,553	13,062	31.7	65.4	35,455	87.0
Nonwhite	137	12.7	78	7.2	62	16	6	6	0.6	108	191	241	489	27.8	68.0	890	82.7
Full owners	5,898	34.6	5,724	33.6	4,641	1,083	82	5,163	18.6	2,369	3,981	5,088	5,027	37.2	59.4	15,045	88.4
Part owners	1,989	15.5	3,441	26.8	1,511	1,930	84	2,378	18.5	1,053	1,934	4,918	4,712	23.2	74.9	11,561	89.9
Managers	107	36.0	129	43.4	84	45	4	121	40.7	54	65	98	69	40.1	56.2	238	80.1
Tenants	2,620	22.5	2,394	20.6	1,711	685	46	1,304	11.2	1,286	2,497	3,690	3,743	32.5	65.8	9,501	81.6
Idaho, total	29,951	66.3	26,384	60.4	25,439	945	185	12,525	28.7	7,897	17,938	9,019	7,306	59.2	37.4	38,880	89.0
White	28,719	66.6	26,239	60.9	25,299	940	183	12,469	28.9	7,838	17,772	8,847	7,155	59.4	37.1	38,382	89.0
Nonwhite	212	37.5	145	25.6	140	5	2	54	9.5	59	166	172	151	39.8	57.1	498	88.0
Full owners	17,585	67.5	16,151	62.0	15,590	561	115	7,653	29.4	4,925	10,441	5,445	4,398	59.0	37.8	25,448	90.0
Part owners	3,793	61.4	3,660	59.3	3,431	229	31	2,374	38.4	992	2,625	1,583	1,016	58.6	38.9	5,522	89.4
Managers	173	60.7	170	59.6	157	13	1	132	46.3	80	88	69	50	51.9	41.8	231	81.1
Tenants	7,380	66.2	6,403	57.4	6,261	142	38	2,364	21.2	1,920	4,784	2,122	1,842	60.1	35.5	9,659	86.6
Wyoming, total	4,655	31.0	5,184	34.5	3,474	1,710	172	3,828	24.2	2,515	1,508	5,052	5,122	26.8	67.8	13,373	89.0
White	4,631	31.5	5,163	35.1	3,454	1,709	172	3,817	24.6	2,500	1,502	5,018	5,111	27.2	66.8	13,146	89.3
Nonwhite	24	7.9	21	6.9	20	1	—	11	3.8	15	4	14	11	8.5	8.5	227	74.9
Full owners	2,618	38.4	2,591	38.0	1,982	609	95	1,629	23.9	1,246	771	2,194	2,144	29.6	63.7	6,054	88.8
Part owners	745	17.2	1,585	32.1	550	835	45	1,290	29.9	504	307	1,566	1,797	18.8	78.0	3,915	90.8
Managers	67	26.3	108	42.4	52	56	10	120	47.1	54	35	72	86	34.1	62.0	186	72.9
Tenants	1,229	33.8	1,100	30.2	890	210	22	589	16.2	711	395	1,200	1,095	30.4	65.1	3,220	88.5

[1] Higher class where 2 or more kinds were reported.

TABLE 25.—FARMS REPORTING ELECTRICITY AND TELEPHONES; FARMS BY KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM; AND FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARMS; BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR; BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINE WITHIN ½ MILE OF DWELLING		FARMS REPORTING DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY					FARMS REPORTING TELEPHONES		KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM[1]						FARM OPERATORS RESIDING ON FARM OPERATED	
						From home plant				Farms on—				Percent of all farms on—			
	Number	Percent of all farms	Total number	Percent of all farms	From power line (number)	Total number	With electric distribution line within ½ mile	Number	Percent of all farms	Hard-surfaced	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Hard-surfaced, gravel, etc.	Dirt	Number	Percent of all farms
MOUNTAIN—Continued																	
Colorado, total	20,046	39.0	19,735	38.4	14,823	4,912	415	16,795	32.7	6,221	14,385	16,916	11,656	40.1	55.9	45,118	87.7
White	19,900	38.8	19,585	38.4	14,697	4,888	400	16,650	32.6	6,170	14,211	16,814	11,776	39.9	56.0	44,774	87.7
Nonwhite	146	61.2	150	37.3	126	24	15	145	36.1	51	174	102	60	58.0	40.5	344	85.6
Full owners	10,355	46.3	9,863	44.1	8,160	1,705	195	8,100	36.2	3,279	6,072	7,212	4,926	41.8	54.2	19,599	87.6
Part owners	2,472	26.2	3,778	40.0	1,935	1,843	87	3,721	39.4	911	2,292	3,455	2,577	33.9	63.9	8,588	91.0
Managers	186	39.3	231	49.0	140	91	11	275	58.0	97	133	156	87	48.8	47.1	394	83.7
Tenants	7,034	38.8	5,863	30.8	4,588	1,275	122	4,701	24.8	1,934	5,688	6,114	4,246	40.9	54.1	16,537	86.4
New Mexico, total	7,844	22.4	6,554	19.2	4,479	2,075	204	2,287	6.7	3,976	2,888	10,350	15,696	20.1	76.4	28,179	82.6
White	7,195	25.2	6,334	22.2	4,264	2,070	203	2,267	7.9	3,871	2,643	8,801	12,191	22.8	73.6	24,410	85.5
Nonwhite	449	8.1	220	4.0	215	5	1	20	0.4	107	245	1,549	3,505	6.3	90.8	3,769	67.7
Full owners	5,102	23.0	3,945	17.8	3,064	881	119	1,536	6.0	2,568	1,806	6,587	10,466	19.7	76.9	18,049	81.4
Part owners	1,034	17.6	1,457	24.8	630	827	43	566	9.6	608	501	1,792	2,790	18.9	78.1	5,104	87.0
Managers	74	28.0	92	34.8	52	40	3	73	27.7	39	36	79	94	28.4	65.5	207	78.4
Tenants	1,434	24.7	1,060	18.2	733	327	39	312	5.4	765	545	1,892	2,346	22.5	72.0	4,819	82.9
Arizona, total	6,577	35.6	6,031	32.7	5,607	424	52	2,670	14.5	3,235	1,259	4,529	9,821	24.3	72.3	16,182	87.6
White	6,117	59.7	5,870	57.3	5,460	410	52	2,623	25.6	3,051	922	3,780	2,164	38.8	58.0	9,645	84.4
Nonwhite	460	5.6	161	2.0	147	14	———	47	0.6	184	336	749	6,657	6.3	90.1	7,557	91.6
Full owners	4,123	29.7	3,726	26.8	3,508	218	28	1,717	12.4	2,045	670	2,814	7,714	21.0	75.6	12,512	90.1
Part owners	899	46.2	935	48.0	800	135	10	479	24.6	443	147	776	546	30.3	67.9	1,654	85.0
Managers	277	58.2	249	50.5	222	27	3	151	30.6	136	29	208	59	33.9	64.2	281	57.0
Tenants	1,278	59.7	1,121	52.4	1,077	44	13	323	15.1	609	212	731	502	38.4	57.6	1,735	81.1
Utah, total	18,510	72.8	17,714	69.7	17,411	303	98	4,998	19.7	8,205	7,828	5,061	3,393	65.1	33.5	18,515	72.9
White	18,340	74.1	17,558	71.0	17,255	303	98	4,948	20.0	8,098	7,749	4,970	3,006	64.1	32.2	17,877	72.3
Nonwhite	170	25.1	156	23.0	156	———	———	50	7.4	107	79	91	387	27.5	70.6	638	93.9
Full owners	12,732	73.8	12,285	70.9	12,043	222	80	3,590	20.7	5,687	5,278	3,412	2,354	65.5	33.2	13,055	75.4
Part owners	3,437	74.8	3,305	71.9	3,247	58	23	961	20.9	1,442	1,573	935	498	65.6	31.2	3,215	70.0
Managers	88	69.2	87	67.4	85	2	———	55	42.6	45	34	24	19	61.2	33.3	97	75.2
Tenants	2,253	66.7	2,057	60.9	2,036	21	13	392	11.6	1,031	943	690	542	58.5	36.5	2,146	63.6
Nevada, total	1,770	49.5	1,812	50.7	1,555	257	38	1,201	33.6	812	286	1,201	1,158	30.7	66.0	2,939	82.3
White	1,729	54.9	1,800	57.2	1,546	255	38	1,196	38.0	799	247	1,046	971	32.9	64.1	2,654	83.7
Nonwhite	41	9.6	12	2.8	10	2	———	5	1.2	23	38	155	187	14.5	80.3	305	71.6
Full owners	1,244	47.3	1,283	48.8	1,099	194	30	864	32.9	578	205	858	899	29.7	68.9	2,155	81.2
Part owners	184	59.0	192	61.5	175	17	1	152	48.7	92	24	128	73	54.0	64.4	287	92.0
Managers	32	27.4	60	51.3	29	31	1	56	47.9	28	11	44	27	33.3	60.7	89	76.1
Tenants	310	60.1	277	53.7	252	15	4	129	25.0	128	45	171	159	33.1	64.0	428	82.9
PACIFIC																	
Washington, total	62,643	76.9	60,082	73.8	58,283	1,799	279	26,161	32.0	20,987	39,707	11,601	7,891	74.3	23.9	77,255	94.6
White	61,648	77.1	59,199	73.8	57,414	1,785	273	25,861	32.3	20,554	39,127	11,426	7,807	74.4	23.7	76,839	94.6
Nonwhite	995	66.0	883	58.6	869	14	6	300	19.9	433	580	175	284	67.2	30.5	1,416	94.0
Full owners	46,852	80.6	44,792	77.1	43,825	967	175	17,767	30.6	15,498	28,515	8,056	4,999	75.8	22.5	55,279	95.2
Part owners	5,413	63.8	5,517	65.1	5,015	502	48	4,219	49.8	1,793	4,128	1,580	1,071	69.8	28.9	8,027	94.7
Managers	528	79.6	514	77.5	491	23	0	326	49.2	251	254	83	52	76.2	20.4	555	83.7
Tenants	10,070	69.6	9,259	64.0	8,952	307	48	3,849	26.6	3,445	6,812	2,082	1,769	70.9	26.6	13,594	92.6
Oregon, total	41,245	66.7	38,010	61.5	36,369	1,641	235	20,950	33.9	15,861	30,040	6,905	7,041	74.2	22.6	56,883	92.0
White	40,918	66.9	37,737	61.7	36,104	1,633	230	20,818	34.0	15,672	29,855	6,848	6,866	74.4	22.4	56,335	92.0
Nonwhite	327	52.5	273	43.8	265	8	5	132	21.2	189	185	57	155	60.0	34.0	548	88.0
Full owners	28,672	68.3	26,648	63.0	25,596	1,052	161	13,946	33.0	10,938	20,630	4,607	4,774	74.6	22.2	39,154	92.6
Part owners	5,044	64.3	4,976	63.5	4,606	371	30	3,974	50.7	2,020	5,778	959	963	73.9	24.5	7,256	92.5
Managers	282	68.0	278	66.5	260	18	3	241	58.1	110	192	52	36	74.7	21.2	341	82.2
Tenants	7,047	62.5	6,110	54.2	5,908	202	41	2,789	24.7	2,785	5,440	1,287	1,268	72.9	22.7	10,132	89.8
California, total	113,705	85.7	110,014	82.9	107,904	2,110	399	44,621	33.6	80,199	10,293	26,006	12,473	68.2	29.0	112,782	85.0
White	108,013	85.8	104,653	83.1	102,563	2,090	390	43,280	34.4	76,556	9,869	24,820	11,377	68.5	28.7	106,946	84.9
Nonwhite	5,692	84.6	5,361	79.7	5,341	20	9	1,341	19.9	3,643	424	1,186	1,096	63.4	33.9	5,816	86.4
Full owners	78,117	86.9	75,582	84.1	74,295	1,287	250	31,946	35.6	55,896	6,427	17,395	7,707	69.4	27.9	76,906	85.6
Part owners	11,746	84.0	11,706	83.7	11,305	403	83	5,762	41.2	7,964	1,364	3,147	1,282	66.8	31.5	12,443	88.9
Managers	2,952	86.2	2,829	82.6	2,724	105	20	1,625	47.4	2,191	226	604	269	70.6	25.5	2,476	72.3
Tenants	20,890	82.2	19,895	78.3	19,580	315	66	5,290	20.8	14,148	2,256	4,860	3,235	64.6	31.9	20,938	82.4

[1]Higher class where 2 or more kinds were reported.